

# THE RUSSA ENGINEERING WORKS,

LIMITED

PUMPS by Boving & Co., Ltd., London. LIFTS by Messrs Wadsworth & Co, Bolton
FANS by Messrs Veritys, Ltd, London
LAMPS and FITTINGS
WIRES and CABLES by Messrs W T Henleys.
MOTORS and GENERATORS

FOR CONTRACTORS FOR COMPLETE POWER SCHEMES COLLIERIES, MILLS AND MUNICIPALITIES

#### SOLE AGENTS FOR

Siddeley-Deasy, Rover, Regal, Briton, Ford, Singer, A.C. and Russa Motor Cars and The Hadson and Caliborne Motor Cycles.

Dunlop and Michelin Tyres and all Accessories

REPAIRS, BODY WORK, PAINT-ING AND VARNISHING AND ALL CLASSES OF HIGH CLASS LIGHT ENGINEERING GEAR CUTTING-A SPECIALITY

Managing Agents -

KILBURN & Co., 4. Fairlie Place Phone No 4 co

Works -

110/1, RUSSA ROAD,

Showanlour CALCUTTA Phone Po 4to

# INDIAN & INK

BEING SPLASHES FROM VARIOUS PENS IN AID OF
THE IMPERIAL INDIAN WAR FUND

EVERARD DIGBY

SECOND EDITION

1914
Published by Thacker, Spink & CO
CALCUITA

PRINTED BY
THACKER SPINK AND CO
CALCUTTA

14 21 21

#### CONTENTS

PAGE PATHAN HONOUR -By Major General S r George Younghusband ... THE TRUMPET -By RABINDRANATH TAGORE BACK TO NATURE -By IRENE BURN THE SWORD OF ENGLAND -By J C THE VOLUNTEERS UNCHOSEN OUR INDIAN REGIMENTS -By MYAUK
IN THE MIDST OF LIFE -By P C WREN TO BELGIUM —By R C BONNERJEE HOW DAMFOOL SMITH CAPTURED THE KAISER —By THE SUBALTERY CALCULTA FIFTY YEARS HENCE —By E D
THE HOME BEAUTIFUL —By A W G
SERVICE MEMORIES OF SOUTH AFRICA —By an IMPERIAL YEOMAN CHRISTMAS IN EXILE -By A W G CROSSING -By RABINDRANATH TAGORE THE GUIDING OF TROOFER S VORD -BY E H TIM HINS SUPER BRIDGE THE FORTRESS OF MAUBEUGE TOMMY ATKINS INSTRUCTOR—By ADAMSON WALLACE
GHEE AND APOGEE—BY A J C
A FIELD DAY WITH THE C L H—By C WRAT REALLY HAPPENED JEVANUA REALLY HAPPARED JOHN DOE
THE ORDER OF HE WHITE FEATHER—BY MICHAEL WEST
A WELSH FAUST—BY S G DUNN
EVENTIOE—BY D H and K C
EVENTIOE—BY D H and K C
EVENTIOE—BY D H AND N
EVENTIOE BY D H AND N
EVENTION BY D H AND N
EVENTIOE BY D H AND N
E THE BLUE BIRD AND THE ARCHER—By CORNELIA SORABJE EUROPE TWELVE MONTHS ACO—By W C HOSSACK M D MARANDA S JACK -By E G C WAR NEWS -WITH INTERRUPTIONS -By W CRAWFORD SNOWDEN -

Printed at THACKER, SPINK & Co's Printing Works 6, Mangoe Lane, CALCUTTA

TO HIS MAJESTY



the KING EMPEROR

## CARRARD &

Jewellers to the Crown of England and to the Principal Orders of Knighthood

INVITE INSPECTION OF THEIR STOCKS

LOWEST LONDON PRICES

FINE JEWELS.

FINE SILVER.

& Co. LTD. GARRARD 1/1 & 2, DALHOUSIE SQUARE, CALCUTTA.

SIMLA

LONDON

T٧



#### ILLUSTRATIONS

Frontispiece -The End of the Journey Prezi A Kashmir Boatman's Daughter If the Emden had caught Calcutta I -The Marwar II -General May

A Study A Calcutta Lane The Pow Wow The Ambuscade First Round Kylas Monol th c Temple Ellora

The Lotus Leaf The Worsh p of the Co v

If the Emden had caught Calcutta, III -The Hah Court

The Homeless Nother The Subragette The Modern Officer Equ pped for War Looking for the Emden A Monsoon Evening

German M I tary Types-I Advance for Act on A Nursery Rhyme Up to Date
II the Emden had caught Calcutta V .- The Banquet

German Mil tary Types II Evening Camels Resting

Smiling The Old Time Hooghly Thurst The Swetambara O You Women !

By Abanendranath Tagore MRS PERCY BROWN FRANK LEAH FRANK LEAR

C. M PEARCE A GIBB MAJOR CORBETT R G A. MYAUK

MYAUK CECIL L. BURNS ABANENDRANATH TAGORE.

NANDALAL BASU FRANK LEAH

TRANK LEAD J P GANGOOLY CAPTAIN ALVES MYAUK C. ANNINOS CAPTAIN PULLEY

MAJOR CORBETT R G A CAPTAIN BOIS FRANK LEAR FRANK LEAR CAPTAIN PULLEY

C. M PEARCE C. M PEARCE A. F NORMAN A GIBB

NANDALAL BASU MRS TOWLER

# VULCAN CAR

VI -His Excellency

15 H.P. (159 R.A.C.)

#### AS SUPPLIED TO THE WAR OFFICE.

4-5 Seated Torpedo with 5 Detachable Wheels. and all Accessories.

Price Complete—Rs. 5,950.

THE FRENCH MOTOR CAR & ELEG. CO., LO.,

CALCUTTA.

Telegrama: Dismoto "

Phene-845

ADVERTISEMENT.

# BRITAIN'S STAY



#### ILLUSTRATIONS

Frontispiece -The End of the Journey Prezi A Kashmiri Boatman's Daughter

Emden had caught Calcutta I -The Marwari If the II -General May

A Study A Calcutta Lane The Pow Wow

The Ambuscade First Round Kylas Monol thic Temple Ellora

The Lotus Leaf The Worsh p of the Co v
If the Emden had caught Calcutta, III —The H gh Court

IV -The Banks The Homeless Wother

The Suffragette The Modern Officer Equ pped for War Looking for the Emden A Monsoon Even ng

German Mil tary Types—I Advance for Act on A Nursery Rhyme Up to Date
If the Emden had caught Calcutta V —The Banquet

German M htary Types II Evening Camels Resting

Sm ling The Old Time Hooghly Thuşt The Swetambara O You Women I

By ARANENDRANATH TAGORE MRS PERCY BROWN

FRANK LEAR FRANK LEAR C M PEARCE A GIBB

MAJOR CORBETT R G A MYAUK

MYAUK CECIL L BURNS ABANENDRANATH TAGORE NANDALAL BASU

FRANK LEAR FRANK LEAD J P GANGOOLY C M PEARCE

CAPTAIN ALVES BIYAUK C ANNINOS

CAPTAIN PULLEY MAJOR CORBETT R. G A CAPTAIN BOIS FRANK LEAH

FRANK LEAR CAPTAIN PULLEY C M PEARCE C M PEARCE A. F NORMAN

A GIBB NANDALAL BASH

MRS TOWLER

# VULCAN CAR

VI -H s Excellency

15 H.P. (159 R.A.C.)

#### AS SUPPLIED TO THE WAR OFFICE.

4-5 Seated Torpedo with 5 Detachable Wheels. and all Accessories.

Price Complete—Rs. 5,950.

# THE FRENCH MOTOR CAR & ELEC. CO., LD.,

CALCUTTA. Phone-845

Telegrams : "Diamoto"

WHILE THIS LIST DOES NOT INCLUDE ALL THE MOST FAMOUS BOOKS IN ANGLO-INDIAN LITERATURE THE CONVERSE IS TRUE THAT ALL BOOKS ON THIS PAGE ARE, FOR ONE REASON OR ANOTHER, THE MOST SIGNIFICANT AND THE MOST SUCCESSFUL WORKS DESCRIPTIVE OF LIFE IN INDIA.

Twenty-one Days in India Beng the Tour of Scall Baba a c B By George Aberica Mackay E obth Edit on With Illustrations Cro n Svo. cloth Rs 48 also n velves calf yapp Rs 78

\_\_

The late tel ton of the test fa ou sature over written on the tate test on of the sait fa ou sative ever written on future so ety and So at Life. O ignally publ het in Van ty kat New Hill totat on have been specially drawn for the sea to a 1 justice matter added. As true to day as when it was wer len

Behind the Aungalow By E H AITKEN (EHA)
With Hustratons by F C Macker Suth Edition
ling them Rs 48 gluon well elically paper Rs 78

Of the book my onset touy be said ba does no co ein a dul page whise on a not ey many while apakle what ah and far not ng humou efined by the uam tekable e denses of sul us

The Tribes on My Frontier The Tribes on My Frontier
An ind an hattral six Fore gn Po cy
Ey E H AITKEN (EHA) W th 50
Illus rat ons by F C Macrae Sxin
Edt on Imp 16mo cloth Rs 48 also
rvelvet calf yapp Rs 78

We have only to hank ou Angle Ind as natu a st fo the delgh ful hook which he has sent home to be con yours a B ao May he lyst tog a usanche au h - Chambe x for net

A Naturalist on the Prowl By E H AITKEN (EHA) Second Ed ton Imp 16mo c a b Rs 4 8 also in velvet, calf yapp Rs 7 8

Anyone who akes up this book with 60 ow our example and pot-liave bis challed the beer read it brough 1 is and of the smooth nice any books open network by that we have read for a loss time -Da of CA with CA.

Laus of Ind By ALIPH CHEEN (Major Yeldham) Come Satreal and Descriptive Poems Ilustrative of Anglo Indian Life Tenth Edition With 70 Illustra tons Cloud git top Rs 48 also n velvet calf

A ph Cheem eruk a vez of hummer of the Laya of Ind, which has ace donnabed n popels y. The poem ac amaningly clever and cover every phase of indian 1 c.

The ve ses e echa ac e sed by high a maliep is, g eat eleverness end most ex e ent foo ac en le de de la malier in a grant de

Mr. Corden in the Wilderness By KATHLEEN L MURRAY with Ill strat one ly Sheita Radice Crown Sun cloth Re 48 also a velvet calf vant Rs 78

Suc cloth 183 4 8 also n velvel call yApp 183 70.

The book has the read I on opera to cover— s w II be by any one
by who let word I a as the ter or who never grewful the dachard
who seeman as a medical frest or g put 1 has you comment on flowers,
gs does, India I can a is a se memorah or of forely who has
and as rong seen of the our I Are Engl Aces the cheesed on gift
and as rong seen of the our I Are Engl Aces the cheese of gift

Carry and Rice (on Forty Fiates); or the ingrede s of Socal Life at 'Or Station in India By Capt Geo F ATKINSON Beneal highers Fifth Editor will coloured Ill strators for the first time from the or a nal sketcl es of the auti or, k ndiv lent by the owner Mr FREDERICK PALMER CIE Royal 8vo-cloth g it Rs 2:

The Dhoble (Washerman)

The ap nt w h is fo y place of Anglo-Indian hie fixy yea ago comes for a past a cady ramote as ha of Tom a djerry its fa so ne c has a pake tinge and sea a use has become must lab force of the sphodu tonsere we ywell done and labek almost ike hand colou of sketche Athengem

The Mark of the East, and other Verses By M Symas Ind an Educat onal Service Author of Horace in Burmah etc Crown 8vo cloth Rs 2 t

Of the foty proce to onthe new volume of ve se twen y fou have appeared in Fam & Mr Syman who is a member of the India o. Edua a onal Sev e e considered the most accomp shed follower of he I volone muse the country has known a nor. Dum Duma formost the columns of Anglo-India 2 journals for the cell Punch

Me Symme has roany q a fice one and what is more be has a geno or mpo se to ang. One fee o that he has enjoyed making these wrons. Madres All 6.

The poet ower something to Sr Owen Seaman a debt which he acknowledges but he gill edis octly he own -P enter

THACKER, SPINK & Co., BOOKSELLERS & Calcutta.

London -W. THACKER & CO. 2, Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

#### ILLUSTRATIONS—continued.

A Free Translation By H. B PEREIRA. The Temple of Kah ... G. N. TAGORE. A. N. TAGORE. The Prime Minister If the " Emden " had caught Calcutta. VII-Going to the Interview FRANK LEAN VIII-Their One Good Deed FRANK LEAR A Beggar on Horse back C SCALLAN Business is Dull W. SLATER En Route for Berlin A Misunderstanding H KING Tiger's Head (at back of frontispiece) P. GROSH Cover design H B PEREIRA

#### NOTICE TO ADVERTISERS.

Space is available in succeeding editions of "Indian Ink" at the following rates :-

For Advertisements which have already appeared in our earlier editions—Rs, 50 per page. Cover pages (if available) pp. 2 and 3, Rs. 75 each; p. 4, Rs. 125. For new Advertisements:—Rs. 100 per page. Cover pages (if available) pp. 2 and 3, Rs. 150 each; p. 4, Rs. 250.

Notice.—Rights of reproduction of articles and pictures in "Indian Ink" are reserved by the contributors. Extracts may be used, however, for the purposes of comment or review.

The Entire Production of " Indian lak," exclusive of the paper, has been carried out by Thacker, Spink & Co., at their one works in Calculta.



Write for Illustrated Catalogue. Show Rooms:

12, Old Court House St., CALCUTTA.

RICHLY OUT INTAOLIO DESIGN.

Table Requisites of all descriptions in stock in large

### Che Indian Society of Oriental Art, Calcutta

is the only Institution for promoting the study and appreciation of Indian Art.

Publication of reproduction in Colour and in Black and White after Ancient and Modern Indian Paintings a Speciality.



For Rules of Membership and Copies of List of Publication, apply:—

Joint Honorary Secretaries,
7, Old Post Office Street,
CALCUTTA,





THE END OF THE JOURNEY
BY
ABANENDRANATH TAGORE

#### FOREWORD

I HAVE been asked to write a foreword to "Indian Ink." The idea originated with a Committee of ladies who are helping in Bengal to raise funds to relieve the distress caused by the war.

Whether the war lasts for a long time or whether it ends soon there must be much suffering; we cannot help that, but we want to make the suffering as little as we can; and for this we need money.

It is hoped by the sale of "Indian Ink" to raise a substantial sum for the relief of distress.

The production of a publication of this character entails a great deal of hard work which has been spontaneously and most ungrudgingly performed. Our thanks are due to the authors and artists, who have contributed to its pages including some whose contributions we were unfortunately unable to include.

Our thanks are also due to the following firms who have come forward and enabled us to publish at a cost which would otherwise have been impossible, and so have generously contributed to the financial side of the undertaking :-

I. Messrs. Thacker, Spink and Co., for printing and publishing:

2. The Calcutta Phototype Co., for the reproduction of the illustrations;

The Titaghar Paper Mills:

The "Modern Review" for permission to use blocks by Messrs. U. Ray of Indian pietures;

The "Bharati," for similar permission; 6. Messrs. A. H. Wheeler and Co.;

Messrs. Thacker and Co., Bombay;
 Messrs. Higginbotham and Co. Madras;

The Press of India and Ceylon;

10. The Empire Theatre; the Elphinstone Bioscope; the Gaiety Theatre; and the Electric Theatre, Calcutta; and the Bioscope Theatres of Bombay, Madras, Rangoon and Colombo.

I desire to thank also Mrs. Holmwood and Mrs. Oakley for the great personal interest they have taken, and lastly our Editor, Mr. Digby, and the Associated Press, without whose assistance the production would not have been possible.

> GOVERNMENT HOUSE. CALCUTTA. 16th November 1914.

MARY CARMICHAEL.



THE END OF THE JOURNEY
BY
ABANENDRANATH TAGORE

#### FOREWORD.

I HAVE been asked to write a foreword to "Indian Ink" The idea originated with a Committee of ladies who are helping in Bengal to raise funds to relieve the distress caused by the war

Whether the war lasts for a long time or whether it ends soon there must be much suffering we cannot help that, but we want to make the suffering as httle as we can, and for this we need money

It is hoped by the sale of 'Indian Ink" to raise a substantial sum for the relief of distress

The production of a publication of this character entails a great deal of hard work which has been spontaneously and most ungrudgingly performed. Our thanks are due to the authors and artists who have contributed to its pages including some whose contributions we were unfortunately unable to include

Our thanks are also due to the following firms who have come forward and enabled us to publish at a cost which would otherwise have been impossible, and so have generously contributed to the financial side of the undertaking —

- Messrs Thacker, Spink and Co, for printing and publishing,
  The Calculta Phototype Co, for the reproduction of the illustrations.
- The Calcutta Phototype Co, for the reproduction of the illustrations,
  The Titaghar Paper Mills,
- 4 The "Modern Review" for permission to use blocks by Messrs U Ray of Indian pictures.
  - The "Bharati," for similar permission,
- 6 Messrs A H Wheeler and Co,
- 7 Messrs Thacker and Co, Bombay 8 Messrs Higginbotham and Co, Madras,
- The Press of India and Ceylon,
- The Empire Theatre, the Elphinstone Bioscope the Gaiety Theatre, and the Electric Theatre, Calcutta, and the Bioscope Theatres of Bombay, Madras, Rangoon and Colombo

I desire to thank also Mrs. Holmwood and Mrs. Oakley for the great personal interest they have taken and lastly our Editor, Mr. Digby, and the Associated Press, without whose assistance the production would not have been possible

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, CALCUTTA, 16th November 1914

MARY CARMICHAEL

#### WAR FUNDS.

I. Prince of Wales' Fund — Few details are known in India regarding this Fund It is being raised in England for the Sailors and Soldiers of the Empire Anyone desirous of contributing should remit his subscriptions to the Bank of Bengal

2 Imperial Indian Relief Fund —Started by H E the Viceroy with the approval of H M the King Emperor It embraces the whole of the Indian Empire but in order to assist in the raising of subsciptions. Provincial Branches

have been opened

The object is to afford relief to all classes in India suffering from the effects of the war—as far as possible not only members of the Military contingents sent from India, but also all other classes of sufferers in India, Civil as well as Military, from suffering or misfortune consequent upon the war

The Bengal Branch is being administered by a Committee presided over by H E Lord Carmichael Contributions, however small, are welcome Where it is not convenient to pay a lump sum down donations by instalments are gladly accepted

Mr. L.G. Dunbar of the Bank of Bengal is Treasurer, and payments should be made to him. Mabaraja Sir Prodyot Kumar Tagore Bahadur and Major Bateman Champain have been appointed Joint Secretaries from whom further information.

may be obtained

3 St John's Ambulance Association —This Association bas started an organisation for forwarding gifts and medical comforts to troops that have gone to the front from India — The Association whose head-quarters are at Simila, is being assisted by Provincial Branches — The Bengal Women's Branch of the Imperial Indian Relief Fund has undertaken the work of the Provincial Branch in this matter, and is presided over by H T. Lady Carmichael

In order to ensure a supply of articles that experience has proved to be most useful, the Association has prepared a list which has been published in the newspapers. The scheme as set forth is that unit boxes containing extras and comforts to supplement the official scale of equipment for no hospital beds should be made up. The cost of each unit box is Rs. 250. In the case of donors of a complete unit the name of the donor will be inscribed on the box.

The particulars of work and articles required may be obtained from Mrs. Begg, 16 Elysium Row, Calcutta Gifts should be sent to Miss Rutherford, 134, Corporation Street Subscriptions of money douations should be forwarded to Carten Will Life.

to Captain W L Harnett IMS, Government House, Calcutta

#### PATHAN HONOR

#### MAJOR-GENERAL SIR GEORGE YOUNGHUSBAND.

All Gul, Subadar, was one of the bravest men in the Guides He had twice won the Order of Ment, the highest reward for valour then open to the Indian Soldier, and would have won it a third time. or perished in the attempt, had he been allowed to This was on the way to Lhassa. when serving under my brother I rank The expedition had reached the Brahmaputra River, here 150 yards wide, and running deep and strong, with sey cold snow water The Tibetans had removed all available boats to the far bank, and the advance was at a deadlock. Seeing the dilemma All Gul at once volunteered to swim across the river in face of the enemy. and bring back a boat His Commanding Officer could not, however, spare so valuable a Native Officer for so desperate a venture, and forbade him to make the attempt Whereupon two more men of the Guides at once stepped forward, and said that they would go. Of these two one was drowned, or hit by a bullet, on the way across, and was never seen again. whilst the other, Sobat by name, succeeded in this desperate venture, and alone, naked and unarmed, cut out a boat from under the enemy's bank of the river and brought That was a well earned Order it back of Ment

This story, however, is not about Ali Gul's military career, but about his private affairs One day in August a few years back. Alı Gul came, as the custom is, to pay his respects, and to say good bye, before he went on three months' leave to his home, his home being in Tirah, in the land of the Afridis I wished him good-bye, and hoped he would have a

pleasant holiday. With a half sbeepisb and half bashful air, he muttered something about "he hoped so too" Then, shaking hands and making a military salute and gathering up his shoes at the door, in due sequence, he departed

To my surprise about a week after I saw him in the lines and hailed birn

"Hullo! Alı Gul, what are you doing here? Why haven't you gone on leave?

"Some business Sahib some urgent business has kept me," he said aloud and then, as we strolled on away from listeners, he added in a low murmur, " I couldn't get through, so came back "

"How do you mean you couldn't get through? Why it is your own country, and your own home"

"Without doubt, Sahib, but unfortunately I have many enemies in my own country, and though they dare not touch me, or molest me in the country of the English Government, yet the moment I set foot across the Border I carry my life in my hands '

"That seems a singularly rotten state Why don't you settle in British

territory then?"

"Well, Sahib, I have often thought of doing so, but I have a good deal of land in Tirah, and many relations there. and I cannot manage it yet"

"What's going to happen now, then?

Are you giving up your leave?"

No. Salub. I have sent spies round to see whether I can get to my bome by another route"

"Well may you be fortunate, and may

your kismet be good"

And we parted

A few days after I noticed that Ali Gill had disappeared from the lines, so I concluded that he had managed to elinde the vigilance of his enemies, and had reached his home

At the end of three months I noticed Ali Gul at the Commanding Officer's inweekly durhar, and asked him to comup and see me at my house afterwards

After the usual salutation, and the reiterated enquiries after each other's health, customary on these occasions, "Are you well?" "Are you quite well?" "You are feeling quite strong?" had been worked through, I said

"Well, Alı Gul, what sort of leave did you have? Enjoyed yourself? Had a

good rest?"
"To tell the truth, Sahih, I did not

have a very good time, or a good rest for I was shut up all the time in my fortified tower"

"That is very sad and what illness

were you suffering from?"

"None at all, Sahih, but (with a broad grin) I should have suffered from a very bad one, if I had put my face out of doors"

"How so?"

"Well Sahub, it is like this, a Subadar of the 26th and myself are deadly enemies, we have a blood feud. And most unfortunately his tower is only about 200 yards away from mine, and the monient I show my face he has a shot at me. I also in my turn lose no opportunity of having a sliot at that Suhadar. Under these circumstances neither of us, nor any of our relations, could go out at all, so all our land lies uncultivated and we were unable to sow our autumn crop."

"A Suhadar of the 26th!" I exclaimed, "why I have seen you and he at the same winter manœuvres, and even quartered together in the same Cantonment, and apparently on quite friendly terms"

"That is so, Your Honor As long as we are under the British flag, we sink our private feuds, and serve the King faithfully side hy side But when we go

home across the Border, there it is otherwise There Pathan honor has to be satisfied"

"Well, I must say you are a pair of donkeys Here you are one day and in one country on perfectly friendly terms with each other, and on another day in another country not only try to kill each other, hut hring ruin on each other's crops and cattle

"That is so, Sahib, but it is Pathan

honor ''

"Ohl rubbish," said I "Now look here, both you and the Subadar of the 26th are good soldiers and excellent fellows, and have served the same King long and farthfully Why not like sensible fellows make friends, and give up this highly idiotic feud?"

Alı Gul simply beamed on me with

great warmth, and replied

"That, Sahib, is exactly what I say That is exactly the message I have frequently sent that Subadar of the 26th through the medium of friends, but he is an obstinate fellow, he will not consent"

"Well I'll try and get hold of him and have a talk with him I hate to see two fine fellows like you out against each

other "

"Without doubt, Your Honor You speak words of great wisdom There is, however, one obstade in the way of a settlement The Subadar of the 26th says I am twelve corpses ahead of him, and that he cannot make peace, hecause of Pathan honor, till he is even with me"
"Twelve corpses! What do you mean?"

"It is thus true, Sahib," replied Ali Gul with great frankness, and an open and engaging smile. "I and my family have killed forty of his people, and he and his have killed only twenty eight of mine, and so I am twelve corpses ahead of him. And it would not in the least matter if he or I, or hoth, were killed, our families would carry on the feud till one family or the other was wiped out, or at any rate till our scores were even."

I met the Suhadar of the 26th shortly after, for he was under my command in the Derajat, and had a talk with him about Ali Gul and their mutual feud.

"Yes," he said, "Ali Gul is a splendid fellow, and a great warrior, and a deadly shot, and I would like much to end the feud; yet Pathan honor forhids me to do so till I am even with him."

But Ali Gul died in his hed after all, poor fellow, and not at the hands of the Suhadar of the 26th; for one Christmas he sent word for me to come and see him in hospital, and when I came in he struggled up to a sitting position in his hed and gave the military salute, and with the same frank smile, but not the same strong voice, he whispered, "The Subadar of the 26th hasn't killed me after all." and sank back on his pillow. That night he died of pneumonia.

But before we leave Ali Gul, the bravest of the brave, let me tell you a story about

his son.

Ali Gul was himself a great stalwart fellow, over six feet in height, and hard as nails all over. When men are enlisted into the Guides, it is customary for their relations or friends in the regiments to bring them up in open durhar for the Colonel's approval. The Colonel then tells them to strip, and looks them over, and if he approves of them, sends them to the doctor to be "vetted," as it is colloquially called. Usually, however, a Native Officer if he is hringing up a friend, or relation, and much more so a son, will very usually take an opportunity of showing the candidate privately beforehand to the Colonel at his hungalow; so that he may not incur the shame, as he calls it, of having his man rejected in public.

One day at durhar, Alı Gul appeared with what I thought rather a weak and undersized youth, and when other busi-

ness was over put him forward amongst the other recruits for inspection, announcing that he was his son I saw everyone looking at me, and then at the lad, for he was manifestly not up to the standard of the Guides in physique and general appearance.

"Quite so, quite so, Ali Gul, a nice hoy I am sure. Bring him up to my house after, and we'll have a talk about

him."

But Ali Gul was not to he put off. "I know, Sahih," he proceeded with great hluntness, " what is in Your Honor's mind. You think he is not good enough for the Guides."

"Well, well, I don't say that exactly, hut perhaps in another year, and with lots of good food, he would fill out and become a man like his father. Any way I won't look at him now, bring him up to

my house later."

"I thought so, Your Honor, You don't think him good enough for you. Now let me tell you a little story. The lad is only seventeen years old, and the other day he and another lad were working their way home from the Khyber into Tirah. Each of them had a Martini-Henri carbine, which, as Your Honor knows, fires black powder, and makes great smoke. As the two hoys were going along they were attacked by three of my enemies, full grown men with beards, and each armed with a Lee-Metford rifle, firing smokeless powder. Well, then, they had a regular fight these five, and my boy shot two of the enemy and brought away their rifles. Now, is he good enough for you or not?" and the proud father looked first at me, and then round the assembled durhar.

"Good enough for me, Ali Gul? Yes, certainly he is. He is calisted from this

"Shahbash!" said every one solemnly.

\_\_\_\_

#### THETRUMPET

BY

#### RABINDRANATH TAGORE

(Translated by the author from his Bengali poem )

Thy trumpet lies in the dust
The wind is weary, the light is dead Ah, the evil day I
Come fighters, carrying your flags, and singers with your songs I
Come pilgrims hurrying on your journey t
The trumpet lies in the dust waiting for us

I was on my way to the temple with my evening offerings, Seeking for the heaven of rest after the day's dusty toil, Hoping my hurts would be healed and stains in my garment washed white, When I found thy trumpet lying in the dust.

Had not the time come for me to light my evening lamp? Had not the night sung its Iuliaby to the stars? O thou blood red rose, my poppies have paled and faded I was certain my wanderings were over and my debts all paid When suddenly I came upon thy trumpet lying in the dust.

Strike my drowsy heart with thy spell of youth !
Let my joy in life blaze up in fire!
Let the shafts of awakening fly piercing the heart of night
And a thrill of dread shake the palsied blindness
I have come to raise thy trumpet from the dust,

Sleep is no more for me—my walk shalf be through showers of arrows. Some shall run out of their houses to come to my side—some shall weep Some in their beds shall toss and groan in dire dreams For to-night thy trumpet shall be sounded

From thee I had asked peace only to find shame.

Now I stand before thee—help me to don my armour t

Let hard blows of trouble strike fire into my life.

Let my heart heat in pain—beating the drum of thy victory.

My hands shall be utterly emptied to take up thy trumpet.

#### BACK TO NATURE

#### IRENE BURN

Author of "The Unknown Steersman," "The Unforgiving Minute"

#### CHAPTER 1

I was staying with Carol when the summons came Her people are oppressively rich, and she lives in a sham Tudor mansion expensively provided with all the latest American inventions Meantime she is sure that she pines to live the simple life, and talks in slighting accents of the vulgar wealth which a cotton-hroking father

lavishes upon her

I came downstairs from my palatial rose-brocaded bedchamber I had bathed in the marble bathroom attached, and bad admired the lavishness of silver plumbing Carol was sitting pensively at the head of the table while the male members of her family read the market reports aloud to each other Her brothers are all beautiful young men wearing tightwristed morning coats, and they are always telephoning mysterious directions about spots and futures There is a telephone in every room in Carol's house, and several in the hall One of the brothers tore hunself from his paper and brought me things to eat, while Carol put down the letter she was reading and poured me out a pleasing mixture of tea and coffee She is a dreamy girl

"Lionel wants us to go down to bis cottage for this week end and live the

simple life," she hegan happily

If there are going to he Polish refugees there I shan't go," I said positively "Last time I saw Lionel he was surrounded by a moh of them and they hadn't washed for months"

Carol looked hurt

" He has rather lost interest in Russian reform lately," she said in a tone of mild rebuke "I thought you knew he had gone back to the land He has bought a cot tage and a garden outside Birmingham and hyes at the heart of nature"

The last words sounded like a quota tion, probably from Lionel's letter He read for the Church at Oxford, but he suddenly became a violent disciple of Tolston, said rude words to his family about the idle rich, gave away all his possessions (he hadn't many), and departed to Russia by uncomfortable routes " Personally I should love a week end

at the heart of nature," I said " But then I have lived in India, and I know what roughing it means Do you think you can stand a week end with Lionel as sole cook and housemaid?"

"How material you are," said Carol taking a second help of ber chef's triumph "As if I cared what I eat or bow rough

my life is"

Then I heard her claiming the largest car for the week end

"We can't go all the way in the car," she explained, "because Jones wouldn't understand our living in a cottage we will motor to Birmingham and do the rest by train"

Jones is the head chauffeur. He has worked for dukes, and feels it a condescension to serve cotton brokers. He makes

them feel 1t, too

Under his magnificent ægis we journeved from Cheshire to Birmingham then we took third class tickets on a local line Third class was Carol s idea she said Lionel disapproved of spending money on luxuries

It was a very dirty third class, and there was a cheerfully intoxicated navvy in one corner of it. He seemed attracted by Carol, and addressed a terrifying monologue in her direction.

I bad to explain to her that communication cords do not grow in third class locals, and rebuked her growing nervous-

"He's back to the land just the same as Lionel," I reasoned "He digs it up anyhow, dear, simple creature that he is

The arrival of our station checked any retort, and, each grasping our suit case, we descended to the platform and gazed up and down for Lionel No one was in sight except a youthful porter, who was too busy shouting amenities to a travelling friend to pay the least attention to us When the vanishing tail van cut him off in the middle of a sentence, he deigned to gaze at our bags

Where d'yer want them took?" he

"Is there no cab to meet us?" demanded Carol haughtily ' We expected

to be mct '

"Nobody's come except the green grocer young man, ' said the porter, picking up a suit case in either band were light Carol had ruthlessly cast out my dressing gown, my sponge, and a few more articles of comfort as being unsuitable for the simple life

We crossed the line in silence and beyond the station gate descried Lionel, a pony and a governess cart mixed up

in a ditch

"There he is I" cried Carol

"That's the green grocer young man sure enough," said the porter grinning,

"Triend o' yours?"

"Rags doesn't like trains," said Lionel calmly as we came up "Lend a hand. Bill We'll soon get him out"

The porter deposited our bags in the middle of the lane There was a certain amount of pulling, pushing, and thwacking, then a supreme effort, and Rags with his little governess cart stood placidly on level ground

Lionel looked at our neat leather cases

with an air of puzzled amaze

"I never thought of your bringing luggage," he said

"We had to bring a tooth-brush," I returned

"Of course I expected you to bring a paper parcel "-Carol shivered-" but not trunks with clothes for a month," he said severely "The question is how we are to get them up the two miles home "

"In the trap of course," said Carol readily walking forward to investigate

"Cart's full o' mellins," chuckled the porter, who was plainly enjoying himself "Mellins!" I repeated with my thoughts busy over patent food, but a despairing cry from Carol put me right

"There's no room for anything," she

"The traps full of melons" wailed And it was The space between the seats brimmed with large yellow globes

We looked at Lionel for explanation "You see I live on my melons," he

"Is there such a thing as a melonarian?" asked Carol faintly

"I don't eat them, they're much too

expensive I sell them from house to house," he explained with an air of suffering patience while the porter enjoyed himself more than ever

But he was a porter with a kind heart "Cheer up, Miss," he said, "He'll make short work of them few mellins Sell 'em in no time, 'e will, and then you two can get in and ride" So saying he put a suit case on either seat and looked

expectant Carol gave him a coin I think she

faced the tragedy of her life

We trudged along that muddy lane while Lionel talked about Tolston and Rags, unshepherded, wandered vaguely from ditch to ditch

Presently we stopped at an imposing

entrance lodge

"One of you can hold the pony and the other can help me with the melons," said Lionel briskly "I've got an order for twelve here"

Carol hastened to Rags' nose, and I found myself clasping two large melons to my chest and burrying up the drive in

Lionel's wake It was, fortunately, only on my third journey to the back door of the imposing mansion that I broke down

Casting my burden into the arms of a surprised kitchenmaid, I tottered down

the drive weeping tears of helpless laughter "I am glad you're amused," said Carol stiffly Rebuked, I wiped away the tears and we plodded on

The porter proved right We soon sold our melons, though I could not persuade

Carol to carry them up any drives
At last Lionel's cottage came in sight
It was a delightful little tbatched building

and Carol brightened perceptibly
Inside the tiny sitting-room a curious
meal was ready There were cold carrots
and a potato salad and cheese In the
middle of the table sat a proud melon

"The ideal is, of course, to eat only what you grow yourself," said Lionel "Each unit should be entirely self supporting, but I find it impossible so far I have to buy bread, for example, and butter because I can't afford to buy a cow yet There would be eggs, but my bens get so unbealthy and die off so soon"

Carol toyed with her cold carrots She refused melon I think she had suffered too much on that melon infested walk

bome

The meal over, Lionel rose to his feet He is a very brisk and masterful young

man

"Now we'll wash up," he said, and we followed him meekly outside to a pump in the back garden. He piled the plates he carried on to the lid of a water butt, and proceeded to agitate the pump handle with destructive vigour

"Twiddle the plates about under the pump," be commanded "It is so nuce to have you to help me You've no idea, how difficult it is to pump and twiddle at

the same time"

"Haven't you got a basin," said Carol desperately, watching the destruction of ber pale gray suede shoes, and twidding as far away from the gushing stream as possible.

"The basin's up in your room," re turned Lionel, pumping barder "To wash in, you know I simplify my existence as much as possible Why should our lives be weighted down by our possessions?"

Carol had often said the same thing about the priceless objects of art that her father and brothers liked to buy after a successful telephone match about futures I smiled as I drued the imperfectly washed plates with one of Lionel's pocket band kerchief which he declared was clean Carol was silent, and she looked nearer tears than smiles

Presently Lionel went to close his melon frames, and we climbed a ladder to our room which we had not yet

seen

It contained two beds covered each with a horse blanket There were no sheets, but over the blue and scarlet stripes that encased the pillows a pocket handkerchief was sketchily pinned

A sugar-box standing on end held the basin of which our host bad spoken. On the floor stood a tin jug with about a pint

of water in it

"It seems rather difficult to keep clean in the simple life," I said "I suppose you really ought to have a crystal stream to plunge into as well as to quaff. But even if there were a crystal stream bandy we've got no batburg dresses."

"Lionel would say that it was pure self consciousness to worry about bathing dresses, said Carol pouring out all the water for herself" "He says it is contrary to nature to be ashamed of our bodies"

"While I am chaperoning you, you will kindly go on being ashamed of yours," I returned with some asperity as I picked up the jug and prepared to go down and young notes wafer for myself.

pump more water for myself
When I returned she was trying to

revive her maid's elaborate handwork of the morning. But her hair was tou- and the looking-glass was cracked records.

"Are you going to change for dank" she asked as I came in

"My dear Carol," I returned, "if there is dinner, are you going to stand under the pump in the cold night air and twiddle the disbes over that white lace gown of

yours?"

" If there is dinner?" repeated Carol in scared tones "Cassandra l Do you really think there mayn't be dinner?"

"I think we have had our evening meal," I replied "You don't have cold carrots for tea I don't suppose for one moment that there will he any dinner"

#### CHAPTER II

I was perfectly right. There was no dinner Unless you could count a plate of hard green apples, torn from the tree before their time, and three bananas

We sat in the living room bolt upright on hard kitchen chairs Carol gazed at her apple between fretful nibbles, and I know she was thinking of the meal her despised family were enjoying in the Tudor mansion

Lionel was perfectly happy He sat down at the piano, which didn't seem to be at bome in its surroundings, and he sang Russian songs. In a normal state I should have been enchanted, as it was, I was merely depressed by their haunting With enormous fervour he attacked one of Tscbaikowsky's hallads -

"Why are your eyes so blue, Fifi-

Carol's eyes are very blue, and sud denly she seemed to look less bungry She even bit a straightforward chunk out of ber apple, which steadily refused to grow smaller in spite of all her efforts Then the one badly trimmed lamp flickered and died

"I don't believe I put any oil in it," said Lionel cheerfully "But never mind. I can sing 'Fifinella in the dark" So he made his appeal to the blue eyed damsel all over again Hunger has strange effects It seemed to he making Carol quite sentimental Or perbaps she had heen able to dispose of her apple in the dark Any-

how her voice was quite gentle as she lured him away from the piano

"Let's all sit on the floor," she proposed, "and Lionel shall tell us all about

Tolstoi "

Lionel once spent three months in Tolstor's house, but he has had lots of interests since then It is so very difficult to keep up with the reformers, their luckless friends pant breathlessly through a series of awful warnings You begin mildly enough with nut food and end with repudiating the tyranny of the Ten Commandments, and yet you keep on looking as thin and gentle as ever

But Lionel hadn't played fair. He began social reforming at the wrong end and had progressed through Nihilism to "The land" He wouldn't talk about anything Russian and interesting, but chanted an epic of carrots Now Carol had enough of carrots at the meal which ought to have been tea and was really dinner, so she checked him She would not even let him talk about the hest soil for melons

"You are letting yourself run to waste," she said sadly

"I thought you would be quite relieved by my harmlessness," he said with an injured air "You never liked my revolutionary work "

"I should think not," returned Carol indignantly "You don't look a scrap blood thirsty Why should you trouble to use the most awful blugsome language and call Poles your brothers when they

"I don't now," said Lionel, "I grow

melons" Carol drooped

"Why can't you he just ordinary." she wailed "Why must you always be so uncomfortable and reforming?"

Lionel hadn't the least idea, so he sang another Russian song and then "Fifinella" over again And then he began about asparagus, so I said it was time to go to bed

"I hoped you'd stay up and watch the dawn with me," said Lionel.



PREZI A KASHMIRL BOATMANS DAUGHTER BY MRS PERCY BROWN



Strictly according to the canons of Teutonic Culture, the Invaders search a fabulously wealthy Marwir in Harrison Road, but unfortunately his sole portable wealth consists of two pice and one trait in the third that they have been searched by the control of two pice and one trait in the training that they have been searched by the control of two pices and one training that they have been searched by the control of the canonic of two pices and one training that they have been searched by the canonic of the canon



attend a lecture given by Major General May C. E., C. M. G., who explains to them how they ought to have captured Calcutta. On leaving the lecture difficulties occur. They are \_\_\_\_\_





Personally I never watch dawns except under compulsion, so I bore Carol away to our bedroom. By the light of one candle the horse-blankets looked dirty as well as scratchy,

"I hope he hasn't been defrauding Rags on our account," said Carol thoughtfully as she fingered her bedding. was really rather a dear pony," she went on as she stripped away the blanket.

" It's a pity you refused me my dressing-gown," I said in a nasty spirit, "You could have borrowed it to sleep in."

" I don't suppose I shall sleep a wink," returned Carol.

But she did. We both slept scratchily until a terrific bang heralded the unashamed entrance of Lionel next morning.

Carol disappeared under Rag's blanket. With the hardshood won by India, I gazed at Lionel with unshrinking eyes.

He rolled in a large wooden tub, still stencilled with the word "Margarine." Then he hauled a stable bucket full of water in which straws floated. Rags seemed to be a kind beast, he did not mind

sharing his things one bit.

"When one has finished, just call me, and I'll get the bath ready for the other,' said Lionel briskly. "You'd better get up first, Carol, as I'm sure that your hair takes longer to do than Cassandra's." He addressed the motionless brown mound. and for one awful moment I thought be was going to shake it into life.

When the banged door and clattering stairs proclaimed her safe Carol disen-

tangled berself from the blanket. 'Well, really I'' was all she said.

"You were very full of laving your body unasbamed in a crystal spring last

night," I said crossly.

"This isn't very crystal," returned Carol chasing straws round the backet. She bad got out of bed, but the next moment Lionel's boots on the stairs sent her flying back to her brown seclusion.

"Tea," shouted Lionel as he pushed open the door. "I expect Carol is used to tca in the morning." The brown mound

quivered with gratitude or emotion or hunger or wrath, or perhaps with a choice blend of each.

I pointed sternly at the chair by my bedside.

"Put it down there and GO," I said in a tone that actually surprised him.

"Lock the door," entreated Carol, faintly from her wrappings. But there was neither bolt nor lock. We were very unselfish about the water, each pressing it on the other. In the end we poured it into the Margarine tub and went down unhathed.

Lionel eyed us sternly when we ap-

peared before him.

"He'll look for tide-marks in a moment," whispered Carol vulgarly. She had grown much less dreamy in these hours of the simple life. There were eggs for breakfast, and she positively snatched one out of the saucepan Lionel held out to her.

This is a very greedy reminiscence, but the whole of that long Sabbath was coloured by thoughts of food, or rather

the want of it.

While we twiddled the breakfast dishes under the pump, Lionel put Rags in the

governess cart.

"We will go out for the whole day," said he, "and I will try and make you understand why I have gone back to the

heart of nature."

So he did, and we were quite bilarious until luncheon time, when he produced the three bananas we hadn't eaten last night. They and a crystal stream, which probably reeked of enteric, served as a wholesome and sufficient repast. Lionel seemed to think the bananas rather sinful excess as he hadn't grown them himself.

We waited for tea-time all the afternoon while Lionel talked about nature. Once or twice he sang "Fifinella," but Carol was too hungry to be impressed. It was not until seven o'clock that Rags

brought us home.

Lionel strolled to a booksbelf to look np a quotation in Walt Whitman. Carol and I gazed at each other in gaunt horror. "I don't believe there's going to be of the evening.

any tea," she hissed. There shall be tea," I said majestically as I stalked away and got it myself, carrying a large hunk of hread about while

I set the cups and plates ready. Lionel seemed pleased when we called

"Do you know I'm really rather hungry," he said. "Fresh air is so good for one. I hope you're hungry too."

We gazed at each other without a word, and I must draw a veil over the rest

Next morning, sitting in our first-class carriage (we no longer worried about impressing Lionel), Carol gloated over our future lunch at Birmingham.

"A grilled steak," she said lovingly,
"and a suet pudding."

From the carriage window I saw Lionel, the governess cart, and Rags mixed up in the ditch. The next moment they were out of sight.

"And no melons," concluded Carol

faintly.

#### THE SWORD OF ENGLAND.

J. C.

Out of the souls of men, In the flame of their hopes and fears The English fashioned a sword On the anvil of the years.

Fire went not to its making It was forged in the flaming breath Of the living spirit of Freedom That knows not death.

Steel went not to its welding But the bodies and souls of men Who fought and died for a thousand years On English moor and fen.

Where the North Sea's charging battle In shattered fury roars On cliff and rock and island That guard our English shores.

Where the surge of the great Atlantic Thunders wave upon wave On the spouting reefs of the Westland That mark the Spaniards' grave.

Here in the womh of the Ocean Here in the home of the free It was forged and hammered and tempered The swift sharp sword of the Sea.

By the hands that signed the Charter, By the martyr's fire and stake, By Cromwell's iron troopers, And the ships that followed Drake,

By the guns that roared when Nelson Flung out his flag to the breeze, By the storm-tossed grim blockaders That held the narrow Seas,

It was forged and hammered and welded, Pommel and hilt and blade, The sword of a free-horn people Of a Nation unafraid.

Kings have come out against it Princes and warriors proud But ever free are the English As the wind that blows from the cloud.

Again o'er the Sea's wide pathways The challenge rings as of old. Shall it rest in its sheath unhonoured? Is its fierce edge blunted with gold?

No, for the soul of freedom, For the homeland of our friend, Drawn is the sword of England And we sheath it not till the end.

#### THE VOLUNTEERS UNCHOSEN.

Embattled England: we, in countries far, Who hold your honour as no empty name, To whom your memory is a hidden flame, We bear no arms in this your utter war. To us the dawn beneath a paling star Brings from the dark no trumpet call as came To those our brothers, who at Belgium's shame Shouldered the rifle and went forth to war.

On us with bitter mouth the Fates bestow The rut-worn labours of familiar peace, Nor grant they that at end we gain release To join the light heart regiments that go Grim smiling to the grey-beard Death who reaps His harvest where red War's flame poppies blow,

#### OUR INDIAN REGIMENTS.

#### "MYAUK."

If you were to go up to any man in the street to-day and ask him what he knew of the Indian Expeditionary Force, he would at once, without hesitation, recount to you the number of Divisions that it consisted of, and tell you the number of men. Were you to press him for details he would say: "You see, there are so many Brigades in a Division and each Brigade has so many Regiments."

Did you possess, in addition to extreme comeliness (which I am sure you do), the curiosity of Lot's wife (which I am sure you don't), and in satisfaction of this curiosity were you to press for still further details as to the constitution of a Regiment—more especially an Indian Regiment, do you think he could answer you? I venture to state that he could not. It is a deplorable fact, but none the less true, that though the entire land is bristling with military ardour, year in and year out, from the Khyber to Hong Kong, yet the manner in which we mercenaries live and have our being is a sealed book to hot joulou.

This being the case I intend to cast the searchight where darkness has hitherto prevailed, and to lay before the reader the most intimate details of the constitution of an Indian Regiment. Having had a long and varied—occasionally lurid—experience of the army and its appendages (manœuveres, fatigues, night-marches, generals, etc.), I feel peculiarly fitted for the task.

Now, an Indian Regiment consists as a rule of a single Battalion. It is an independent unit, complete within itself. It relies on nobody, and finds its confidence well placed, and occasionally reciprocated.

Ha! you say, here is the ideal organisation; a complete engine of destruction, consisting of some 800 Dogs of War, ready to be launched to the ends and foundations of the world at five minutes' notice!

We shall see. The daily disposition of the complement can be read at a glance from an abstruse mathematical document known as a "Parade State." From this document, which is prepared daily, we learn that this morning there were but 127 of the aforementioned Dogs of War available for the launching process to the ends of the world, or for marking out the hockey ground, whichever appeared the more important Where were the rest-les autres. as I suppose one ought to say nowadays? Let's see, there were 317 on leave, and 15 more were employed from morning till dewy eve making unintelligible statements in Chaldean cuneiform on papyrus men are occasionally, in moments of enthusiasm or national rejoicing, referred to as "clerks" Ordinarily, they are referred

Continuing our investigation we see that 30 men were engaged in ceaseless drudge in a house of pain and mystery, called the "Ouartermaster Store" Their duty in this dank and feetid cavern is to enumerate an endless tale of nails, hob, and laces, boot, varied with an occasional and welcome diversion in favour of bottles, water, felt covered, or sometimes tins, ration, aluminium, double with strap, ditto, rub ber, for the use of lunatics

The troops comprising the remainder of this self-contained unit were disposed as follows -

Band 20 Other noises 14 Tailors Orderlies 15 Hockey team playing in Tourna ment somewhere else 13 Holding General s horse while he gets on Cleaning C O's bike 2 Mess and special employ, absent, sick and dead 150

Now for the composition of the Battalion A Battalion consists of 4 double companies, each under the nominal command of a British officer (of any rank) selected from those not on leave As the normal condition of an officer should always be that of "on leave," it follows that there are generally more vacancies than candidates for the post of Double Company Commander, or "DCC" as he is usually called "DCC" is not, as you might at

first suppose, a contraction of "Double Company Commander," it stands for

"Don't Care a Cuss," or

"Down with Concentration Camps," these being two of the mottocs of officers of this high rank

Each Double Company is fondly supposed to be under-officered by an eccentric comedian known as a Double Company Officer-a DCO As with the D.CC, the three mystic letters DCO refer to something quite different to what appears on the surface

The motto of the DCO is-" It is better far to incur a slight reprimand than to undertake an onerous duty"

This may be shortened down into "D the CO"

Now you see why the gentleman is called a DCO

A Double Company is split up into two Companies, each under the command of an Indian Officer The Company itself consists of 8 files and 19 N C O 's Carrying out our sub division still further, we find that each of the 8 Companies is divided up into 4 sections of 2 files each, and each section into 2 squads of one file each

Now, at the head of this marvellous organisation, and controlling its destinies, is an important functionary called "the Colonel," or " the CO"

The C O is a person who must be approached with caution He explodes indiscriminately in any direction without warn-There are CO's and CO's, hig ones, little ones, fat and thin ones, some with hair, others who have to keep their helmets on during manœuvres lest the cranial glint should disclose their position to the enemy, some CO's can discern from the distance of several miles, with the naked eye, a spot of rust in the interior of a rifle harrel, others open their coats on parade and flap them to keep their-waists-cool, and so But the first mentioned attribute is eommon to all CO's I mean the uncertainty of direction in which they explode

Therefore, as I said before, approach them warrly and ingratiatingly, and all may be well A series of disheartening experiences, however, bas induced me to frame, for my own protection, an unvarying course of procedure on the approach of the CO It is very simple-I merely fail to remain an instant in that vicinity I recognise that the CO's effective range is a quarter of a mile, and I have, in my Double Company, a perfect system of secret service which never allows the CO to approach within half a mile of my com-The last time be saw me on mando Double Company Parade was in 1904, when I unfortunately fell asleep whilst meditating on the similarity of Napoleonic strategy and my nwn

All CO's have a most reprehensible and offensive habit of asking questions to which there is no answer-no answer as far as I am concerned, that is stance, of what possible interest can it be to anyone to know where the men s ghee is stored? I don't know, I don't eat ghee Then again, who wants to know the danger zone and culminating point of an idiotic bullet at 1,000 yard? I suppose there is an answer to these questions CO. once said to me apropos of nothing . " Tell me, bow much can a S and T mule carry?" I said" If that s a riddle it s a jolly rotten one, I can give you a much hetter one, how much turmeric is allowed daily to a Lance Havildar in the Kuch Bebar State troops?" The CO gave an unintelligible answer which appeared to include a reflection on my personal appear ance He must have misunderstood my question

I have already mentioned the D C C and the D C O, but a few more words may not he out of place The primary duty of these officials is to avoid the C O at all costs

It is to this end that the unceasing daily training of the Double Company is directed In some crack reguments, such as the 193rd Burmese Nutcrackers, this training was brought to such a pitch of scientific precision that the CO was never

knnwn to have seen a Double Company on parade during the whole period of his command As soon as he skated (he walked as though on snowshoes) out of his front dinnr, the information was flashed to the expectant Double Companies a mile away A wave of the arm of the Indian Officer, and the Company was not-gone, as a put of smoke The credit of this efficiency was entirely due to the zeal of the D C C s and D C O S

Another duty of these officers is the interpretation, to the men of their sub commands, of the Hindustani phrases used by the CO on parade or at manœuvres As these phrases have as a rule, no precise meaning (no CO s are acquainted with any Hindustani which is intelligible to anyone else) it will be seen that it rests with the DCC to invest them with whatever meaning may suit him best Thus, when the CO thunders forth through his megaphone 'Hum tumko kitna maila tin sao --- fix bayonets hai, ' the DCC may move to the right in echelon of double squads by the centre, or be may, on the other hand pile arms and entrench him self facing north west For my part I should take up a strategic position to the rear-some two miles from the main body

I have not the space at my command to describe in detail the manifold other duties of the DCC, such as looking for man eaters in the charpoys, seeing boxes opened in the Quarter Master's Store returning evasive and ambiguous answers to the importunate inquisitions of superan nuated Brigadier Generals, who are, to nutward appearances, enjoying their second period of sojourn on earth giving reasons in winting for chimerical delinquencies, keeping Staff Officers in their proper places avoiding all unnecessary ennui, and so forth and so on

We may, however, in conclusion cast a passing glance at the Regimental Medicine man, the IM S Officer in whose bands our health lies He keeps a hook, a "daily sick report" in Army Form 2073×2/B—W O 3 noo/1872 W & S

This hook contains on the left hand page the name of each man who reports sick in the morning, and nothing more, except a series of lines running towards the right hand page On reaching the right hand page these lines continue to the right hand edge, where the ailment is entered of the corresponding man on the left hand page As Army Books are not always printed with mathematical precision, these lines do not always meet each other in the centre of the hook. As the diagram given below shows, this may result in the deaths of all those who attend hospital on any given day -

uν	spital on any	B	
Name of patient		1	Ailmeni Eye Ache
r	Diwan Singh		CHOLERA
2	Bahadur Singh	1	BROKEN LEG
3	Feroze Khan		SHALL POX
	Imam Din		

The above specimen form shows how it was that Diwan Singh, suffering from a bilious eye ache, was treated for cholera Bahadur Singh, in the last stages of

cholera, had his leg put in splints, and so Nothing appearing opposite the name of Imam Din, this unfortunate man was awarded to days' imprisonment for reporting sick without a cause, and died in the Kanu house of small pox

The most important part of the Doctor's duty is to keep watch over the Myrmillons of the Officers' mess kitchen His is the task of reproving the fat Madrasi cook whose custom it is, after a hot and dusty walk from the Bazar, to hang up his socks to air on the loaves of hread, or to include them in the oven in company with the Irish stew, for quicker drying

But enough-my space is ended I fear I have wandered far from my original suhsect and have not set forth that amount of information I had intended I hope, however, that these few rambling lines will help to give to our Civilian friends at least some little insight into the interior economy of that ahode of enlightenment. an Indian Regiment

#### THE MIDST OF

#### PERCIVAL CHRISTOPHER WREN.

Author of "Snake and Sword," "Father Gregory," "Dew and Mildew," etc

"Very extraordinary conduct," remarked Mrs Willie Baltero to her husband as they entered the empty drawing room of Sudden Death Lodge, which is in Karabad, which, being west of Madras and east of Bengal, is in India

"'Strordn'ry" agreed Colonel Bal-

tero meekly

"Sure you haven't mustaken the day,

or anything?" he added
"William!" ejaculated the ontraged lady "Do I ever make mistakes?"

"No, my love," hastily replied William "'Sunday next at 8-30, was what she wrote to me, a week ago to-day And 'Sunday next at 8-30' I believe to-day is?" "It is, my love"

"And the woman not in the house even! I was never so insulted in all my life. Shameful! Disgraceful! Scandalous!"

Mrs Baltero's long ear-rings trembled as her wrath and indignation waxed

So did her long hushand He knew her temper and her manners and he feared a scene when the remiss and errant hostess did appear,

"Not like the Stroudwyckers at all,"

he observed

For Mr and Mrs Stroudwycker had invited a dozen guests to dinner and were not present to receive them. Not even in the house, according to the hutler.

More guests arrived

At twenty minutes to nine a dozen people were present-hungrily awaiting an absent host and hostess

"I am absolutely certain we shall find that it is in no way their fault," said Mrs Kinloch, who was as charitable and

kindly as she was beautiful

"Comes of hving in a haunted house," said Mr Nutt (known as the Notable Nut) of the R H A "Been spirited away I vote we make a beginning—and an end "

"It is not usual to sit down without one's host and hostess," said Mr Snagge oracularly and with truth, as he serewed

bis moustache

" No-nor to sit down with 'em when they aren't there," replied Mr Nutt with

cqual truth "Give them till nine," said Mrs Kinloch, "they are sure to be here by then."

But they were not

Nor by nine the next evening

Nor ever again

A widely known and greatly respected member of Karabad Society, with his wife-equally known and respected-and his camel-even more widely known but less respected-had absolutely vanished into thin air and disappeared as completely as if the earth had opened and swallowed them up

They had left the children in the nursery, the horses in the stables, the dog in the kennel, the cat on the rug, the canary in the cage, the needle in the unfinished needle-work, the unsigned papers and files on the office table, and departed-

never to be seen again

They owed no man a penny, had consciences of the clearest, possessed not an enemy in the world, were devoted to their habies, were sane, sound, wholesome, people

And they had vanished

evaporated. Had they disintegrated, spontaneously combusted?

No shipping office had news of them. no railway-station had seen them no

wandering Pathan or shikari knew any thing of them or their camel

The Police were at fault, the pages (trackers) were at fault, the large rewards

were unavailing

The Stroudwyckers and their camel were simply gone They had not left by sea, by rail, nor by road, nor were they in Karabad, the environs of Karabad nor the vicinity of Karabad They had merely eensed to exist and no longer were

Carry and Pop Stroudwycker were married pals, birds of a feither who had flocked together with the happiest results Both were athletic, fond of all sports, lovers of animals, devoted to the chase in every form and to the open air in every kind of weather

Pop, who had been christened Poppæa for some reason, could "stretch" Carry, who had not been christened Carrots for some reason (though red as a fox), at tennis. golf, badminton, swimming, feneing, running, or sculling and could hold her own across country with anybody in the Karahad Hunt

With gun, rifle, and revolver, she required some beating and mirable diet i she could throw a stone or a ball as well as east a fly Withal Pop Stroudwycker remained a quiet and feminate person and

was beloved of many

Carry Stroudwycker felt a gentle sorrow for all other men, as he had never met the man whose wife could saddle, bridle, and groom a horse as well as ride it, take a safe and distinguished place with the "guns ' as well as feed them, sail a boat as well as row it, train a liank as well as fly it, and beat the average man at the lighter games as well as the average woman at the duties of the drawing and dining-Their favourite, if deplorable, way of spending the Sahhath was to sally forth before dawn upon Ovel alias Old Mr Turveydrop alias Harold Parker-Jena with a gun and cartridge-belt are the tiffin basket, and a supply of w and to return at night with some

partridge, bustard, quail, snipe, duck, hare

or buck as Fate might will.

Oxel alias Old Mr. Turveydrop alias Harold Parker-Jennings was Carry Stroutwycker's eamel, trained and maintained for purposes of shikar. When the question of naming him had arisen, Pop had said that obviously he was Old Mr. Turveydrop himself, in the flesh—camel flesh; but Carry, while admitting this, said that he, as an Oxford man, strongly objected to the name Camel and refused to eall the monster anything but Oxel save by ahas, and the alias he preferred was Harold Parker-Jennings.

Oxel alias Old Mr. Turveydrop alias H. Parker-Jennings, was unreliable and

in many ways objectionable.

But Oxel was a most useful beast.

Oxel was a perfect pantechnicon. Whatever you fancted as a useful adjunct to an outing on Oxel you might take. If to guns, ammunition, tent, food, water, camera, satebel, and other impedimenta, you chose to add an arm-chair, a bath, or a ward-robe, you had only to tie it on to Oxel somewhere. And as he would stand (or rather kneel) for hours when you went off on foot he made an admirable usedquarters.

You could ride him to a place twenty miles distant and plant him in a chosen spot as house and home, sally forth on foot, and return "home" to him for food, rest, and shelter after shooting over

the adjacent parts of the map.

But you could not safely come within reach of his ugly sideways-biting mouth. Yes, after a week's hard work and much sedentary labour, it was glorious to get away into the desert on Oxel alias

Old Mr. Turveydrop alias Harold Parker-

Jennings .....

"Where shall we go to-morrow, Carry?" asked Mrs. Pop Stroudwycker one Saturday night—the last night that she and her husband spent beneath the roof of Sudden Death Lodge—ere disappearing as suddenly and absolutely as did the late Mr. Ffoulkes-Smythe (and reviving that nine days' wonder).

"Let's ride Oxel to the sea—it's only twelve miles—and then prospect for curlew along the shore. I don't suppose a human being go, there once in a century. We shall pick up a few sand-grouse on the way and I hear there's a bit of grass near the Maipur village that we might whack for quait. If there's any water at the oasis beyond, we may put up a duck and a wisp of snipe. Then for a curlew—I have never bagged one yet, though I have heard they are to be found along the shore. I want to stuff and mount a good one with about two feet of bill."

At 5 o'clock on the morrow Mr. and Mrs. Stroudwycker briefly clad in khaki putties, brown topis and hob-nailed boots, emerged from Sudden Death Lodge and circumspectly approached Oxel ahas Old Mr. Turveydrop alias Harold Parker-Jennings who, kneeling, chewed the cud of bitter and resentful recollection.

All being in readiness, Mrs. Stroudwycker climbed into the rear seat and sat sideways with her feet on a board which was slung to the saddle, and her gun across her lap; then her husband, scrambling into the front seat, intimated to Old Mr. Turveydrop that the time had come for him

to arise and go thence.

"Does the Presence require this slave?"

enquired Ali Sulciman.

The Presence did not, and the slave returned to his dreams while, silent as a spectre, the big camel padded out of the compound and disappeared down the track that led away to the mysterious limitless desert of sand and sea.

With gun in one hand and the noserope "reins" and stick in the other, Stroudwycker drove the supercihous and disgusted-looking animal along at some

eight miles an hour.

He congratulated himself that daylight would find them where game was to be expected, and that by about 9-30, the drinking-time of the sand-grouse, he and his wife would be ensconced and awaiting them, near the only fresh water—if water there still were—for miles.



A CALCUTTA LANE BY A. GIBB.

THE POW WOW

BY MAJOR CORBETT R G A



THE FIRST ROUND.

"I do love swaying along in the darkness like this," said Mrs Stroudwycker.
"There is nothing else quite like it, when you can't see the ground and seem to be

neither on earth nor water "

"We shall be quite sure we're on earth all right, if he trips over anything," replied the unpoetic (and shivering) male and conversation languished until a glow of delicate silvery grey, slowly turning to shell pink, defined the eastern horizon

The grey desert turned to gold as the sun crept higher, the horizon widened and in a few minutes the cold night bad changed

to hot day

Suddenly Stroudwycker drew rein and brought Old Mr Turvevdrop from a long swaying trot to a stately walk and then to a standstill Both riders sat motionless as, without turning his head, Stroudwycker whispered.

"Five grouse, fifty yards left front,

Pop, see them?"

"No Wait a bit No Yes! By the hillock"

"That's them Your go I'll put him

down on the far side '

A circular detour soon brought the gentle Oxel and his riders to a point on the far side of the big mound of sand with its curious wind-wave markings

Here seductive whisperings and downward tugs of the reins induced the camel to drop on his knees and laboriously settle down in the kneeling position that enabled Mrs Stroudwycker to descend from his back

Shipping cartridges into her gun she started off in the direction of the sleeping birds, leaving her husband seated on Oxel but ready for a shot if the grouse flew over On approaching the mound, Mrs Stroudwycker tip-toed with raised gun, every faculty on the alert Nearer and nearer Should she climb the sandfull or go round it? Probably be unable to get to the top, it was such loose fine sand Slowly advancing, she reached the limit of cover, peeped round and beheld the grouse, undisturbed and unsuspecting, twenty yards distant.

Should she shout, throw a stone, or walk them up. They were hers now, anyhow, so she might as well advance upon them and get a left and right when they were steady on their line at about thirty or forty yards

With gun well forward she slowly approached the birds A cluck a whirr of wings, and they were in flight with surprising celerity Mrs Stroudwycker did not act as so many ladv shots would do in like circumstances and fire both barrels into the "brown" as the birds rose

Letting them rise and settle into steady flight, she chose the nearest and gave him the right barrel, bringing him down stonedead. With the left she aimed at two, flying one behind the other, in a straight line with herself, fired, and saw one fall in a cloud of feathers and the other slant to the earth.

A howl of joy from her husband brought

a flush of pleasure to her cheek

On reaching the third bird she was relieved to find it dead. A wounded and living bird or animal spoilt her day completely

The loudly protesting Oxel was soon under way once more his haughty nose heing turned in the direction of the distant

Maipur pool

Shadows shortened gun barrels became uncomfortably hot to the touch, thoughts turned to shade and drinks, but the eves of the riders scanned the terruin for game and tracks of game rather than the horizon for the first glimpse of the palms of the oasis

"Look I" said Mrs Stroudwycker, pointing over ber hushand's shoulder "What is he stalking? Pull np"

Oxel s driver tautened the nose rope and looked in the direction indicated by his wife's finger.

In a few moments he caught sight of a jackal creeping along behind the ridge of a sandhill and, from time to time, stopping to look cautiously over it His behaviour made it evident that he, too. was hunting

At the end of the ridge he flattened himself to the ground and lay, a picture of concentration, expectation and watchfulness, perfectly motionless save for the tip of his bushy tail which moved rhyth-

mically to and fro.

"Wonder what he is after," whispered Stroudwycker," more grouse I expect"

"Yes Let's ride straight to him and

see" As the silent-footed camel approached, the unconscious jackal, after apparently making himself smaller and flatter for a minute, suddenly sprang forward, and, as be disappeared over the side of the ridge, two large grey birds slowly flapped into the air and rose heavily in widening circles It was Stroudwycker's turn, and bustard are not easy to miss. A left and right brought the pair crashing to the ground, and sent the shocked and grieved jackal fleeing far to healthier parts

"Tuloor ! What luck! Well shot,

Carry I" cried Mrs Stroudwycker "Well, I couldn't miss'em if I tried Not with my eyes shut, could I?" was the reply "It's a marvel to me how one of them survives a season, big and clumsy as they are, with wolves, tackals, foxes,

snakes, hawks and humans on their track "

"Let's go and collect a few duck. snipe, and grouse now, and make the Karabad record bag "

"We will But how sadly our average

is falling, Pop We're only a hundred and twenty-five per cent now, although we've missed nothing Rotten!"

"Look at those vile creatures with red legs," said he, pointing to a brace of hrown birds "They are absolutely grouse until they stand up and then they are vulgar cocknolly-birds. They ought not to he allowed"

"No," agreed Pop, "many's the time I've walked them up and found my mistake when nearly dead with heat and fatigue"

"I'll shoot the next that get's in my way." was the truculent answer,

let 'em look out."

"There's Maipur," he added, as a clump of palms broke the level line of the

far horizon

"Good 1" said the lady. "We shall get there in time to clear up the duck and snipe, if such be, and to lie up for the grouse as they come to drink Give old Oxel a prod"

Stroudwycker flourished his stick with a howl, and Oxel gave a bound forward, rolled his eye, emitted a bubbling growl and commenced to protrude a sample of one of his many stomachs from the corner

of his mouth

"If he's going to hang some of his interior out to dry I shall give up," said the driver. "I am 'dellycate' before breakfast " "Oh good Mr Turveydrop, don't put

the matter before us," implored the pas- .

senger

But Old Mr Turveydrop was obdurate and, ere long, much that was inner became outer, and what had lain in darkness was hrought to light Camels have no finer feelings, no thought for others, no gentility of soul and therefore no manners

Oxel, having been made to kneel, his driver descended and tied his long nose-

rope to the stump of a thorn bush

"Come along then, Pop," said he, Bring the glasses" Poppæa hummed " Bring the glasses" " and don't make disgustin' an air . ... noises You're worse than Oxel We don't want to find the duck gone-or dead"

"If they're gone we shan't find them," was the mild reply," and if they are dead 

Ten minutes tramping over hillocks of fine wind drifted sand brought the pair to a clump of stunted palms whence the pool could be swept with field glasses, its reed-and islet-broken surface searched, and its muddy buffalo-trodden marge examined.

Quarter of hour later six duck and snipe joined the dismal party of grouse, tuloor, and hare that adorned the flanks of the grumbling and argumentative Ovel

"Now for a skirmish through that alleged grass patch," said Stroudwycker

arreged grass patch," said Stroudwycker Seven quail were shot by the time the grass-patch had been quartered, and six recovered

"Now for some breakfast and then for the sea, Pop," suggested Stroudwycker "We'll top up with some curlew I hope you've brought sacks of grub I'm wearin' awa''

awa

In the shade of a clump of palms Mrs Stroudwycker spread a table-cloth, adorned it with eups, plates, eutlery, sand-wiches, a cold chicken, eggs, bread, a eucumber, tomatoes, and tinned butter, tinned jam, tinned fish, tinned milk, tinned biseutts, and tinned fruit. She then filled the kettle from a bottle of fillered water and set it to boil on the spirit stove within the sheltering walls of the open tiffinbasket.

After breakfast Stroudwycker lit his pipe and smoked while his wife "wasbed up" with permanganated puddle-water

"I wish you'd take to a pipe, Pop," said her husband as he lazily watched her, "a pipe, after a shooting-breakfast is one of the great things of life. To have missed it is not to bave lived, or to not have lived, or to have hived, or to have hived, or to have hived, or to have hived beautiful to the world soothe your angry passions and make you a better and a—Confound that infernal, damnable, brute! look at him? he yelled, spinging up and pointing to where, in the distance, the gentle Oxel was milking good time on the homeward journey.

"There's ten miles of fine loose sand between bere and home," he added as he started off, "and not a human being nearer I wish he d trip on his nose-rope

and break his blasted neck"

Have you, gentle reader, ever tried to run over red hot sand as fine as flour and yards deep, sinking ankle under at every stride, beneath a burning sun, immediately after a hearty meal? Poppæa Stroudwycker withheld a valedictory remark anent pipes and the soothing of angry passions, for the matter was no joke She certainly could not do ten miles, nor two, over that treacherous impalpable dust, if her husband could—which she doubted

Poor Old Carry 1 It was enough to give him apoplexy, sunstroke and all kinds

of collapse

Oh, thank Heaven! The wretched beast was turning aside to some thorn bushes If Carry had the sense of a guineapig now, he'd stalk him instead of chasing Good! Carry had dropped flat and was crawling between the sand beaps He must be simply choking......

The errant Ovel browsed, and Mrs Stroudwycker lost sight of her husband until he suddenly arose on the far side of the thorn bushes and made a dash for the wanderer, ran beside him, seized his trailing nose-rope and brought him to a halt.......

"Shall I cut his cursed throat or shoot

lum?" he panted on his return

"Better watt till we are safe at home,' was the reply, " and better still, tie him securely I knew he wasn't to be trusted Have another pipe, old boy, it will er-'soothe your angry passions and make you a better' ......"

He did

And when the tiffin-basket was repacked and with the saddle-bag attached to the unrepentant Mr Turveydrop, the journey was resumed

θαλατια "Thalatta I" cried Mrs Stroudwycker as the horizon shone white for a moment where the sun caught the long line of a breaking wave.......

The sand grew cleaner, harder and whiter and produced a sparse crop of round stemmed bents, the wind had a salt tang, a rust-marked log, once part of some ship, was passed, desert turned to dunes and the travellers reached low cliffs of sand strewn earth and rock that, with an expanse of wet and shining beach, separated land from sea

Abead, as far as the glass-aided eye could see, stretched the same monotonous unbroken expanse Sand, sea, and sky—

sky, sea, and sand

For an hour the trio jogged along the low cliffs, a few yards above the shellstrewn beach, till, cutting across the neck of a promontory, a new vista of beach was revealed and, with it, a delightful sight

"Down quick, Carry," said Mrs Stroudwycker, and Old Mr Turveydrop was

brought somewhat hastily to earth

"It's like the 'aquatic birds enclosure' at the good old Zoo, isn't it?' said Stroud-wycker as be placed a large stone on end of the nose rope "Come on "—and the two crept, crouching, to the cliff edge and gazed upon a remarkable assembly

A group of snowy-white pelicans preened their feathers, yawned with huge caverious pouched bills or waddled solemnly about Near them straddled or squatted a 
company of beautiful rose-tinted red legged 
flamingoes writhing snake-like necks into 
marvellous attitudes and looking, with 
their "high bridged noses" as Mrs. Stroudwycker called them, like a gathering of 
haughty old anistocrats

In marked contrast was a flock of big, squat, and vulgar sea-birds, goose-like in form and plebeian in behaviour

A band of solemn silly spoon bills looked down their quant beaks and reminded the on-lookers of wise fools and quack plutosophers, while, here and there, stalked an exclusive, secretive, military looking adjutant-bird in black and white uniform. Here and there a great grey stork stalked majestic while deheate little craues craned slender necks over pool and gully Seagulls of a dozen different species and colours basked in groups, each after its kind

"Well I m singularly juggered," observed Stroudwycker. "There must be fresh water bere abouts, too What a conference! Not a game bird among them though "

"It would be a shame to disturb them."

said Mrs Stroudwycker

"Yes But we might get a good snapshot. I'll get the camera." When a couple of photographs had been

taken, the pair returned to the camel.

"Well Harold Parker-Jennings, how
oes it?" said Mrs Stroudwycker, and
Harold rephed with a vicious snarl which,
when urged to rise and proceed along the
firm wet sand, he supplemented with a
series of angry bubbling grunts—not unlike
the magnified gobblings of an irate turkeycock

"There wasn't a curlew in that lot," said Stroudwycker, after another mile had

been traversed

"No, and I don't see any signs of any here"

"We'll go across the next cape and have a good search with the glasses We might turn back from there if there's nothing to be seen"

"Cut across here," said Mrs Stroudwycker as they reached another long spit

wycker as they reached another long spit of sand, jutting far out into the sea "Hullo l here's a creek — and by

Jove I that's a curiew. What a bill I Oh I he's off I... It's alright — he's settling again I believe, on the far side of those sand hills beyond the creek."

"Yes, there he goes!" said his wife as Oxel jogged on across the hard shining wet sands of the creek "If we cross the creek and dismount on this side of those little chifs, we can creep along and get a shot from behind them"

"That's it," said Stroudwycker, "and he has prohably joined some other curlew"

And these were the last words of Poppæa and Carry Stroudwycker respectively. The camel gave a sudden lurch, his forelegs disappeared and in a second he had fallen forward into a quivering, quaking, bottomless quick sand. With a sideway rolling plunge he sank, his riders beneath him, into the silent sucking grave of sand and water.

And ere the fair and shining surface of the sand creamed and mantled into placid calm, a quiver ran over it—as a cruel smile flits over a cold and evil face.

"In the midst of hie....."

### TO BELGIUM

#### BY

#### R C. BONNERJEE

Because you chose to stand for Right Because you held your honour dear Because you plunged into the fight With ne'er a thought of self or fear,

Your lands in smoking ruin he Your cities house an alien foe Your soldiers in their thousands die Your women know the depths of woe Yet from the carnage and the blood From homes destroyed and shattered fane From each spot where your soldiers stood And for their country's sake were slain

Voices arise, which deadened yet By trampling hordes and cannons roar, When battle's bloody day has set Shall fill the heavens for ever more

And tell us of a land that braved War's anguishes and woes, content If Liberty and Truth were saved Whate'er from out its heart were spent

# HOW DAMFOOL SMITH CAPTURED THE KAISER

BY

#### "THE SUBALTERN"

Some of my readers, no doubt, will remember previous exploits of my old friend Dalrymple Smith (fondly alluded to by his bearer as 'Damfool Esmith Sahib''), but the crowning exploit of his life, which really brought to an end the Great War, has never yet been fully chronicled in print Though the whole Universe rang with his name at the time, he has only recently allowed the details to be set forth

It will be remembered that he had long taken an interest in aeronautics, and that on one occasion, when taking a night's rest in a captive balloon, the balloon had parted from its moorings and had landed him, in his pyjamas, in the grounds of the Bareilly Lunatic Asylum Since those days be has turned his attention to Zeppelins and to aviation generally

At the commencement of the War he had, of course, been one of the first in

the field, along with his private Zeppelin-"The Stormy Petrol" (so called on account of the extraordinary explosions in the engines which were his own invention)and when towards the close of the War. in spite of the Press Censor and the Editor of the "Times," authentic news leaked out that the Deutsch Bat Sprechen walas were at their wits' end for something to eat he felt that the time for his great coup had come! The supply of sausages in the War Lord's Imperial Camp had run out, which was not surprising, since, for a long time past, even the oldest horses had been requisitioned to pull what remained of the Imperial Artillery into positions of comparative safety, and the supply of pet dogs (suitable for the better class of German sausage) had ceased

Damfool Smith matured bis plans, a number of dogs and cats belonging to bimself and his friends cheerfully give up their lives for their country, and the "Stormy Petrol," Zeppelin No 0000, soared into the air upon its frieful mission in the direction of the German Imperial

Head quarters Cump

The appearance of the camp, as des cribed to me by Damfool Smith, is worth remarking on In the middle of it was patched the War Lord's private tent surmounted by the Imperial flag bearing the motto-"ICH BIN LSI' (Anglice "I AM IT! ) The tent was guarded by sentries of the celebrated" Death or Glory" Regiment, who, at the time, from want of rations, were looking more dead than glorious intervals round the cump were posted a dozen German bands playing hymn tunes in honour of the Kaiser one tune however. being absolutely barred from their rebertorres This was the celebrated "Wacht am Rhein (Anglice-"Watching for the rhino') which had been banned by Impe rial edict, owing to the difficulty experienced in collecting war indemnities, or, in fact, coin of any description. So strict was the bir against thus tune that one unfortunate bandsman, who had snored at in his sleep, had been taken outside the camp, and had there been gently (but firmly) dismembered

In a tank at the back of the camp floated the remounts of the Imperral Navy —two old scows and a punt—which, ignorant of their ultimate destination in Regent's Park, still proudly flaunted the Imperral Navy ensign of the "Skull and Cross

Bones "

Damfool Smith hovered over the camp for a considerable time, and was able to observe these things. So far as he could see, the people below him appeared to be in an advanced stage of starvation, and he has told me that seeing the whole of the Head-quarters Staff 'scrapping' over a hard boiled egg which he dropped overboard was one of the werdest sights he had ever witnessed. Most of the members of the staff sat about looking miscrable, occasionally reheving their feelings by get.

ting up and kicking one of the Mayors of captured towns, who were employed about the eamp as sweepers Others of the Junters were engaged in working out new schemes for retreats, or new methods of destroying works of Art, and, when any one had been specially successful, he was sent for to the War Lord s tent-approach me it by the famous goose step-and after bawling 'Hoch der Kaiser I" one hundred and one times, was decorated with the Imperial Order of the Purple Buzzard, 4th chiss Ill success, from the Prussian military point of view, was punished by a diet of carrots and turnips, and if any one complained of the treatment he was promptly led out and shot through the turnips

The "Stormy Petrol" descended lower over the camp about dusk-the time when the German soldier's brain becomes fogged with reminiscence of Vaterland and Sauer-I raut-and Damfool Smith east forth his bait Long flexible steel wires-dozens of them-like huge antenne were dropped from the car below the Zeppelin, the last two feet or so at the end of each ware having been previously inscried through an enormous Sausage 1 It was then that Damfool Smith's scheme stood reverled in all its glory ! The combined noise of the Zeppelin's engines and the scraping of the sausages along the ground as they were drugged under the very noses of the Headquarters Staff sounded (according to Damfool Smith) like the noise made by a mosquito trying to imitate the bark of a rabbit and the effect upon the starving Junkers was amazing! Maddened by the smell of the sausages, Hochwohlgeborene Generals, Ratherlesswohlgeborene Herr-Majors-in short, the entire Imperial Head quarters Staff flung themselves upon the succulent bart, and fixing their feeth firmly in the comestibles at the ends of the wires, refused to let go l

It was in vain that the War Lord rushed frantically from his tent, shouting to them to put their trust in Providence and Lèse-Majesté, and kicking them in the rear—one by one they were drawn up into the air at the ends of the wires, and after height temporarily asphysiated in the car by another of Damfool Smith's inventions were dropped into a large sack which was slung beneath the car of the Zeppelin

But, Render, this was not the end I Damfool Smith had still another sausage up his sleeve! It had been specially reserved for an August palate—and had been kept since September To the making of it had gone the whole of Damfool Smith sold canine friend Fido and it was sufficiently HOCH even to attract an Emperor! One bound into the air by a hunger middened Potentate and the thing was done! Without even time to change his uniform, but mentally altering the Imperial motto to "In Fido Fides" the Disturber of the

Perce of Europe was rapidly swung aloft where (with true British courtesy towards a prisoner of war) he was deposited in a special and separate sack. Not for the first time had the War Lord (to use an English German pun) found himself Wurst ed I The Zeppelin headed for the lines of the Allies

Reader! there is no more to tell you As you will remember, Damfool Smith was recommended for a VC but even tually the K I H decoration was decided on as more appropriate

Where the War Lord went to we all know, since the Civilised World unanim ously agreed that what a Ruler of such large ideas really required was—

Elba room!

### CALCUTTA FIFTY YEARS HENCE

By E D

Foreword.

It is easy to anticipate that the first reflection of the reader of this article will be unfavourable. There is nothing original to this is merely H G Wells and water Perbaps it will

is merely H G Wells and water Perhaps it will soothe his discontent to state as early as possible that the imitation of H G Wells is deliberate The addition of water is unintended and denied

The initiation is deliberate and it arises from the necessary limitations of Mr Wells books. When an author invents a new civilisation and a new type of city be has to put it somewhere. Considerations of art compel him to place it in some country with which he is familiar considerations of business tempt him to place it in the middle of his biggest reading public. As a result the speculations of Mr. Wells which have stirred the magnation of half the world have their locale either in London or in some large reading centre of the United States.

As a result when we of the less developed countries read his books we think to ourselves what remarkable places London and New York will be to live in But it never occurs to us that as those two great cities are to become so will Calciutta Bombay and a dozen other cities of Asia become—perhaps ten or twenty years later thut certainly in the end

Bred on the hooks of the West we rarely foresee the parallel changes which will occur in the East it was over twenty years after the practicability of railways had been proved in England that the first

radway sleeper was laid in Bengal The mechanical inventions of the past ten years have won their way very slowly outside Europe And the curious fact remains that while we are gradually introducing those changes we still see Asia only in the terms of a future which is almost as unchanging as the past We still see India as jungle hustee and bail gharry as ryot and remindar each as somnolent as the otler We are obsessed by the vision of an almost immeasurable area covered with rice jute and jowar whose peasantry have been hypnotised by the unchanging sky line so that they can never develop their lands by modern methods nor give a foothold for the capitalistic expansion of agriculture. We carry this vision of changeless monotony into all our plans and speculations about India And that is one of the reasons why we move so slowly and why there is reluctance in adapting the discoveries of the West to our Eastern needs and conditions

It is for this reason that we read the specula tions of Europe and America and are not influenced by them We need to have them rewritten and applied to our own conditions before we can see

them in focus

The following article then applies the mecha instic speculations of the West to our own conditions and probable development. If the reader objects that these developments are wildly improbable the writer may possibly be induced to agree with him!

Between the years 1904 and 1914
Calcutta largely rebult itself Clive
Zachary Holwell and the author of the
Junus letters would have felt moderately
at home at the opening of the century
Ten years later they would have felt rather
uncomfortable By 1914 they would have
wondered whether everybody had not gone
mad

The only people who did not recognise the change were the people who lived in the city itself. They recognised vaguely that things had altered but with each change they believed the process had been completed. When an Improvement Scheme start ed with a proposed expenditure of twelve cores of rupees the citzens gasped at the amount but the only changes they foresaw were a few more wide roads patterned on the roads they knew and the clearance of several insanitary areas. Left to itself this is all that the Improvement Trust would have done. But it was not left to itself Very far from that

Less than two hundred miles away the Tata steel works had settled contentedly upon a hill of iron ore and the Bengal Iron

upon a hill of tron ore and the Bettgal Iron and Steel Co had wakened to a new life Looking back, it seems almost incredible but it is the plain truth that no single member of the general or technical public recognised the significance of this develop ment. All they did was to congratulate one another on the fact that in another twenty years India would be able to make all the steel rails she wanted and possibly all the locomotives. I know this statement will not be believed. But I invite any doubter to study the printed remains of that period. He will find that I am strictly accurate.

In the year 1914 there were a score of lifts in the city and the extreme height of the buildings was six storeys. Everybody knew that it was impossible to build anything higher because of the insecurity of the mud on which the town was built. Everybody knew that the High Court had buckled

and the Indian Museum had cracked That the tower of the Cathedral had collapsed during the earthquake of 1897 Nature had set a limit to height The city must spread since it could not rise So various marshes were druned and the early settlers on them endured malaria with Oriental fatalism until their successor arrived upon consolidated soil

As a matter of plain fact Nature had set no limit to height. The limit was set by the price of imported steel and by land values So soon as steel began to be manu factured locally the germs of change were in the air Presently the labours of the Tata works were supplemented by nalf a dozen others each settled beside its own hill of iron ore and all of them cutting prices fiercely against one another Meanwhile. the other factor that was to produce the change was silently but forcefully at work Land values were mounting steadily and irresistibly Nothing could have stopped them Not even if the land owners had vowed themselves to lives of poverty even if direct rentals had not forced the pace sub letting would have done so

In the year 1918 a prominent architect discovered that steel was cheap and land was dear and he remembered that Chicago had been building forty storey houses on Lake mud for the past quarter of a century He discussed his discovery with a firm of builders.

Plans were ready and contracts signed in the cold weather of 1919 and a modest twenty five storey building was erected on the north side of Hare Street between Bank shall Street and Dalhouse Square by the beginning of 1921 Nearly everybody laughed It would never pay besides Assam was due for another earthquake in a year or two Those who did not laugh were feverishly buying structural steel, and importing experts to direct the new method of building

As a consequence of this Calcutta did not change slowly A twenty five storey building was not followed at a decent and leisurely interval by a twenty six storey

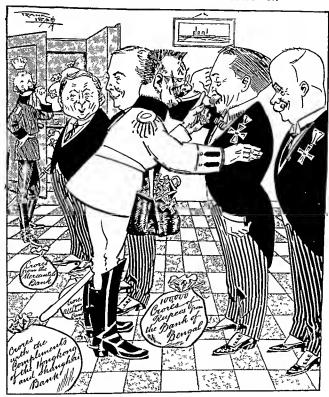




BY A N TAGORE



haled before a full Bench of the High Court discharged as Men of Culture Money.—



again engages their attention. They levy an Indemnity on the Banks and are so astounded at their colossal Reserves that there is a profuse distribution of well earned Iron'Crosses. At Government

House -



THE HOMELESS MOTHER BY
J P GANGULY

erection, to yield place in tiirn to one of twenty-seven There was no lessure at all It was a desperately energetic business The new Calcutta jerked up like a mushroom or a young hamboo By 1928 the centre of the city was a jagged irregular mass of buildings with a general level of twenty storeys from which rose a dozen square towers containing hives of flats rising one upon another for another fifteen storeys From the top most flats senti mental couples, newly married, would gaze northward and imagine they could just glimpse the Himalayas, lying very shadowy on the horizon Commonsense people did not worry about the Himalayas

In the year 1932 proud citizens hegan to speak hopefully of forty storey huldings with central towers, thirty storeys higher, which would hring a building up to the thousand foot level It would he the first thousand foot building in the whole of Asia, though New York and London had long

ago reached twelve hundred feet

But these hopes were doomed to disappointment Calcutta was never to see a thousand foot-building Long before she had risen to that height she had jumped off the earth altogether in order to keep cool

#### II

This great and unexpected change was accomplished in all its main essentials between the years 1955 and 1965 Prior to the earlier date there were indications of the change which everybody, as usual, ignored These indications were the great termini of the passenger airsbip lines stations were enormous floating platforms at Howrah and Sealdah, covering many acres in extent, and suspended twelve hundred feet in the air by vertical screws and cunningly devised floats with automatic They were attached to the carth by thick rubber cables inlaid with discontinuous steel strands and they were anchored by solid half acre concrete blocks sunk fifty feet in the earth Colossally expensive to build and even more expensive to maintain they paid their way handsomely in the saying of time and running costs of the aeroplanes which would otherwise have had to make a dangerous landing from the navigation level Also without the high level stations they would have had to be heavily over engined to enable them to rise twelve hundred feet. With high level stations along their routes there was a saving of fifty per cent in construction and seventy-two per cent in cost of running.

But though these stations had existed in that form since 1937 and although several rich men lived in stationary balloons during the hot weather, nobody thought of putting permanent houses on floating platforms until

seventeen years later

It might be supposed that the idea first came upon someone interested in air-work—an employé in the Calcutta Aero Construction Works of Barasat or the directors of the Light Lines Trust whose offices in Clive Street were permanently in the clouds during the monsoon Thus anticipation, however, would have heen falsified by facts. The first air huilding was not planned by anyhody interested in the air but by a hig firm which was concerned only with the problems of mud. They did it in order to keep cool

#### III

At the beginning of the year 1955 Messrs Smith and Westover were the biggest firm of earth contractors and mud transporters in Bengal They had won their position by bard work and a limitless enterprise. The business was one which required both those qualities together with the continuous exercise of sbrewd and ultracturious business management.

In those days the Calcutta municipality stretched north and south from Naihati to Diamond Harbour and east and west from Morellgunge to Amta The increase of population in this area from one and a half to eight millions had led to a very large

amount of building, but it was building of a different type to that prevailing half a century before Sanitary ideals had not merely expanded they had changed beyond recognition In the dark days fifty years ago the additional six and a half millions would have been provided for on ground level and for ten years they would have been scourged by malaria till the new land had settled In modern times this was not allowed A law was passed that all suburban land must be rused ten feet and carefully compacted before building Good class settlements were rused twenty feet The law was a practical one because by that time modern dredgers could deal with

The first effect of this law was the burth of fifty five firms of petty earth contractors who scraped mud wherever they could find it and transported it by archaic road trains to the new suburbs which stretched along the Salt Lakes from Garia up to Barasat In consequence of this removal of carth so near the city an enormous screes of new lakes developed which were greatly appreciated by the mosquitoes so in spite of the ten foot mounds malaria became worse than before The Bengal Government, now permanently stationed in Sikkim, saw

the danger and took immediate action

Areas were marked out in the Eastern

Sunderbunds and in Orissa from which

alone earth must be taken. The fifty five

companies dwindled to four and they had

settled down to a hard battle to see which

one could drive out the other three

four times the amount of material at one-

seventh the cost possible in 1911

The competition was very keen Prices had to be kept low and the cost of wire transporters, way leaves and compacters were heavy The difference of one-twenty-fourth of an anna per cubic foot in a quotation might mean the difference between a profit of five lakhs of rupees or a loss of the same amount on a single contract.

On May 18th 1955 the temperature on the nuneteenth storey of the forty-storey Asia Budding overlooking Dalhousie Square was ninety five and a half degrees and

Smith Ind down the receiver of his dicta-

phone with a sigh

"If this weither I ceps up a week," he said to his partner weithly," it will knock our profits on this contract by a tenth of an inni per cubic foot. It isn't the work in the Sunderbunds that matters but it's the control up here that will be effected. We can't organise quick enough, we can't keep our attention steady enough in this weither."

"A tenth of an anna on this contract," replied Westover, "is three lakks of rupres."
"And three lakks of rupres," continued Smith, "is interest on a crore and a quarter.

rupees '

They looked at one another and sighed Westover turned to the window Through it beyond the rinnt mills of Howrah he saw a solitary white cloud floating. His eye brightened . . . . . He turned to his partner and began talking ripidly.

#### ١V

We have now brought our story very near to the time when Calcutta raised itself off the earth altogether in order to get cool. But even the business genus of Smith and Westover could not have worked the mixacle if it had not been for a misprint which occurred in a company prospectus printed in Madras in 1949 six years before. It is curious to reflect that if a Militaria compositor had not accidently added an extra nought to a certain figure there would have been no floating eity of Calcutta at all.

It happened this way the aluminum industry of Southern India had in thirty years made vast strides—just as every thing in India hind made them. As it expanded it grew more and more into the hands of Tregantle, the Cornishman Towards the end of the forties his efforts at monopoly were on the verge of success. He had fought, threatened and cyoled and land succeeded All he needed to clinch the bargains he had made was money and he knew that the

South India public helieved in him. The prospectus of the Coimhatore Aluminium Industrials had heen drafted and was with the printers when he was summoned hastily to England hy the illness of his wife. He only wanted ten lakhs from the publie. He had forty lakhs from his private supporters.

It was then that the disaster occurred. An intrusive nought erept into the rough proof of the prospectus and it remained there. Being an incurably careless man in small matters he never wrote out his totals in words in such documents. That was done hy his solicitors at a later stage of the printing. And since he was very much of an autoerat nobody dared to alter his figures. They did not know why he wanted from the public twice the utmost watered value of all the properties. But they knew that if he wanted it he would see that he got it.

His wife made a protracted recovery, so when Tregantle returned to Madras he found himself with ninety lakhs of rupees more than he could use and the whole Presidency was waiting to see what he would do with it. His prospectus had not heen an omnihus one. It confined his activities to aluminium. He was far too proud a man to admit a mistake or return a portion of the capital. As well expect Nebuchadnezzar to confess that he had ever eaten grass. Tre-

gantle was a very unhappy man.

Three days later he received a visit from
Johan Behr, a native of the Republic of
Saxony: Behr was too profound a scientist
to know why he had come to India or how
he had lived while he was there. But he
had an invention for spinning alumnium
wire in counts as fine as Manchester cotton.
To Tregantle his visit appeared as a secular
miracle and a year later he wanted more
capital to extend his alumnium waving
mills at Palghat. Ninety lakhs of rupees,
he discovered, was an absurdly inadequate

It thus happened that when Smith and Westover made plans for the first aerial office huilding. Tregantle was ahle to supply them with the only huilding fahric that was light enough to be practicable. Stiffened with a framework of modern highly tensile aluminium alloy it proved the sole material possible for the purpose.

v

Let us pass over the ten years during which the new Calcutta was building. The period was full of excitement, rapid change and interest. But of that there is no space to write. Let us, instead, describe the city as it would appear to a visitor, say, from the year 1914, who wishes to see the city

as it is in 1964.

If our ancestor from 1914 were to come up the Hooghly to-day from the South in a steamer of that period he would see from Saugor Island far away to the North a glitter stretched along the horizon punctuated by points and flashes of hrighter light where the sunshine is reflected off some sloping surface directly in his direction. As the revenant steams slowly up the riverhis speed some ten or twelve knots!-he would see Calcutta gradually elimh up from the horizon like a great mountain off the flat marshes of Bengal. Nearer still he would see that this shining mass of buildings, which hegins at Budge Budge, eulminates in a series of central structures over the area which he had known in the old days as Dalhousie Square and Clive Street. Still nearer he would make a discovery, most disconcerting to himself: he would find that this great city on a hill was not on a hill at all. Just where he expected to see a steep cliff or a long slope stretching to the ground, there was nothing at all, Or, rather, there was only what looked like a forest growth of thick cahles and tuhes running upwards till they met the lower rim of the city.

Were I writing this article in 1914 instead of in 1964 I should find it extremely difficult to give the reader of that period any idea at all of the Calcutta which had replaced the township he had once known so well. There was nothing which man had made up to that period which remotely

resembled it. I should have to go to Nature and ask him to imagine he was looking at a tank covered with lotuses and water hyacinths and to imagine further that the water had been removed without affecting the position of the plants. What he would then see would be a thick layer of leaves and flowers all rising from a level plane which was once the surface of the water. Underneath would be a jungle of roots and stems supporting the upper fabric.

There you have it. That is the nearest I can get to make the man of 1914 see the

city fifty years after he had left it.

From the North the view would be slightly different. Let us place our ancestor with a long-range telescope on the ruined piers of Sara Bridge, long since fallen into decay, abandoned first by man that had made it and then by the river which it had once crossed.

Here, too, he will see the city rising in banks and slopes of houses to the central mass over Dalhousie Square a mountain itself eight hundred feet high lifted a further fifteen hundred feet above ground level. To the West he will see a long line of small raised platforms at distances of five or ten miles running up to Delhi and through Afghanistan to Europe-the aerial East Indian Railway with running expenses still only fifty per cent, of its receipts. Along this line there is a constant flash of airtrains-a succession of aeroplanes gripping their travelling wires. Over them and under them is the traffic of the faster free aeroplanes, either privately owned or the railway's own fast passenger eraft. Five miles away to his right supported on enormous skeleton steel pillars the stranger will see the twenty wire-ways by which Calcutta receives tea from Darjeeling, copper from Sikkim and wool and gold from Tibet. If he is fortunate or waits fifteen minutes he will see a tea-train whiz by at a hundred miles an hour towards the tea-sheds of Cossipore.

To him this new method of traction will probably require a word or two of explanation. In 1914 nobody thought of an aeroplane travelling along a wire. The people

of those days knew the unattached flying maelune, a decidedly unstable affair; and they had one or two examples of electric trains suspended from rails above them instead of below. They did not see that before air-transport could be adapted to heavy passenger or goods traffie these two ideas must be welded into one. When that discovery was made development proceeded rapidly. The aero-train of the present day is a long torpedo-shaped body with great lateral wings and equipped with automatic devices to keep it stable at one height. train has a traveller above, which runs along a copper wire carrying electricity to move its rear propeller. The advantage of this seheme is that while the wings practically reduce the weight to be borne by the wires to nothing at the same time the wires supply the power and render heavy engines and a self-contained fuel supply unnecessary.

Skimming along tiese wires at high velocity—the passenger trains reach a maximum of nearly two hundred miles an hour—there are singularly few accidents. Sometimes in the gorges of the Himalayas a whole train will leave the wires, but the planes it possesses have sufficient buoyancy to float it safely to ground level if there is a long valley ahead. But if it hits the other side of a ravine the result is different. In such ease there is not enough wreckage or remains for any train gang or doctor to investigate. These disasters, however, are

fortunately not numerous.

On the ground level, winding like a luge black snake into the distance, the stranger from 1914 will see an enormous pipe line. It starts from a great factory at Konnagor and erosses the river by a syphon. From the East of the city there runs another similar piping. These two are the main distributaries which supply acid to the innumerable retting tanks scattered through the jute districts of Eastern Bengal. The old method of tedfous water retting had given place years ago to the much more rapid device of chemical treatment and since the freight on raw jute is much heavier than on jute fibre it was found cheaper to

hring the acid to the fields rather than the jute to the chemical factory. Borrowing from the oil industry the pipe-line idea, already widely used fifty years before, the Chemical Trust in conjunction with the Amalgamated Jute-Growers' Samiti had now covered the country with a net-work of pipes. After the retting is finished the acid is pumped back to Calcutta and is converted into vegetable manure. The companies made fifty lakhs of rupees profit on the first year's working. After the third year they stopped publishing their halance sheets for fear of inflaming against themselves the Jute Samiti or the Ryots' Sanmilan-the latter a highly prosperous extremely Socialist organisation founded in 1928.

The almost universal use of aeroplanes for passengers and of compressed air tuhes for the distribution of merchandise has abolished in the floating city those roads which were so well known to the people of The main exception is the broad 1914. boulevard which runs from Barrackpore to Tollygunge lined on each side hy lofty buildings except for the stretch from Dhurrumtollah Corner to Lower Circular Road. Here the buildings are only on the eastern side of the road. On the western there is a great gulf down which, fifteen hundred feet helow, lies the old Maidan which has been left uncovered-an unusual hit of sentimentality in a city not overhurdened with that failing. Little trees, dwarfed by the enormous distance, occupy very much the position they were occupying in 1914. There is a ring of trees round the now ahandoned Eden Gardens. The race course is still kept trim and neat hy the Royal Calcutta Aero-Turf Club at the suggestion of the Archæological Department. There is still a Casuarina Avenue and, a couple of hundred yards heyond, the Victoria Memorial has reached one and a half storeys and has stuck there. Three builders' cranes of the 1907 pattern crown its labours as a token of the intention to complete the memorial ultimately. There is believed to be some admirable marble for it on the

hanks of the Loh Nor in Eastern Turkistan. But this sensational announcement has not yet heen confirmed

#### VI.

I can imagine my ancestor from 1914 seated heside me in an air gharry as we glide noiselessly through the streets of new Calcutta-streets which are bottomless gorges suspended in the sky. In the cool sunshine of a late May afternoon with a temperature of only sixty-eight degrees we can dive down beneath the last level of the city into the spaces, even cooler, beneath. Here are twilight lanes and avenues of pipes: tubes and thick, strained anchorropes. On the ground level again except where power houses, factories and the houses of superintending engineers run up a couple of hundred feet, there are the well modelled dwellings of the cheaper labour of the city. To them this is not a gloomy underworld. It is cool and shady: work in the lower town is eagerly sought for hy lahourers from all over India and the neighhouring countries.

We rise again to the cool sumny beights above and move along the broad canyon of Bow Bazar towards the open country. Three miles heyond the Salt Lakes the city hegins to thin out. The floating houses become detached and separated at increasing distances from each other. Beyond are the plains which three months later will be covered by giant jute, obtained by careful seed selection, which yields its ten and

fifteen hales an acre.

We pass still further from this glittering city of the air which now encircles the whole half-horizon from Barrackpore to Canning Town. In the North the clouds are gathering thickly for the familiar storm of summer afternoons. From an isolated platform over Dum Dum comes a quarter-mile jet of flame followed by a deep roar which is echoed two minutes later by a second roar from Chandemagore. They are the batteries of

resembled it I should have to go to Nature and ask him to imagine he was looking at a tank covered with lotuses and water hyacinths and to imagine further that the water had heen removed without affecting he position of the plants. What he would then see would he a thick liver of leaves and flowers all issuig from a level plune which was once the surface of the water Underneath would he a jungle of roots and stems supporting the upper fabric.

There you have it That is the nearest I can get to make the man of 1914 see the city fifty years after he had left it

From the North the view would be slightly different. Let us place our ancestor with a long range telescope on the ruined piers of Sara Bridge long since fallen into decay abandoned first by man that had made it and then by the river which it had once crossed

Here too he will see the city rising in banks and slopes of houses to the central mass over Dalhousie Square a mountain itself eight hundred feet high lifted a further fifteen hundred feet above ground level To the West he will see a long line of small raised platforms at distances of five or ten miles running up to Delhi and through Afghanistan to Europe-the aenal East Indian Railway with running expenses still only fifty per cent of its receipts Along this line there is a constant flash of air trains-a succession of aeroplanes gripping their travelling wires Over them and under them is the traffic of the faster free aero planes either privately owned or the rail way s own fast passenger craft Five miles away to his right supported on enormous skeleton steel pillars the stranger will see the twenty wire ways hy which Calcutta re ceives tea from Darjeeling copper from Sikkim and wool and gold from Tihet If he is fortunate or waits fifteen minutes he will see a tea train whiz by at a hundred miles an hour towards the tea sheds of Cossipore

To him this new method of traction will probably require a word or two of explanation. In 1914 nobody thought of an aero plane travelling along a wire. The people

of those days knew the unattached flying machine a decidedly unstable affair and they had one or two examples of electric trains suspended from rails above them They did not see that instead of below before air transport could be adapted to heavy passenger or goods traffic these two ideas must be welded into one When that discovery was made development proceeded rapidly The aero train of the present day is a long torpedo shaped body with great lateral wings and equipped with automatic devices to keep it stable at one height tram has a traveller above which runs along a copper wire carrying electricity to move its rear propeller. The advantage of this scheme is that while the wings practically reduce the weight to be borne by the wires to nothing at the same time the wires supply the power and render heavy engines and a self-contained fuel supply unnecessary

Skimming along these wires at high velocity—the passenger trains reach a maximum of nearly two hundred miles an hour—there are singularly few accidents. Some times in the gorges of the Himalayas a whole train will leave the wires but the planes it possesses have sufficient biologancy to float it safely to ground level if there is a long valley ahead. But if it hits the other side of a ravine the result is different in such case there is not enough wreckage or remains for any train gang or doctor to investigate. These disasters however, are

fortunately not numerous

On thic ground level winding like a linge black snake into the distance the stranger from 1914 will see an enormous pipe line. It starts from a great factory at Konnagor and crosses the river by a syphon From the East of the city there runs another similar piping. These two are the man distributaries which supply acid to the innumerable retting tanks scattered through the jute districts of Castern Bengal. The old method of tedious water retting bad given place years ago to the much more rapid device of chemical treatment and since the freight on raw jute is much heavier than on jute fibre it was found cheaper to

bring the acid to the fields rather than the jute to the chemical factory. Borrowing from the oil industry the pipe-line idea, already widely used fifty years before, the Chemical Trust in conjunction with the Amalgamated Jute-Growers' Samiti bad now covered the country with a net-work of pipes. After the retting is finished the acid is pumped back to Calcutta and is converted into vegetable manure. The companies made fifty lakhs of rupees profit on the first year's working. After the third year they stopped publishing their balance sbeets for fear of inflaming against themselves the Jute Samiti or the Ryots' Sanmilan-the latter a highly prosperous extremely Socialist organisation founded in

1928. The almost universal use of aeroplanes for passengers and of compressed air tubes for the distribution of merchandise has abolished in the floating city those roads which were so well known to the people of 1914. The main exception is the broad boulevard which runs from Barrackpore to Tollygunge lined on each side by lofty buildings except for the stretch from Dhurrumtollah Corner to Lower Circular Road. Here the buildings are only on the eastern side of the road. On the western there is a great gulf down which, fifteen hundred feet below, lies the old Maidan which has been left uncovered-an unusual bit of sentimentality in a city not overburdened with that failing. Little trees, dwarfed by the enormous distance, occupy very much the position they were occupying in 1914. There is a ring of trees round the now abandoned Eden Gardens. The race course is still kept trim and neat by the Royal Calcutta Aero-Turf Club at the suggestion of the Archæological Department. There is still a Casuarina Avenue and, a couple of hundred yards beyond, the Victoria Mcmorial has reached one and a half storeys and has stuck there. Three builders' cranes of the 1907 pattern crown its labours as a token of the intention to complete the memorial ultimately. There is believed to be some admirable marble for it on the

banks of the Lob Nor in Eastern Turkistan. But this sensational announcement has not yet been confirmed . . . . .

#### VI.

I can imagine my ancestor from 1914 seated beside me in an air gharry as we glide noiselessly through the streets of new Calcutta-streets which are bottomless gorges suspended in the sky. In the cool sunsbine of a late May afternoon with a temperature of only sixty-eight degrees we can dive down beneath the last level of the city into the spaces, even cooler, beneath. Here are twilight lanes and avenues of pipes; tubes and thick, strained anchorropes. On the ground level again except where power houses, factories and the houses of superintending engineers run up a couple of bundred feet, there are the well modelled dwellings of the cheaper labour of the city. To them this is not a gloomy underworld. It is cool and shady: work in the lower town is eagerly sought for by labourers from all over India and the neighbouring countries.

We rise again to the cool sunny heights above and move along the broad canyon of Bow Bazar towards the open country. Three miles beyond the Salt Lakes the city begins to thin out. The floating houses become detached and separated at increasing distances from each other. Beyond are the plains which three months later will be covered by giant jute, obtained by careful seed selection, which yields its ten and fifteen bales an acre.

We pass still further from this glittering city of the air which now encircles the whole balf-horizon from Barrackpore to Canning Town. In the North the clouds are gathering thickly for the familiar storm of summer afternoons. From an isolated platform over Dum Dum comes a quarter-mile jet of flame followed by a deep roar which is echoed

two minutes later by a second roar from Chandernagore. They are the batteries of

the Meteorological Department breaking up the nor'-wester before it can reach Calcutta. This phylous elementary precaution

This ohvious elementary precaution dates only from 1961. On April 20th of that year an unbroken nor-wester of unusual strength got underneath the suburb

of Ghusery and dropped it down in the paddy fields of Tamluk. The loss of life was naturally quite large and on May 15th of the same year seven forty-inch storm guns, made at Dum Dum, had been erected in a semi-circle round northern Calcutta.

## THE HOME BEAUTIFUL.

A. W. G.

I killed my Khansamah this morning: Surprised by a degchi he fell, I must add, all mendacity scorning, I've done in the Dhobie as well. The Bearer he raised up my dander. Though normally mild and serene I gave lum a sudden back-hander That busted his spleen.

In the cobwebs he left in the corner
The Mehtar hes shrouded and still:
My Khitmutgar looks like a goneer—
He may live, but I doubt if he will.
Down the sixty-foot well in the garden
Impelled by the toe of my shoe
The Mail you'll find—and, beg pardon,
My Syce is there too.

The villain I hired for my punkah
Is now an inanimate corse,
had the Matey, that rascaby younker,
I slew without any remorse;
With his mussack I belted the Bheesti
And left him a heap on the ground,
Now his pals have removed him—at least he
Is not to be found.

Should you ask me the cause of this slaughter, This holocaust deadly and grim, Whether madness the midsummer brought, or Just merely a fanciful whim, I should answer, the wife is departing From the hills at my sudden recall, So to hrighten the home I'm just starting Spring-cleaning, that's all.

# SERVICE MEMORIES OF SOUTH AFRICA.

В

#### AN IMPERIAL YEOMAN.

WHEN one starts to be a soldier in a hurry, it's not all fun. A sort of tabloid training has to take place. For instance, a newly joined recruit in the piping times of peace (copyright expression) is made fit and converted into a soldier by a gradual process lasting over many months, the result being that discipline and fitness are "branded" into the man. But it is far different with emergency troops in war time.

To begin with a man must be fit. If he is going to break down on his first march he might as well have not joined. When I enlisted for the South African War they used to keep us doubling about the barrack square at Aldershot for an hour at a time with infrequent and momentary rests. This process generally went on just after reveille on an empty stomach. Any man who fell out had a good chance of being sent back to London.

Our training which occupied six weeks, and was not long enough, was as follows: Reveille, five-thirty; doubling about the barrack square from six to seven; from seven to seven-thirty peel potatoes for dinner; eight o'clock breakfast (and didn't we eat it1); nine o'clock to twelve, riding school or drill in the barrack square; twelve-thirty dinner; one-thirty to four or five mounted drill in the Long Valley. Then stable and after that we could do what we liked with ourselves if we were not on guard. Dinner was at seven.

There was a big sprinkling of wasters. The non-commissioned officers were past praying for. Most of them were ex-Army men who had left the Army under compulsion. They made what they could out of their jobs while the job lasted, but the fierce fire of active service soon cleared out the dross. I remember the sentence

a court-martial passed on one of these men for being drink when in charge of a convoy. It read: "Dismissed from the Army with disgrace, imprisoned with hard labour for one hundred and eighty-two days and be fined five pounds." I believe part of it was remitted. These sentences generally were revised fairly freely.

Our officers were not much better than the N. C. O.'s, though in this respect our lot was peculiar, other regiments having most excellent men. Very few of ours lasted; they were mostly sent back. The few that survived were magnificent. I remember one who commenced as a Lieutenant and finished up the war as Colonel in Command of a mobile column. One very gallant officer, who, I believe, was killed, had a peculiarity of always going to sleep when under fire. He could not keep awake. I remember on one occasion the Colonel using the somnolent figure of the second-incommand as a rifle rest. The Major slept on serenely while pom pom shells were screaming overhead.

As the original unsuitable officers were eliminated their numbers were replenished either from the ranks or from the regulars. One of our men promoted from the ranks had a peculiar misfortune. He tried to capture President Stein at a place called Reatz. He seized his papers and equipment but the worthy ex-President fled on horseback in his pyjamas. The officer tried to bring down the horse, but the oil had frozen in his revolver. That will give you some idea of the cold.

The temperature at night in the Orange Free State is fierce. A bottle of water freezes solid if left in the open. But the atmosphere is dry and snow is practically unknown.

The South African War was known as the Jam Campaign. I do not suppose so

much 1am was ever consumed hefore by soldiers I think we liked the South African iams best. The Australian varieties were not bad English were not novelties, but

verv welcome

One curious point was brought out very strongly, viz, that men who could get raw onions to eat never got enteric or dysentery In fact where raw onions could he bought the men were very healthy The moment these dainties were not available then disease hegan to be felt Numbers of men who got dysentery cured themselves hy steeping wild geranium root in Cape hrandy and drinking the decoction have since heard that this is effective with the South African variety of the disease hut no good for tropical varieties

Cape hrandy or "Cape Smoke' or "dop" is a product of the grapes grown so largely there Unless it is properly aged it is terrible stuff and many a soldier discovered this to his cost I remember on one occa sion the guard on Bloemfontein station. which consisted of eighty seven men, got hold of some dop and being unaccustomed to its strength they completely lost their heads The results were indescribable They arrested everyhody-and it is ill to resist a drunken Tommy with a loaded rifle! They imprisoned the Railway Staff Officer in his own office They marched off the electric light staff to prison, and to cap everything else, when the Johannes hurg mail came in, they arrested the engine driver, fireman and guard It took the best part of a regiment of soldiers to arrest them Fortunately there were no casualties But the punishment dealt out for their little spree must have made them hate the name of cape smoke for ever afterwards

The Dutch were great people at espion age I remember a curious case that was a puzzle to the authorities at Bloemfontein for a long time Nohody could conceive how the enemy, particularly Fouche, could get information about our columns and patrols And they never would have guessed but an accident gave the show away

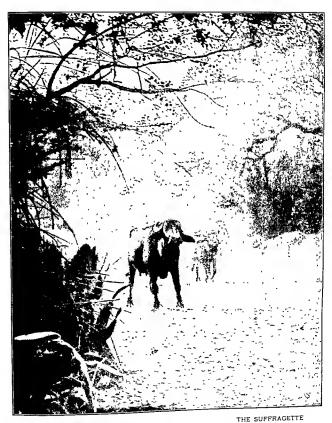
There was a little restaurant not far from the Railway station where exceedingly good food was served very cheaply and the place was much resorted to by soldiers of the garrison It was kept by some women who worked hard and did things well But they maintained a regular in formation bureau with the enemy

It so happened that a patrol of Orange River Colony Police dined at this tavern a few hours before setting out They took their raw rations there and the women cooked them Their start was at night and they had to work their way as far as Smalldeel A few miles out of Bloemfontein they were met by a party of Boers and cut up But one escaped and from what he heard during the fight he was able to work up a case against the women who kept the tavern The result was they were removed to the Burgher Camp and could do no more barm

After all, from their point of view they were doing quite right I look upon espionage with a very indulgent eye If my country was invaded I should be a spy of spies And moreover I would ruthlessly shoot any spy of the enemy, however patriotic he might be A spy fully knows he carries his life in his hand, and should never mind paying the

penalty when caught

A scout is a curious creature The South African War developed the scout ing instinct in many men, often as not in the most unlikely quarters One of the best I met was a pattern maker from Armstrong Whitworth's works at Newcastle This man was perfectly marvellous He located Prinsloo's Army and gave General Hunter information of such value that the Boer General did not realise he was checkmated until he was attacked The scout worked his way to the commando disguised as a Kaffir driving cattle He had picked up a few words of Zulu, but fortunately never needed to use them on that occasion The unit he helonged to was the Northumberland Hussars, a delightful crowd of scallywags, who



BY C. M. PEARCE.



THE MODERN OFFICER EQUIPPED FOR WAR

did tremendous damage to the enemy after they had got used to the country.

Mention of the Northumherland Hussars reminds me of the case of the Pienaar family. This affair began with a harmless lovahle man, named Dryden, who was employed repairing telegraph wires. He was a non-combatant and one of those men who never knew what it was to have an enemy. He arrived at Doorn River in pursuit of his duty and asked for refreshment at the Pienaar's house. There was a stated charge for this and Dryden had his food and coffee, paying for it with a commandeering note cashahle at the nearest treasury.

When he was leaving old Pienaar shot him on the hack. He was buried in a shallow grave, and bis clotbes hearing the blood-stains were afterwards found on the persons of the Pienaar family. Nearly all of them were hanged, and a hangman had to be brought up from Bloemfontien

to Cape Town for the purpose.

The capture of the Pienaars was effected in a curious way. The Yeomanry were scouring the country without success to find them. One day a sergeant in charge of a small patrol told one of his men, an ex-public school-hoy, "to see if all was clear around the other side of that there kopje." The youth went crawled up the kopie. He had just made up his mind there was no one there when he saw all five Pienaars boiling coffee. Before they could see him, he was between them, and their rifles covering them with a revolver. And he marched them down in front of him with their hands up. I do not know what reward the lad would have got for this very plucky deed; hut he died almost immediately after of enteric fever.

One got dreadfully hungry trekking and could eat anything. An army hiscuit was a priceless luxury. Bully beef was not so bad, provided one could cook it up with a few vegetables. Fires were easily improvised with dried cowdung which was to he found everywhere. Ant beaps made excellent ovens. They burned with a deep glow and would boil a mess tin or fry a chunk of trek ox admirably. Experience and old campaigners taught us these things.

We had a queer experience once. For sbeer audacity I think it may be looked upon as hard to beat. A farmer came and asked our officer for a fatigue party to pack a piano on a waggon The officer sent twenty-five of us. It was the toughest job I ever tackled. That piano was really heavy. When we bad finished, the farmer gave us a drop of Cape brandy and we went hack to camp. On the way one of the men said to me "That dashed piano was about the beaviest thing I ever saw. I helieve I'd like to have a look inside." So we got permission to go and stop the waggon and examine. Sure enough we found the piano crammed with refilled Martini cartridges intended for the enemy. But fancy the sublime impudence of getting British soldiers to load up for him! I think that farmer deserved all he got. Which, as a matter of fact, turned out to be a trip to Umhalla.

There can be no doubt that a bit of active service does a man good, and if one is a philosopher and learns to take rough with the smooth it is quite good fun. One soon gets inured to hardships. Every day sees the body strengthen with the trials to which it is exposed, and when the war is over it is worth while to have gone through it all to raise a brimming beaker of honest English beer to your lips and drink to peace once

more.

# CHRISTMAS IN EXILE.

RA

A. W. G.

Christmas now in England! can't you see the holly, Little lamps amid the green decking hedge and Hall, Faces in the firelight, sound of mirth and folly, Fields that glimmer ghostly, the white moon over all?

Christmas now in England 1 can t you hear the kiddies' Little feet upon the stair, in and out the room Voices in whose prattle Heaven's music hid is World old music ever new, brightening the gloom?

Christmas now in England! can't you feel the glamour Woven of the ages since one fair Star shone bright? Joyous from how many homes the merry voices clamour Even now is rising? Remember them to night

Christmas now in England I Faintly from the distance
Borne across the sund ring seas though the leagues divide
Can't you hear the echoes? With a strange insistence
Keen they stir the heart-strings, and may not be denied

### CROSSING.

RY

#### RABINDRANATH TAGORE.

(Translated by the Author from his Bengali Poem)

The Boatman is out crossing the wild sea at night. The mast is aching with the agony of its full sails filled with stormy winds. Stung with the night's fangs the sky swoons upon the sea, poisoned with black fear. The waves dash their heads against the dark unseen and the Boatman is out crossing the wild sea.

The Boatman is out, I know not for what tryst, startling the night with the sudden white of his sails

I know not where, at last, he lands to reach the silent courtyard where the lamp is burning—to own her who sits in the dust and waits

What is the quest for which his boat recks not storm nor darkness? Its load must be rich with gems and pearls. Ah, no, the Boatman brings with him no gems, no pearls. But only a white rose in his hand and a song on his lips. It is for her who watches alone at night with her lamp burning.

She dwells in the wayside hut for whom the Boatman is out in the dark,

Her loose hair flies in the winds hiding ber eyes.

The storm shricks through her broken doors, the light flickers in her earthen lamp sweeping shadows on the walls.

Through the bowl of the winds she bears him call her name, she whose name is unknown.

It is long since the Boatman bad sailed.

It will be long before the day breaks and be knocks at the door.

The drums will not be beaten and none will know.

Only the light shall fill the house, blessed shall be the dust, and the heart glad. All doubts shall vanish in silence when the Boatman comes on shore.

# THE GUIDING OF TROOPER SWORD.

#### E. H. TIMMINS.

A LITTLE copse, where the shadows ran together among the trees to make a black island in the moonlight sheltered a small group of men and horses. The colouring of the animals and the khaki of the troopers melted into the darkness. Only the shimmer of a scabbard and the sheen of a bit caught a stray moonbeam filtering through the branches.

Lying full length, head and shoulders out of the darkness, a man was writing laboriously and slowly. On the road a hundred yards away a dim figure crouched hehind a hank. A similar distance in the other direction another form blended into a tree-trunk. An officer's patrol was snatching a few minutes' rest, while the lieutenant wrote the report of his day's journey. The men were for the most part stretched upon the ground; two had dropped off to sleep; another was nibhling at a "hrickend" army hiscuit; and the sergeant had put his empty pipe into his mouth and was sucking it. There is no smoking on patrol.

The officer tore two leaves out of his message hook; closed it, methodically replaced the pencil and elastic band : rose and dusted his hreeches with a characteristic movement. He stood a little while

looking down the road and up at the moon and then moved towards the horses.

"Sword," he said, "You were with me

all dav."

A trooper stood to attention. " Merriman, you came along with the

left flanking patrol." Another man rustled up out of the

darkness.

"I want these messages taken back to the O.C. They are identical, but I shall send two as one of you might be stopped. You must both get through. Understand? Take the way you each know and push along. Don't kill your horses, but the reports ought to be in by morning. You'll find the O.C. near Charleroi. If you are stopped, destroy the message. Don't forget that! But remember you must not be caught. Now get on."

The men girthed up and swung into their . saddles among all the paraphernalia a cavalry man harbours on his mount; a rolled cloak, a picketing peg, feed hag, shoe cases, to say nothing of rifle bucket and sword. Then they moved quietly off at the trot, the one taking to the road and the other a field path. As Sword passed the sentry by the tree, a voice came out of the shadow.

bered that, during the outward ride, the route had seemed like a road known in a dream He had not heen surprised at strange features in the landscape, he had half expected to come across an old cottage with high courtyard doors round the next hend and, lo, it was there, the sight of the farm of Gemioncourt, pointed out by his officer as the Hougomont of Quatre Bras. had touched a chord somewhere in his heing He could not call it to memory, for he had never heen in Belgium before, hut he knew that something in him, some instinct perhaps, was heing awakened hy the sight of these antique houses and country scenes With two such curious forms of suh-consciousness working in his hrain, but not enough to take his mind off the dangerous task in hand, Sword trotted along steadily, almost marvelling at the progress he was making unmolested

Suddenly, without warning, a sound additional to that of his mare's hoofs came to his ears He was walking up an incline at the time and at the first new noise he halted There, ahead of him, was, unmistakably, the tapping of hoofs on a hard road To make him surer his mare's ears were pricked and her head held enquiringly

towards the sound

"Germans" was the thought that surged through his mind then he re membered his despatch Ahead the road was clear as far as the crest of the rise Behind there was nothing He was half resolved to dash on and cut through them, hut he was in ignorance of their strength So he swerved aside into a little clump of trees and rode deep into the undergrowth Here he waited and watched

Through the branches he could see the top of the hill dark against the sky There crept up a point of light that grew into a faint star gleaming upon the roadway Over the dark crest rose into view the magnified silhouette of a lancer He came down the road slowly and hehind him two more mounted forms crept up to the ridge and slipped over.

"Ah! Them'll be Uhlans," said Sword

to himself "Patrollin', they are I wonder if there's more "

And he settled himself in his saddle to watch If there were only three he would rush them If there were others

Down the hill the Germans came slowly nursing their horses Sword could feel his mare moving as if she knew of the neighbourhood of other beasts Suddenly he was seized with a fear that she might neigh proclaiming his presence Then there would he a chase and a fight for certain hut what of the message and its deli

very The point of the patrol reached the entrance to the copse, halted and looked into its depths Sword cursed him through his teeth and tightened his hand on the reins Suddenly his mare threw up her head and whinnied shrilly The German glanced round, then into the copse, and shouted a question
"Nein." came the answer clearly from

up the road

Satisfied that the neigh came from the wood the Uhlan spurred his horse nearer to its shadows Sword felt for his sword drew it softly, and came to the No I guard The German, his lance in rest, sat watching in the moonlight Sword saw his advantage He dashed in his spurs, the mare hounded forward, and hefore the German could recover from his surprise Sword had pointed at his shoulder and He felt his weapon encounter passed him resistance A yell burst from the Uhlan, an answering shout from the remainder of the patrol approaching at a gallop, and with a rattle and scramble of hoofs Sword's mare dashed out into the open and up the road Before he knew it Sword, weapon in air, was galloping at the oncoming Uhlans All he saw was two shining lance-points at his hreast and two dark faces with clenched Behind him and all about him the quiet night seemed full of the hollow clatter of galloping horses

Hours with a menace of death, seemed to hang over him Then he woke to life and with a sudden sweep of the reins and "Where yer for, Jack?"

"Tipperary, old son," replied Sword laconically.

"It's a long, long way Cheer oh !—"

" S'long "

As he cantered down the soft side of the military road, Trooper John Sword hlessed alike the easy going for the muffling of his mare's hoof-beats and the shadows under the trees for the concealment they gave For the great lazy moon which shone on a sleepy ripe country-side of rich waving crops, dotted with lonely farms and sleeping villages made it necessary for him to ride warrly and slip from shade to shade Sword, as he glanced carefully ahout, told himself that" yer could a'most see to read a newspaper" and wondered what he would do when he came to the open country He fully realised the risks he was running, for he had a score of miles to cover, and in spite of a sturdy courage he could not escape a vision of a probable encounter with a German cavalry patrol and the likely result of being out-numbered He hegan to recollect the duties that lay before him He was sure of his route, a straight road until he came to deep woods upon the west, and he must destroy the message if he were in danger of heing taken His hand went to his pocket to make sure of the precious paper. His responsibilities did not daunt him and he hegan to feel a strange content and confidence in himself For John Sword came of a fighting race and a soldier family He was not the first of his name on the roster of the Queen's Dragoons, for the Swords had gone into the old corps with unfailing regularity A John Sword had ridden in Marlborough's great charge at Blenheim and followed the ringletted Duke himself at Oudenarde, another Sword shared in the frozen horrors of the retreat to Corunna, joined in the wild gallop that destroyed Maucune's three divisions at Salamanca, and rode at D Erlon's corps with the Union Brigade at Waterloo, a John Sword had sabred Cossacks when Scarlett's Heavy Brigade wheeled up the hill into the Russian ffank

among the vineyards at Balaclava, a Sergeant-Major Sword had trekked many a weary mile in South Africa, and now the youngest of the line was in Flanders on the ground over which two of his ances tors had patrolled and advanced and He was too occupied to think of charged these things except once, and that was when he saw again the huge conical mound crowned by a lion, that his lieutenant had told him only that morning marked the field of Waterloo And as the great hulk of the memorial rose dark against the velvet sky, shutting out shining constellations and casting a shadow almost to his feet, there came back to Sword's mind the story of the John Sword who had fought at Waterloo and of his escape from the French The tale was treasured by the Swords almost as is the death-legend of a great famdy, handed down reverently by the generations Many a time had Jack Sword heard his father tell how Waterloo Sword, caught in a tight corner while patrolling by the French, had heen guided through a deep narrow lane and of a wood, to safety by a formed, big-hooted figure

sentinels

Waterloo Sword had at
that his guide was the Sword
at Oudenarde, watching of
dant and using his knc
country, coming back from
help him in peril. And
told the story, would stand

appeared when Sword reached

repeat the formulæ "How don't know, hut I know he'll do the same agin if old Oudenarde Sword"

The memory of the  $\mathbb{E}_{e}$  re heard until it was almost being, flashed through Sword' trotted almost in the shadow Mound and over the field of a the same token another veloped in his hrain. He heard that he knew the country, that it was familiar to him.

bered that, during the outward ride, the route had seemed like a road known in a dream He had not heen surprised at strange features in the landscape, he had half expected to come across an old cottage with high courtyard doors round the next hend and, lo, it was there, the sight of the farm of Gemioncourt, pointed out hy his officer as the Hougomont of Quatre Bras, had touched a chord somewhere in his heing. He could not call it to memory. for he had never heen in Belgium hefore, hut he knew that something in him, some instinct perhaps, was being awakened hy the sight of these antique houses and country scenes With two such curious forms of sub-consciousness working in his hrain, but not enough to take his mind off the dangerous task in hand, Sword trotted along steadily, almost marvelling at the progress he was making unmolested

Suddenly, without warning, a sound additional to that of his mare's hoofs came to his ears He was walking up an incline at the time and at the first new noise he halted There, ahead of him, was, unmistakahly, the tapping of hoofs on a hard road To make him surer his mare's ears were pricked and her head held enquiringly

towards the sound

"Germans" was the thought that surged through his mind then he re membered his despatch. Ahead the road was clear as far as the crest of the rise Behind there was nothing. He was half resolved to dash on and cut through them hut he was in ignorance of their strength So he swerved aside into a little clump of trees and rode deep into the undergrowth Here he waited and watched .

Through the hranches he could see the top of the hill dark against the sky There crept up a point of light that grew into a faint star gleaming upon the roadway Over the dark crest rose into view the magnified silhouette of a lancer He came down the road slowly and hehind him two more mounted forms crept up to the ridge and slipped over

"Ah! Them'll be Uhlans," said Sword

to himself "Patrollin', they are I wonder if there's more "

And he settled himself in his saddle to If there were only three he would rush them If there were others

Down the hill the Germans came slowly nursing their horses Sword could feel his mare moving as if she knew of the neighbourhood of other beasts Suddenly he was seized with a fear that she might neigh proclaiming his presence Then there would he a chase and a fight for certain, hut what of the message and its deli

verv

The point of the patrol reached the entrance to the copse, halted and looked into its depths Sword cursed him through his teeth and tightened his hand on the reins Suddenly his mare threw up her head and whinnied shrilly The German glanced round, then into the copse and shouted a question

"Nein," came the answer clearly from

up the road

Satisfied that the neigh came from the wood the Uhlan spurred his horse nearer to its shadows Sword felt for his sword. drew it softly, and came to the No I guard The German, his lance in rest, sat watching in the moonlight Sword saw his advantage He dashed in his spurs, the mare bounded forward, and hefore the German could recover from his surprise Sword had pointed at his shoulder and passed him. He felt his weapon encounter resistance A yell hurst from the Uhlan. an answering shout from the remainder of the patrol approaching at a gallop and with a rattle and scramble of hoofs Sword's mare dashed out into the open and up the road Before he knew it Sword, weapon in air, was galloping at the oncoming Uhlans All he saw was two shining lance-points at his breast and two dark faces with clenched Behind him and all about him the quiet night seemed full of the hollow clatter of galloping horses

Hours with a menace of death, seemed to hang over him. Then he woke to life and with a sudden sweep of the reins and " Where yer for, Jack?"

"Tipperary, old son," replied Sword laconically

"It's a long, long way Cheer oh !--"

"S'long"

As he cantered down the soft side of the military road, Trooper John Sword hlessed alike the casy going for the muffling of his mare's hoof beats and the shadows under the trees for the concealment they gave For the great lazy moon which shone on a sleepy ripe country side of rich waving crops dotted with lonely farms and sleeping villages made it necessary for him to ride warrly and slip from shade to shade Sword, as he glanced carefully about, told himself that yer could a most see to read a newspaper ' and wondered what he would do when he came to the open country He fully realised the risks he was running for he had a score of miles to cover, and in spite of a sturdy courage he could not escape a vision of a prohable encounter with a German cavalry patrol and the likely result of heing out numbered He hegan to re collect the duties that lay hefore him He was sure of his route, a straight road until he came to deep woods upon the west , and he must destroy the message if he were in danger of heing taken His hand went to his pocket to make sure of the precious paper His responsibilities did not daunt him and he hegan to feel a strange content and confidence in himself For John Sword came of a fighting race and a soldier family He was not the first of his name on the roster of the Queen's Dragoons, for the Swords had gone into the old corps with unfailing regularity A John Sword had ridden in Marlhorough's great charge at Blenheim and followed the ringletted Duke himself at Oudenarde, another Sword shared in the frozen horrors of the retreat to Corunna, joined in the wild gallop that destroyed Maucune's three divisions at Salamanca, and rode at D Erlon's corps with the Union Brigade at Waterloo, a John Sword bad sabred Cossacks when Scarlett's Heavy Brigade wheeled up the hill into the Russian flank

among the vineyards at Balaclava, a Sergeant-Major Sword had trekked many a weary mile in South Africa, and now the youngest of the line was in Flanders on the ground over which two of his ances tors bad patrolled and advanced and charged He was too occupied to think of these things except once, and that was when he saw again the huge conical mound crowned by a lion, that his lieutenant had told him only that morning marked the field of Waterloo And as the great hulk of the memorial rose dark against the velvet sky, shutting out shining constella tions and casting a shadow almost to his feet, there came back to Sword's mind the story of the John Sword who had fought at Waterloo and of his escape from the French The tale was treasured by the Swords almost as is the death legend of a great family , handed down reverently hy the generations Many a time had Jack Sword heard his father tell how Waterloo Sword caught in a tight corner while pat rolling hy the French, had been guided through a deep narrow lane and the heart of a wood, to safety by a strangely uni formed, big hooted figure who had disappeared when Sword reached the English

Waterloo Sword had always maintained that his guide was the Sword who charged at Oudenarde watching over his descen dant and using his knowledge of the country, coming back from the grave to help him in peril And every Sword as he told the story, would stand up, salute and repeat the formulæ "How it happened I don't know, but I know it's true And he ll do the same agin if there's a need, will

old Oudenarde Sword"

sentinels

The memory of the legend, heard and re beard until it was almost a part of his being flashed through Sword's mind as he trotted almost in the shadow of the Lion Mound and over the field of Waterloo By the same token another impression developed in his brain He began to recognise that he knew the country, or, rather, that it was familiar to him. He remem

bered that, during the outward ride, the route had seemed like a road known in a dream. He had not been surprised at strange features in the landscape, he had half expected to come across an old cottage with high courtvard doors round the next bend and, lo, it was there, the sight of the farm of Gemioncourt, pointed out by his officer as the Hougement of Quatre Bras, had touched a chord somewhere in his being He could not call it to memory, for he had never been in Belgium before but he knew that something in him, some instinct perhaps, was being awakened by the sight of these antique houses and country scenes With two such curious forms of sub consciousness working in his brain, but not enough to take his mind off the dangerous task in hand, Sword trotted along steadily, almost marvelling at the progress he was making unmolested

Suddenly, without warning, a sound ad ditional to that of his mare's hoofs came to his ears. He was walking up an incline at the time and at the first new noise he halted. There, ahead of him was unmistakably, the tapping of hoofs on a hard road. To make him surer his mare's ears were pricked and her head held enquiningly.

towards the sound

"Germans' was the thought that surged through his mind then he re membered his despatch. Ahead the road was clear as far as the crest of the rise Behind there was nothing. He was half resolved to dash on and cut through them, but he was in ignorance of their strength. So he swerved aside into a little clump of trees and rode deep into the undergrowth.

Through the branches he could see the top of the hill dark against the sky. There crept up a point of light that grew into a faint star gleaming upon the roadway Over the dark crest rose into view the mag nifed silhouette of a lancer. He came down the road slowly and behind him two more mounted forms crept up to the ridge and shipped over.

"Ah'l Them'll be Uhlans," said Sword

to himself "Patrollin', they are I wonder if there's more"

And he settled himself in his saddle to watch If there were only three he would rush them If there were others

Down the hill the Germans came slowly nursing their horses Sword could feel his mare moving as if she knew of the neigh bourhood of other beasts Suddenly he was seized with a fear that she might neigh proclaiming his presence. Then there would be a chase and a fight for certain but what of the message and its deli

The point of the patrol reached the entrance to the copse halted and looked into its depths. Sword cursed him through his teeth and tightened his hand on the reins. Suddenly his mare threw up her head and whinned shrilly. The German glanced round, then into the copse and shouted a question.

'Nein," came the answer elearly from

up the road

Satisfied that the neigh came from the wood the Uhlan spurred his horse nearer to its shadows Sword felt for his sword drew it softly, and came to the No r guard The German, his lance in rest, sat watch ing in the moonlight Sword saw his advantage He dashed in his spurs the mare bounded forward and before the German could recover from his surprise Sword had pointed at his shoulder and passed him . He felt his weapon encounter resistance A yell burst from the Uhlan an answering shout from the remainder of the patrol approaching at a gallop and with a rattle and scramble of hoofs Sword's mare dashed out into the open and up the road Before he knew it Sword weapon in air, was galloping at the oncoming Uhlans All he saw was two shining lance-points at his breast and two dark faces with clenched Behind him and all about him the quiet night seemed full of the hollow clatter of galloping borses

Hours with a menace of death, seemed to hang over him. Then he woke to life and with a sudden sweep of the reins and a jab with the spur swerved his mount to the near side of the road One lance point vanished the other followed his new He guarded, felt a hot sear cross his arm, and then found himself clear with the long hill empty of riders and his charger putting hoof to the ground as fast as she knew how He turned in his stirrups, shook his sword in the air, and shouted in triumph

As he did so drops fell upon his face and he saw for the first time that blood was running down his weapon He thought of the Uhlan by the edge of the wood and wondered if he would join in the pursuit

thundering behind him

By all he remembered Sword had a long ride to Charleroi and there might be other patrols to dodge But he was too elated over his first brush with the enemy to think of failure and he pushed his tired mare along at her top speed Down the reverse side of the slope he went with her stretched out to the utmost In the rear galloped the Germans, waving their lances, as he could see beneath his elbow as he bent forward in the saddle He wondered why they didn't dismount and shoot .

perhaps because and then he remembered and pulled into the shadows

The pace was too hot to last Sword had the advantage of weight and when he found he was drawing away he eased Behind him the clatter grew fainter, and he began to ask himself why they had forsaken the pursuit so soon The real reason never crossed his mind until, dark against the sky, he saw a regular sheaf of lances and

heard an omnous rumbling roar

Here, then, was a likely end of all things for him He could not charge and scatter a dozen Uhlans, he knew nothing of the country, and he would probably be caught like a rat in a trap if he took to the fields The enemy was still some distance off, but there would be connecting files . And sure enough as the thought came into his head round the bend of the road trotted a lancer.

Sword, his mind working at high pressure remembered a by-lane he had passed on his right That was his only chance He swung about and as he did so the ghnt of his scabbard caught the eve of the Uhlan He shouted Ahead of the Englishman rang out an answering hail

"Copped," thought Sword,

give 'em a run'

And down the road in his tracks he went in another reckless gallop, with foes thundering towards him ahead and in rear He set his teeth, put in his spurs,

and sat down to ride

Then an amazing thing happened From nowhere, as it seemed, a borseman leaped ahead of him There was so much noise from his own mare's hoofs that Sword could not hear those of the other horse's and concluded he must have passed him under the shadows form the rider wore was entirely strangea brass helmet that gleamed in the moon rays a plume, a tunic that looked to be red, but was stained and torn, dark overalls caked with mud (yet so far as Sword knew every road was as dry as a bone), a high cantled saddle with a shabby cloak strapped behind it sabretashe streamed out behind the rider His right arm had been wounded and bore a stained dirty bandage, and in his right hand was the fragment of a sword

The man in khaki gasped at the sud

den apparition

"French, must be," he decided 'Lummy, he aint 'arf been goin through it Chl . Halt, You ll get copped again Halt and let's fight 'em level Damn it, she's away with him No, she ain t 1 Course he can't understand me, but I'll back him Shove along, old girl I'm comin' "

The rider ahead gesticulated with his hroken sword to the left and swerved round a corner Sword realised a chance

of escape

"Know the country, do yer?" he "Right-oh! Down here, you thought sweep "

And he pulled up on the haunches and searped into the lane with the Germans barely fifty yards in his rear. The road was tortuous and rutted. Sword heard no sound in front of him, but he secured an occasional glimpse of a helmet and plume and rode hard, doing all he knew to keep his mare on her feet. Behind him rose shouts and hoof-beats and the sounds of accourtements jingling. Also he could see three or four laneers rising and falling. Out of the lane they burst into a smooth open field in the full glare of the moon.

A great yell of triumph went up as the pursuers debouched from the defile and saw their quarry but narrowly altead. Still the red-coated wounded man kept his place in front and so far as Sword could hear or see he neither spoke nor looked round. Suddenly he made another sweeping signal and Sword was galloping on his heels through a farm steading and a belt of trees out into more open country beyond. The caval-cade held on behind them and the fugitives were a bare hundred yards ahead when they reached the edge of a wood.

Sword could feel his mare weakening between his knees and her breath coming in great sobs. Her stride had shortened and she rolled on rough ground

like a ship.

"Say, matey," he yelled. "My mare's done in. What shall we do?"

No answer came back.

"Curse 'm l Why the 'ell didn't I learn a bit of French?" muttered Sword. "Here we are and me killing my mare because I can't make him Savvy.

Hello, what's this?"

Round the corner of a little wood they swept; a wood out of which cultivation had bitten a slice. Fifty yards ahead another belt of forest rose soft and grey in the moonlight, but the leader swept sharply to his left on the edge of the plough and under cover of the trees; then into their midst. The deep shadows swallowed him up.

Sword following reached the shelter as the hunters appeared in full gallop from behind one arm of the wood, making for the next belt and over the plough with no sign of hesitation. Yes! There they all went—seven of them. He pursed up his lips into a whistle.

"Done 'em, by gad," he said, "Damned smart wheeze, old son."

The rider had dismounted and was leading his charger down a steep descent among the woods and along a winding path. Sword slipped off and followed. So they went, the red-eoated, silent warrior ahead and the younger man in khaki following.....wondering. They came down to the bank of a river, forded it, and pushed on up another steep wooded slope.

Anxiety relieved as to the safety of his despatch Sword began to think again of its

delivery.

"Ehl" he began, "I want to get to Charleroi. Which is the best way? Char

leroi, Savvy?"

Still no answer, and Sword could only repeat the word "Charleron," and indulge in many comprehensive gestures. But he gained confidence from the sub-conseionness that fold him that he was moving in the right direction for Charleroi. But for the fiftieth time he burst into "Lumme, if only

I could polly-vous I"

Through the night and the tall silent woods they rode, their horses' feet making no noise on the moss grown leaf-strewn pathways; through quiet glades where the dewy branches laid cold fingers upon Sword's face and the spun cobwebs caught on his eye lashes; through elearings that held the starshine and were light enough to cause Sword to glance about for an enemy there, incidentally, he caught a glimpse of the Great Bear and the Pole star behind him and knew that he was bearing correctly): through open stretches where the dark trunks made a noiseless company and all was silent as the grave. No sound of nursuit, no sign of an enemy came to Sword's cars. It seemed to him now that only he

was on the great silent earth; and he began to have an eerie feeling regarding his mysterious guide. He was entirely unable to account for the unquestioning assurance with which he had followed his lead from the start, and for the present surrender of his course to strange hands Yet, search as he might, he would find no doubt in his mind, no fear of being led anywhere except to bis destination And still there was that odd feeling of knowledge of the way, of familiarity with the dark groves and open glades

A little stir began in the tree-tops and the first breezes of morning whispered among the branches Deep in the heart of the sylvan solitudes darkness wrapped the riders close, hut high above them the sky was grey with the dawn and the first flush of the morning touched the top-most houghs

They were descending gradually, and down a long open valley, whose folds still beld the gloom crowned with mists, Sword saw the first rosy rays creep up into the sky He hreathed the more freely as if the coming of day were a welcome from a night of

terrors and gigantic labours

In this dim uncertain light with its swirls of morning vapours and its ghostly wreaths of fog his guide seemed less easy to distinguish Sword rode closer to keep him in view A question was forming in his mind, he was searching for the clearest way to convey his needs At last he burst out-

"Say, matey, I want Charleron Are we going straight to it? Charleroil

General's orders, Savvy ?"

Still silence, but the wounded bandaged arm that held the broken sword swung to the front and, straining his eyes, Sword saw, deep down below him, a cluster of roofs and a group of spires

"That it, eh?" he said "Well I never thought I'd see it, s'elp me."

He swung to his right to pass a great tree, and as he did so he caught against the pearly grey sky the sight of a profile that was strangely familiar-a bushy whisker on the cheek, a straight nose, a stern mouth, a beetling brow under the low peak of the belmet, and round the neck a high black collar As be looked, the profile, the redcoated figure and the horse faded as if the mist had blotted them out; disappeared as if they had been a wisp of fog Sword cried out in amaze and stared about No sign, no sound, none else hut himself. And in the deep wet grass was the path only of one horse, his own Then the memory of that profile, helmet, whisker and stock came back to him It was a facsimile of the silhouette of Waterloo Sword that hung in the "sitting room" in the little cottage in the shadow of Amherley Mount thought of his Oudenarde ancestor guiding the Waterloo Sword to safety and then a sudden wave of comprehension seized "My great grandfather by gad Back from the grave to look after his ownhis country and his blood "

Gratitude welled in his heart, joy at his duty done uplifted An impulse seized He drew his sword, came to the "carry" and then-an unauthorised compliment for a trooper to pay-raised the hilt to the "recover" and swept down his hlade in the salute

"We did 'em, Grandfather (he whispered), thanks to you Good-bye. Don't

forget me next time"

Downhill he rode into Charleroi, to find a cheery word of commendation and a corporal s stripes awaiting him.



#### THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE (Looking for the 'EMDEN')

(The artist put a certain well known vessel right on the sky line, Later, he added Cocos Island. But the picture looked crowded. So he took both out and put in the pressore of a submarine. The Censor objected to this indication of the position of Naval forces So





GERMAN MILITARY TYPES

A GENERAL OFFICER
BY CAPTAIN PULLEY

ADVANCE FOR ACTION

BY MAJOR CORBETT R G A

## SUPER-BRIDGE.

### A Game which has a Future.

The real reason why I invented Super-Bridge was because I cannot play ordinary 'Bridge properly. At some critical point of the game I forget what are trumps. Or having assented at the commencement of the game to my partner's enquiry whether I discarded from strength—a sentence to which I have never been able to attach any intelligent meaning—I straightway proceed to get rid of several small cards in

a very weak lot of Spades.

Among those people, however, who have never played cards with me, I advance quite a different explanation. First assuming an extremely bored and slightly superior expression I proceed to point out that Bridge has its limitations. There are. after all, only a score or so of conventions, only a couple of hundred rules and only a million or so types of hands with which an expert need familiarise himself. It must happen, therefore, that ultimately the really intellectual player exhausts the possibilities of the game. The charm of it thins out and disappears. "Tout lasse; tout casse; tout passe," I interject. Then, perceiving that my hearer does not know cnough Hindustani to follow the quotation, I continue by adding that I had got fed up on mere Bridge and wanted something more exciting. That excitement I have found in Super-Bridge and so will every bold adventurer that attempts it. Good luck to them all.

So far, so good. But it is a long stride from being bored with a particular game to the invention of another that will replace it. It would have been quite easy to devise a mixture, say, of Old Maid, Bezique, and Tiddledewinks. But after I had done it, who would play it? Nobody. Not even

me.

If a card game is to catch on it must not be invented haphazard. It must be a severely logical development from previous successful card games or it will fall. The

inventor must build slowly. He must first study the history of eards from the thin diamond-like paste-boards of the Chinese right up to the latest varieties which have slight notches on the back whereby the skilful dealer may know with absolute certainty where every eard is placed. And when he has studied this he must analyse and dissect his knowledge; he must find out the laws which control the popularity of the different games: he must find out why Trac passed away and how it is that the Portland Club no longer plays Nap for ten-pound points. When he has discovered all this, he will be on the right line of advance. He will see there is an evolution at work and he will be able from that to forecast the next develop.

It must have been just the same in the old days with regard to horses. When the thoughtless Cave-Dweller found his fivetood steeds were beginning to appear with only four toes he probably talked gloomily of the degenerate days that were now creeping upon the world. When the Lake-Dweller, at a later date, found his horse's toes were dwindling from three in number to a miserable two, he probably lost his temper and called the meek-eyed unoffending creature a cow. But the wise Lake-Dweller did no such thing. From the past history of the horse he deduced the probability that the horse would soon appear with only one toe and an occasional splint. So he set to work, in spite of the ieers of his unenlightened companions, and he laboriously invented the Horse-shoe, so as to have it quite ready in anticipation of the appearance of the one-toed animal.

Just as the wise Lake-Dweller invented the Horse-shoe so I have invented Super-Bridge. Nobody appreciated him. No-

body has appreciated me.

Now if we study the scientific evolution of cards in this spirit what do we find?

Along what line has the development proceeded? It has certainly not been in the direction of multiplying the number of cards. There were fifty-two in the time of King Henry of Navarre. There are fifty-two to-day. Only such desperately revolutionary games as Poker have dared to make any addition and even they have only added one card. The development also has not proceeded along the line of design. At one time I thought I was on the right track. I discovered that the expression of the Queen of Hearts was becoming increasingly truculent and the King of Hearts increasingly timorous. I still believe this is true. But such changes at the best do not affect the rules of the games played. I look upon them as being purely derivative, not intrinsic. The growth of Women's Suffrage, which has much to answer for, must also answer for this. I am sorry for the King of Hearts. But I can do nothing. I can only console him by reminding him that we are all slaves to the Zeitgeist. He is more unlucky than most of us. He has got the Zeitgeist in the neck.

Ultimately I found that the true course of veolution was directed to the trumps. In Old Maid, Cribbage, Snip-Snap, Lawn Tennis, and Halma there are no Trumps at all. With Whist Trumps make their first appearance. At this stage they are quite embryonic. The luck of the last card determines them without the volition of any of the players (unless, of course, the dealer be both skilful and unscrupulous). Calvin invented Whist with the help of Jolm Knox. Trumps are determined by Predestination.

The next stage is Bridge. Here the Trumps win to a slight degree of freedom. The dealer has the right of selecting the one he wants. Or, after indicating his strong suit by stroking his left cheek, he can leave it to his partner.

The third stage is Auction Bridge. Trumps are given an even greater liberty. Each player has an opportunity to exercise his choice of the cards and the one who is

prepared to take the greatest risks has the right of selection.

Up to this point the game had developed on strictly logical lines. The inventors of these successive occupations could not have worked better even if they had worked consciously on the true theory of the game. As a matter of fact, they acted quite in the dark. They produced successive variants by fortuitous accident and they were absolutely and besottedly contented. It is quite clear that they were working blindly and without intelligence because the next game they produced was Royal Spades. They thought the next step was a multiplication of the number of possible Trumps and a shifting of the scoring. In this they were quite wrong. Royal Spades is not a natural growth, it is an exercscence. There ought to be a penalty for any miscreant who has the effrontery to play it.

Let us briefly resume our nrgument. The development has been: No Trumps; Fixed Trumps; Trumps selected by the Dealer; Trumps selected by all the Players in Competition. What is the next step? You will reply that there does not seem to be any next step and I will admit you are right. But how will it be if I restate the development as follows :- No Trumps ; Invariable Trumps; Trumps varied by the Dealer before Play begins; Trumps varied by all the Players before the Game begins. Put thus, the next development stares us . in the face. It is Trumps varied by all the Players after the Game begins! Illumined by this great truth, I discovered Super-Bridge.

Now the rules of Super-Bridge are childishly simple. They are exactly like ordinary Auction Bridge with the exception of Trumps. At the beginning Trumps are selected in competition among all the players as in Bridge. But after play begins anybody can change the Trumps to any other suit he desires by playing at any time the Queen of the suit he wants. Let us assume that the Third Player has got his way by calling three in Hearts. At the

third round Spades are led Number Two has three little Spades but he is desperately eager to have a turn at Diamonds as Trumps So he plays the Queen of Diamonds on the Spade, though he still has Spades in his hand. It is not a revoke, it is a legitimate operation. He has at once trumped the Spades and converted Trumps from Hearts to Diamonds. There after the usual rules hold good until some hody else wants to change Trumps and has the Queen of the suit he wants in his hand.

This then is the new game In ten years' time it will begin to creep into notice. In fifteen years it will become fashionable. In twenty years it will become a pestilence, and the Legislatures of the world will be passing laws forbidding people to play it

more than thirty six hours continuously. For the next few years it cannot become popular. It is much too complicated. The preliminary declarations can only be made after the most intricate calculation of possibilities. Auction Bridge is a nursery game compared with it. Other amusements have easily won a cheap popularity in the past because they have been only just sufficiently intricate to satisfy the intelligence of the population inpon whom they have

settled With Super-Bridge we bave to train a Super-Race to play it and that takes time

I have only once induced three friends to play the game with me It happened two years ago By some horrible mischance I and my partner each received hands of miserably small cards seven high with the exceptions that I had two Queens and he had the other two Our opponents had all the other picture cards. They thought they were on to an easy thing They doubled us and doubled us again they drew a deep breath together and doubled us for a third time With four Queens, of course, we swept everything before us The sbock to our opponents was naturally severe and they accused me of inventing on the spur of the moment a new game to fit into the hand I happened to be holding. The accusation was strong but it was most unjust and it hurt me

When these two players read this article I hope they will confess that their suspicions were unfounded I trust they will see that my gains that evening were not the fruits of low cunning but were a legitimate profit resulting from a prolonged and scientific investigation of the game of

cards

## THE FORTRESS OF MAUBEUGE.

A Ballad in Old Rhyme.

The "Times" Ostend correspondent learns from three distinct sources that an almost incredible number of German dead are lying outside Maubeuge The lowest estimate is eighty thousand—Daily paper, September 24th, 1914

The Summer breeze blowing over Maubeuge asks questions to which the Fortress makes reply

The Summer breeze speaks

Oh Fortress of Maubeuge— Health to all your km— Here are eighty thousand gentlemen Waiting to come in

### The 1 ortress replies

Oh pleasant wind of Summer time, Lying is a sin Where are these gentlemen Waiting to come in?

### The Summer breeze speaks

You did not hear them knocking Oh Fortress undismayed? Heard them tap upon the gate Songs their rifles played?

Yes, I heard the droning becs In among the clover. Heard the thich of dragon-flies, Summer's gone and over

Did you watch them running up Grey among the vine Watch them falter fall and drop, Line on tumbled line?

Yes I saw these gentlemen, And I gave them duly Welcome they will not forget, Harsh, aflame, unruly

These be silent gentlemen, But their Lord will ask How each one and everyone Accomplished his task

Let their Lord come question me And he will get reply Such answer as these silent ones Have learnt—that they must die

## TOMMY ATKINS, INSTRUCTOR.

B1

### ADAMSON WALLACE

WHERE Tommy Atkins has gone to is a mystery Perhaps, he has at last got his chance and is on active service. Or, may he, it is his duties in the Fort that preclude him from giving ourselves of the Calcutta Scottish the henefit of his excellent in struction and his rare and plentiful humour any longer. To say that we are sorry to lose him is too obvious a statement. He was in entertainment in himself and he

made drilling a pleasure, because his instruction was clear and concise

I thought of this Tommy Atkins when I read of our soldiers singing as they marched through Boulogne "Who—who—who's your lady friend?" and "It's a long long way to Tipperary!" It was so hae him

Well, we have the memory of lum at all events, and if he really has gone to the front we mustn't grudge his loss. It was a

sore point with him that they wouldn't let bim go to South Africa He was talking quietly one evening after a parade at head-

quarters when he referred to it

"The difference between our rifle and the German—wot they calls the Mauser—is in the trajectory which is flatter nor what it is in this 'ere But own' to their ad vancin' like kids at a tea fight they make an easy target I don't 'arf wish we was 'avın' a cut at 'em, 'stead er lookın' arter a lot er bloated prisoners of war wot am't got no fight in 'em Cruel 'ard I calls it There's one thing wot I 'as a quiet larf over-they am't gettin' no lager beer "

Some one suggested that their guardians

were looking after it for them

"Oo!" he said, "Whistle! Not bloomin' likely No sich luxuries in the army as stolen beer We 'as ter buy our beer Wot riles me is bein' stuck in this benighted country an' not bein' given a charnst of puttin' our little bit in the gaff over the water Did me in the eye over South Africa too, 'ad ter stop alit 'ere-like mindin' the babby I calls it

There are still one or two examples of his humour that may be recorded. As random selections they may seem a little bit scrappy, but that can't be lielped

He looked down our ranks one morning

preparatory to calling the roll Small attendance this mornin' 'As there been any celebratin'? Answer ver names please 'Usky voice that don't 'ave to say ' sir'---its throwin' seed on des-sert grahnd I am't used to it You don't say "Sir" to no one only an Company! Don't like disofficer turbin' you, Sir, -- Number five I mean ---but by your leave we'll come to atten tion an number dahn As you were, stand at ease while our friend 'as another forty winks Company! ATTEN-SHUN! NUM-We'll 'ave it again please an' the gen'lemen on Number Seven's left is Number Light Company, Number 1
FORM FOURS! RE FORM, TWO DEEP 1 Number **FORM** Fours

eight I want you to do it nah You're

in an' ah't as if you was meetin' mo ter-night in dreamland FORM FOURS! Nah we are movin' LEFT! TURN I. Marvellous If a gen'leman in the rear rank 'adn't nearly laid 'is neighbour aht we'd a bin all right the slope arms---Number eleven, if your friend on the right is treadin' on yer there don't 'it 'im, move him off quietly to the right Don't crowd in on each other There's all this 'ere Maidan for yer No. body minds yer 'avin' yer twenty-seven inches Nah then, let's see yer slope smartly One, two, three !--- On the word three cut the and smartly away from the small of the hutt to the side SLOPE !--Wait, wait This ain't a competition Wait for the execertive word of command two three! Not SLOPE-HUP 'arf bad Where's the climber? Not 'ere eh? The brightest spark of all comes 'ere twice an' gits so excited at 'avin' a rifle that 'e 'as ter stop in bed ter git over it Try the present arms—three movements again, and every one to be 'eard PRE-SENT-Hup! Won t do, it won t do Ye carn't break these 'ere rifles with ver hands Beat it alit-one, two, three ! SLOPE—Hup ! Try it again PRE-SENT-HUP (Walking down the line) 'Ere, you ain't givin' this rifle away draw it in a bit Put your chest in, sir-this one dalin 'ere better, you ain't carryin' the big drum
... " Ere's a man wiv is rifle back ter front! 'Ow you done it, sir, I dunno Stop talkin' in the ranks please! Leave all the chin waggin' ter me You re wus'n women at a bargain sale SLOPE-HUP! ORDER-COMPANY I HUP! -STAND AT EASE!-STAND EASY! The rifle movements is improvin' They might be wus nor wot they are Some of vea's still 'urrying----make a pause between each movement an' when you does move, move like a streak of hightnin' greased Company! Atten-Shun!-SLOPE—Hup! Move to the right in fours. FORM FOURS! RIGHT! By the left, quick Every section of fours march!

#### The I ortress replies

Oh pleasant wind of Summer tin Lying is a sin Where are these gentlemen Waiting to come in?

### The Summer breeze speaks

You did not hear them knocking Oh Fortress undismayed? Heard them tap upon the gate Songs their rifles played?

Yes, I heard the droning bees In among the clover, Heard the throb of dragon-flu Summer's gone and over

Did you watch them running up Grey among the vine Watch them falter fall and drop, Line on tumbled line?

Yes I saw these gentle And I gave them duly Welcome they will not Harsh, aflame, unrule

These be silent gentlemen, But their Lord will ask How each one and everyone Accomplished his task

> Let their Loid c And he will get Such answer as Have learnt-

## TOMMY ATKINS, IN

### ADAMSON WA

WHERE Tommy Atkins has gone to is a mystery Perhaps, he has at last got lus chance and is on active service Or, may be, it is his duties in the Fort that preclude lum from giving ourselves of the Calcutta Scottish the benefit of his excellent in struction and lus rare and plentiful humour any longer To say that we are sorry to lose him is too obvious a statement He was an entertainment in himself and he front w

īva

On the noo rifle the sights is diffrent I'll explain the difference presently (Passing down the ranks) Wot's this ere little feller? Slide an'this? Long distance sight This 'ere? Bolt An' this up 'ere? Pilin' swivel Now, 'Arlequin, wot's this? Trigger guard Marvellous Every egg a You put your rifle at full cock Close your safety eatch can do it! Remove your bolt , pull it Right Now put it right out first

back Sight your rifle to five Lasy 'undred yards Correct Every shy a cokernut'

"There am't no occasion ter be dahn 'earted I've seen wus nor you wot's bin at it longer You can't learn ow to be a soldier if you ain't willin' ter work, an' this ere company's as good as any of em I fink I eard the assemble Company, Slope Arms! Form Fours! RIGHT! Left wheel, by the left Quick - March!

### GHEE AND APOGEE.

A. J. C

(With Apologies to the Arthor of ' Dew and Mildeu )

Reginald Wotherspoon Woggle, MA, Ovon, eame to India in the Education Department

His equipment was an adumbration of the Oxford Manner and a pair of

Jodhpurs

He wore the former at all times, the latter when he went to the Club

Neither fitted him

However Reginald had ideas He ealled lum self a Moral Reformer People he met called him---

Well, never mind

To resume

Reginald loved to air his ideas. He aired them at all times and in all places East of Suez people don't want ideas

They want to be amused Reginald did not succeed in amusing

The result was that everyone give

hım a Wide Berth

Is that surprising?

Is it extraordinary? Νo

Is it improbable?

However

Reginald felt the want of an audience badly Even Lady Katherine Cookham the Deputy Magistrate's wife, who adored Freaks shrugged her pretty shoulders eventually and declared Il est assom

mant' He therefore talked to his servants In three months he had used up four bearers three khitmatgars and one masalelu He noted with some surprise the extraordinary mortality that prevailed

in the families of his dependents. At last

he got a man to stav

His name was Chatteriee Das an up country Mahommedan, warranted an orphan for many generations and wholly without encumbrances He knew a little English Reginald said when he saw him "Moab is my wash pot ' Das replied 'Your honour is doubtless respectfully istudent of holischrip'

Reginald was now as happy as the evening was long He talked and he talked AND he talked! "Now, Chatty," he would say 'Wot I sez abaht this ere Hedukyshun Depaytment is that it hought to be called the Deadukyshun Depayt ment! You awst me for wy? Well, I'll tell you for wy l It's beloz it is deadshould be coverin' off nah dressed by the Left right, left right, left left On the right, FORM COM left PANY! Form two deep first, odd numbers take up yer dressin' marking time smartly Mark time there! Who said FORWARD-by the at the 'alt' By the left I said (Addressing the left hand marker confi dentially) you ain t got peas in yer boots 'ave ver? Wot s the meanin' of this ere wibbly wobbly walk? Aven't I told you to select a point ter march on an' stick to it? You puts me in mind of the Ole Kent Road of a Sat day night arter the pubs closes (Addressing the Company) This ere marchin s very bad you was all carry ing on like as if you was well 'oiled That was partly the fault of Number One wot sinah prop ly ashamed of isself But it wouldn't er been so bad if you was all keeping yer distance I might remark in parsin that you ain t supposed ter carry on a conversation in the ranks You ain t a mutual improvement serciety, if you want ter tell anyone wot yer thinks of im you kin arst up aht arterwards. I'm ere ter do all the necessary conversation

COMPANY! ATTEN SHUN! SLOPE—HUP By the left, Quick march! Left! Right! Left! Right! Left! Left! That is better! 'Old yer 'eads up, swing yer arms COMPANY—PORM FOURS! Richt! Oh, lumine! HALT! Isaid Right! 'Ere 'ave you bin Workin like clock work fer three weeks an' 'arf of yer suddenly fergits which is yer right 'and You only 'as two 'ands, an' if they am't always in the same place—strike me pink you orter be at the Empire an' not 'ere'

"Nah, you re in wot's called company column—turn rahad an' 'ave a dekko I'm gom' ter form yer inter line as you was before When I give ver the command On the right form company Number one section wot's leadin' will stand fast The remainn' sections on the word right incline will incline to the right I'ollowin' this you git the command quick march. The

leadin' section will stand fast-they ain't 'ardly in this act-sections two; three and four will move off, inclining to the right an' when each section is clear of the section in front, the section commander will give the command left incline That'll bring yer marchin' to the front When you get in line with Number One section-wot's been 'avin' forty winks meantime-your section commander 'Il give yer the word 'alt If 'e don't you'll be over them palin's in the Fort Don't fergit-arter I give the command on the right form company, section commanders will take charge Toller their orders (sotto voce 'Edison Bell Record!")

Nah pay attention On the Right FORM
--COMPANY! Nah, lets 'ear from yer
there Can t yer shout louder 'n that?

(looking at the final result) Um, not so bad The only fault was in the section commanders bein' afraid of bein' 'eard Don't be nervous Rip alit the words of command smartly like the old gramaphone ere Number two 'ere might 'ave bin saying 'is party piece to 'isself for all I know Nah, when you git the command ter do a movement at the 'alt and your rifles is at the order you do it at the short trail There s two gen'leman as was drag gin' their rifles If any of yer finds the rifle 'eavy you'd better arst the Adjutant's permission if you kin bring a bearer along with you (sotto voce "Bit er wot they calls sarcasm, that is ") STAND AT Ease !-- Stand Easy!

"Nah, you orter know as much abalit the fife as I do Wot's this 'ere? The cut off? Right, an' this no it am' the slue, this 'ere's the slue Wot's that? Dud'e—well anyone wot tells you that call 'im a 'Oly Frar, arst 'im for is 'Musketry Regulations,' an' prove it It's all dahin in the diagrams None of our sergeants told you that—I know That's the striker that is wot's this? Foresight, right An' this? The arlequin! Not 'art it ain't Lor lumme, that's the first time I've 'eard it called that You mean the barley corn! Yes, the barley corn that's it.

On the noo rifle the sights is diffrent I'll explain the difference presently (Passing down the ranks) Wot's this 'ere little feller? Slide . 'an'this? Long distance sight This 'ere? Bolt An' this up 'ere? Pilin' swivel Now, 'Arlequin, wot's this? Trigger guard Marvellous Every egg a You, put your rifle at full cock Right Close your safety catch can do it! Remove your bolt pullit right out first Right Now put it

Easy Sight your rifle to five Correct Every shy 'undred vards

a cokernut" "There am't no occasion ter be dahn 'earted I've seen was nor you wot's bin at it longer You can't learn 'ow to be a soldier if you ain't willin' ter work, an' this ere company's as good as any of'em I fink I'eard the assemble COMPANY, SLOPE Arms! Form Fours! wheel, by the left Quick - MARCH!"

## GHEE AND APOGEE.

A. J. C

(With Apologies to the Author of Dew and Milden )

Reginald Wotherspoon Woggle, MA, Oxon, came to India in the Education Department

His equipment was an adumbration of the Oxford Manner and a pair of

Todhnurs

He wore the former at all times, the latter when he went to the Club

Neither fitted him

However Reginald had ideas He called himself a Moral Reformer People he met called lum---

Well, never mind

To resume

Reginald loved to air his ideas He aired them at all times and in all places

East of Suez, people don't want ideas They want to be amused Reginald did not succeed in amusing

The result was that everyone gave

hım a Wide Berth

Is that surprising? No

Is it extraordinary?

Is it improbable?

No However

Reginald felt the want of an audience badly Even Lady Katherine Cookham, the Deputy Magistrate's wife, who adored Freaks, shrugged her pretty shoulders eventually and declared "Il est assommant "

He therefore talked to his servants

In three months he had used up four bearers, three khitmatgars and one masalchi He noted with some surprise the extraordinary mortality that prevailed in the families of his dependents. At last he got a man to stav

His name was Chatterjee Das an up country Mahommedan warranted an orphan for many generations and wholly without encumbrances He knew a little English Reginald said when he saw him "Moab is my wash pot " Das replied respectfully "Your honour is doubtless

istudent of holischrip '

Reginald was now as happy as the evening was long He talked, and he talked, AND he talked! "Now, Chatty," he would say, "Wot I sez abaht this ere Hedukyshun Depawtment is that it hought to be called the Deadukyshun Depawtmeut 1 You awst me for wy? Well, I'll tell you for wy! It's bekoz it is deadit's as dead as the hegg you gyve me for chotahazrı tody | Bote Krab sumja \* ? . (Reginald had studied the vernaculars to some purpose) 'And wy is it dead? It's because the little Tin Gods wot shypes our hends is done. They we no hiders and no That's next untit? Now wot I see is this '-

(171 pages omitted -Ed)

This went on for one hundred and three days

Das grew visibly thinner and there was sometimes a glint in his eye which----

He was making a bit over the "Niddle an thread' in his monthly account, but on

the other hand-

As he left his master's bungalow on the evening of the one hundred and third day he was heard to hiss between his clinched teeth the fateful words "Deo

Salas '†

That night as Reginald sat down to his dinner, he observed a strange green filmy vapour slowly distilling from the curry dish in which a quantity of petrified chicken-bones reposed

"Looks to me," he said to himself, "as if someone 'ad been doin' a bit of

'anky panky with the ghee!"

A frint rustle was heard behind the chapattis 1

Arever " He plunged his spoon into the steaming mess-

"Lovaduck" he eried and then-

silence I Reginald Woggle had found Apogee !

the Egg was of high t ajec ory upon my wo !

110 1 ede sest s ng cu is as m ch ed n the raw ng rooms of Anglo-Ind in Society

## A FIELD DAY WITH THE C. L. H.

B<sub>1</sub> C

(How We Chased B Squadron)

AUTHOR'S NOTE -This spirited and admirable piece of verse was written at a hand gallop while chasing Squadron B through the jungle Slight irregularities of metre will be noted Each one marks my passage over a dyke bund or a sleeping pariah dog Where the rhyme slips up badly-as it does in places-the reader must picture the Troop of which I am a member, charging across a major obstacle such as a pineapple thicket a bustee or a golf green

Among the lanes of Garra-That day it was a worrier-Hot enough to curry a Phoenix to a turn

Out and in round Arakpur Cossack posts at Barrackpur Sentry go at Judabpur,

Hot but very stern

Softly down at Chanderdip, Giving us a pretty slip Back behind the huts of it Muddy in the rain

Up the road of Mollahat Here's a clue to follow out Nothing but a country cart So they 'scape again

A NURSERY RHYME UP TO DATE

THE PICEONS OF EUROPE SING A SONG OF MILLIONS 910 01 100 DN 100

BIADS BEGAN AO SING WHEN THE DIE WAS ODENED OH ! WASN'Y THAY POAINYY SET BEFORE A 4HE BAKED IN A PIE.

KING

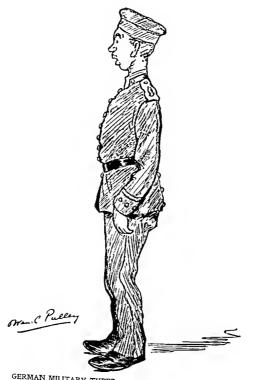




the Invaders are lavishly entertained under His Excellency's personal supervision, and -



BY FRANK LEAH



GERMAN MILITARY TYPES

UNSER FRITZ BY CAPTAIN PULLEY,



SMILING BY C M PEARCE

Rusb Narayantola: On to Porakhola, Splashing through the Nullah Our commandoes go.

Gone from Badi Raipur! What's there more to try for? Not at Ibrahimpur!

All an empty show.

Have they gone to Sonarpur? Gbarifa? or Kalipur? Barsia? or Bhagwanpur, Out heyond the Lakes?

Mystery and Puzzledom! Have they gone to Kingdom Come, Drowned in tanks and khals among Crocodiles and snakes?

Sound the Last Post over them. Let the rushes cover them. Squadron B is scuppered. We'll go home to lunch.

(Editor's Note.—A Student of History sends the following remarks: "I have at your request made a very careful study of the records of the Calcutta Light Horse. I can find no field day described which bears the least resemblance to the one referred to in the rhyme you forward. My doubts as to its authenticity are confirmed by a critical analysis of the verse. This is an age of extended lines and great mobility. But even this age has its limits. The extreme points mentioned by the writer are Barrackpur and Porakbola, a distance of some twenty miles or so. It is improbable that one hundred men would conduct operations against another hundred men over a front of twenty miles. A tactical friend has plotted out the hunt for B Squadron as described by the author. He finds the distance traversed to be eighty miles. It is again, improbable that eveo

so mobile a body as a Corps of Light Horse would cover eighty miles in three hours, especially since the affair is supposed to be a manœuvre and not a paperchase. Furthermore I find no record that the C.L.H. has ever attempted to cross Tolly's Nullah (see verse 5). The Nullah, as is well known, contains one foot of water and fortyfive vertical feet of soft mud. The poem is clearly inaccurate and should therefore not be published. I have evidence, not referred to above, which goes to show that the author is writing of a field day of comparatively receot date in which Squadron A were unsuccessful in tracking down Squadron B and its convoy. On that occasion he was one of the main hody which was stationed in a lane near Ballygunge during the whole morning. The only movement he executed in that period was to return to Ballygunge when the 'Cease Fire' sounded ")

## WHAT REALLY HAPPENED.

A Tale for Press Geosors.

IT must have happened near the South Pole. Anyway there was a continent with fourteen nations on it and one day they all declared war upon one another. The ones which did not do so engaged in vivid civil tumult.

Censorship rules of unimaginable strictness were introduced and half the army of each country encamped round the telegraph offices to prevent any information getting in or out. The other half of the army did the fighting.

The Editor of the Paper with the Biggest Circulation looked at the army round the telegraph office. Then he looked again at the Ordinance for the Regulatioo of News. Yes, it really did cover everything. Even to his own imprisonment for

forty-seven and a half years with hard lahour. Afterwards he turned to the General Officer Commanding the Whole

Situation.

"Fair does," said the Editor hriskly.
"If you are going to run my paper for me you must let me run your army. Not that one," he added pointing to the regiments in the Square, "But the one which is in the field."

To any other General the proposal would have appeared insane. But the Editor was in luck. The General Commanding the Entire Situation was a Born Tactician. Not only was he recognised as such by the General Staffs of the thirteen other states, but his own contemporaries in his own army believed in him. (This is not a true story, so it doesn't matter what I write.)

Now a Born Tactician is nothing if not logical. It is true that illogical leaders have occasionally won victories. Napoleon, Cromwell, Alexander, Attila, Julius Cæsar and Bill Adams have sometimes heaten their enemies illogically. But that does not affect the question. As Freiherr Treitsche von Bernhardi ap Nietsche has written: It is hetter to lose a hattle logically than to win it hy had tactics.

The General was, as I have said, a Tactician Born not Made. Logic was in his blood. And logic had now caught him in an impasse. If he took over the work of the Editor then the Editor must take over his work as a Commander. He pondered. But there was no way out of the difficulty. His mental balance forbade him to dismiss or to ignore a statement 'so flawless' and

irrefutable.

He sighed because he had been looking forward to the War for fifty-five years and now he was to miss it. But he had the courage of his decision. He asked the Editor where the blue pencil, the printer's devil and the Lady Typist were to be found and banded over his sword, his epaulettes and his fountain pen. Then he signified that the interview was at an

Now up to this point my story would he incredible if it were true. From this point onwards, heing untrue, it hecomes credible.

Do you tumble? If you do you are undouhtedly a Born Logician and therefore presumably you are also a Born Tactician

presumably you are also a Born Tactician. You will anticipate that the Editor made an unholy mess of the whole operations and that the thirteen states combined to eat up the fourteenth which ran its war so hadly. But if you guess thus you will guess wrong. It is no good writing an article if the reader always knows what is coming next. In this story it is impossible to know, hecause even the writer has not planned how it is going to end.

To the amazement of everyhody, including the enemy, the Editor as Generalissimo proved a hrilliant success. He won every skirmish, engagement, onset, assault and hattle in which he engaged and he arranged it so that there was at least one of these important events every twentyfour hours. His success was not merely complete it was petrifying. Professional soldiers had no time to feel jealous: he kept them too husy. If he had heen fighting only one enemy he would have finished the joh in a week. As it was he reduced all his opponents in thirteen weeks If the reader will divide this period by the number of nations, less one, mentioned in the opening paragraph he will find it works out at an average of one each week. If it doesn't there is something wrong with my arithmetic and the reader is at liberty to alter the number of nations, the period or the fundamental laws of mathematics-whichever he pleases.

. How did he do this? I will give a few extracts from his autohiography written after the war was over which never sold because it was issued in three fat volumes at half a guinea a volume. People were too poverty-stricken to afford it.

Here are his reflections after, his first

day spent in settling down.

April 1st, 1956.—..... I find the whole theory of war to be wrong. As a matter

of custom hattles are commenced after hreakfast—very enthusiastic commanders hegin hefore chota hazri—they are fonght through the day, finish at sunset and the armies then go to sleep. What is the result of this? Owing to the extent of the fighting even the General Staffs do not know the net result of the hattle till II P.M. It is then too late to inform the troops. The soldiery go to hed at 9 P.M. in suspense and perturhed in mind. They do not get a good night's rest and wake jaded in the morning. Not fit to fight or do anything. This is ohviously wrong. I must think out a remedy.

April 3rd .- Have got the remedy. I explained it to my General Staff hut found them irresponsive and unenthusiastic. Anyway, they have got to ohey orders. (I like military discipline. 'Do what you are told or he shot.' I would like to run a newspaper office like that. Mem. To try it.) The whole time table of war must be altered. In future the mornings and afternoon will be devoted to reconnaissance and light skirmishes by a small day staff. The full army will come on duty at 8-30 P.M. and will fight continuously till 2 in the morning. This will give half an hour to write an Order to the troops describing the events of the day. The Order will go to press at 3-o; he in the hands of the army hy 3-30 and they will all go to hed contentedly knowing quite well what has happened. That quiet sleep will he worth an army corps to me.

April 4th.—Won hattle. Went to press 3-15 A.M.

· April 5th.—Won another hattle. Formes locked up at 3-20 A.M.

April 6th.—Won a further hattle. Began printing Order at 3-25 A.M. Men. To tell my Generals things can't go on like this. Five minutes later every day. Scandalous.

April 7th.—Won a fourth victory. Went to press 3-7½ A.M. My warning was evidently effective. Must try to knock off that seven and a half minutes, though,

even if it means starting half an hour earlier every evening.....

The remainder of the diary makes extraordinarily monotonous reading. Success, as any tragedian will tell you, is incapable of sustained interest. It is well, therefore, to summarise what happened.

At first the generals of the enemy's forces pardoned a night hattle or two. They recognised that the Editor was quite new to the joh and would therefore he guilty of excesses of enthusiasm until he had sohered down and learnt at last the weariness which comes of trying to he cleverer than one's neighbours. So they merely laid in a fresh stock of carhons for the search-lights and hoped at least that the new Napoleon would show him-

self a strict Sahhatarian.

Unhappily they had forgotten that daily newspapers come out on Monday. Therefore while journalists pay some slight respect to Saturday they have no respect at all for Sunday. On the evening of the first Saturday the Editor's victory was a very little one. The enemy naturally concluded that his zeal was flagging and settled down for a quiet evening next day. A fatal mistake. They did not put themselves in the place of the Editor. If they had they would have discovered that he regarded himself as starting a new week and determined to start it with energy.

The Victory that evening was more complete than any which went hefore. The carnage was terrific and the order praising the troops was not in their hands till 3-45 A.M. But he pardoned the delay. . . .

Some time about the middle of the second month of the war when five nations had already surrendered the enemy discovered that they were not dealing with an over-enthusiastic tyro who had a penchant for night surprises. Being men of great mental adaptability and having lost already forty-three pitched battles they altered their tactics and they also fought at night.

But this did not help them. For they were not suited to the work. Night lahour

requires temperament and prolonged training. To them nine o'clock meant the afterdinner smoke; ten o'clock, billiards; eleven o'clock, a chat in the smoking room; and midnight, bed. They could not shake themselves free of an increasing mental torpor which stole upon them through the night.

So they always lost. With their opponent nine o'clock marked the beginning of the day's work; midnight, the editorial page finished, one o'clock, local news page; two o'clock, page six, two thirty telegrams to make up, two forty-seven, telegram page locked up; two fifty-three stop press news; two fifty seven, presses start. The Editor's mind was at its best and briskest between 2-15 A.M. and 2-45 This was the period of his main attack. Consequently he won-not occasionally but always.

People stopped betting on the result of his battles. It really was not worth

while.....

The Great General and the Great Editor met at the end of the fighting, They shook hands with emotion and the Editor began to talk of his exploits. He was moderately pleased with himself and he said so at very great length. The Great General looked bored.

"And what of the paper?" asked the

Editor at last.

The Great General brightened percep-

"We've doubled your circulation," he said enthusiastically." Half the continent read our Croquet specials every morning and the other half leave their breakfasts untasted in order to solve the problems in our Noughts and Crosses column. I had to rearrange the staff a good deal. Your sporting specialist was wasted on race course tips. I put him on the fashion page. He's revolutionised the feminine modes of the world. This pearl encrusted snaffle bit for evening wear is just at present the Last Word. But he's got a lot more sensations in preparation. Your literary essayist is doing the metal market report. Does it quite well, in fact."

"I hope you've made a good show of my victories," said the Editor in a chastened voice.

"Your victories?" queried the General in bewilderment. "My dear fellow, we've

never heard of them "

"Never heard of them I" The Editor was undoubtedly very angry at last. Ninety-one victories in as many days and nobody had heard of them I What did it mean?

The General explained sootbingly; but

he was a little hurt.

"When you pointed out that you ought to take over the Army, you explicitly stated that you meant the field army and not the censorship army. I admitted the justice of your claim and granted it. But the censor operations still remained in my hands. If I had permitted myself to publish a word about your successes I should have had to sentence myself to forty-seven and a half years' imprisonment with hard labour, which would have been both inconvenient and absurd."

The General would have gone on talking, but the Great Editor had fainted.

So that is how it is that you will never read the true inner story of the war

of the fourteen nations either in the contemporary newspapers or in the histories

which appeared later,

All you will read will be this: That one of the nations appointed a General in command of everything who had had no military training and was not a member of the Operative Generals' Trade Union; that the opposing Generals had complained to their Rulers; that their Rulers had protested to the Ruler of the enemy who had refused to cashier him; that in consequence all the Generals had struck work and their armies had supported them; and that in consequence the Blackleg Nation dictated terms of peace.

This represents so monstrous a perversion of the true facts that I feel it only appropriate to cap it with a version equally

### JENKINS REDIVIVUS.

В

### "JOHN DOE."

"I DON'T believe it, and I defy you to do it"

We had been talking about the Other Side, the Fourth Dimension Jenkins had said that I looked a splendid medium, that I was just the sort of person to tempt a forlorn soul, that my constant absence of mind was due to wanderings of my spirit that while my spirit wandered any old ghost could come and take possession of my body and have a splendid time with it, that my general appearance of comfortable rotundity would be more than any disembodied person could resist as a temporary habitation "When I die" he said, "I shall mike a point of living in you once a week." It was then that I defied

Hobson and Markham were the other two We always made up a foursome at the Kimbo Arms, Broppie, for our August holiday, golf by day, bridge by night, and a motor Two days after I had defied Jenkins, our motor, suddenly discovering that it had a detachable wheel, pitched us all out, turned over two or three times and burnt itself into Nirvana—which is nothingness Jenkins was driving The steering-wheel prevented him from flying clear

I was too much shaken to attend the funeral, but I managed to pull myself together to hear the Will Jenkus had told me that he had made me his executor Among his papers was a letter for me It explained his reason for leaving me

£15,000

"You have a way of getting what you want at hotels," he wrote, "and you drive a really straight ball You are thoroughly selfish and yet popular I intend when I am dead to be comfortable I rely upon your affection for me to take my old room at the Kimbo Arms every year, and to use a Baby Bunting Ball Thank Heaven,

Sparkling Burgundy does not disagree with you"

The rest of the letter dealt with the subject of the Other Side, the Fourth Dimension and his intention to visit my nice body frequently

He had divided his fortune into three parts, leaving the three parts to the three bodies, in which he considered it likely that his soul would be most comfortable

Again I said "I don't believe it

I defy you to do it"

The next eleven months were un cventful Once only did I have a shock My Bridge is sound I know, and, as Bridges should be, safe In a moment of absence of mind I bad declared a very risky Two No Trumps, and played the hand with such skill and courage that I got three Tricks and the Rubber A man looking over my shoulder said, "By Jove, but that was like dear old Jenkins back again Who would have thought that you would suddenly break out like that!"

Barring this episode I found seven himdred a year, a very useful addition to my income As the autumn holiday came nearer I found that Hobson and Markbam were not keen upon the muster at Brorpie The old four was broken up I persuaded three others to join me, and late one evening early in August arrived with them at the Kimbo Arms I had ordered the old rooms, and half in jest half in sadness I turned to the others, as we went up to dress for dunner, and said

"You mustn't mind my baving the best room. It is the one dear old Jenkins

was so fond of "

While brushing my bair my thoughts wandered and I remembered nothing more till, waking in the morning, I beard the maid saying, "Time to get up, Mr Jenkins."

I dressed and went down to breakfast. The others were at theirs already. gathered that my lateness and the wildness of my declarations last night were due to a quart and a pint of Sparkling Burgundy. I didn't say much, but I thought a good deal. How often was Tenkins coming back I

This is a secret record of that month at Brorpie, and I may put down in it thoughts that I would not breathe to any living soul. If I could have got hold of Jenkins during those thirty days I would have told him what I thought of his proceedings. The least fit of absence of mind resulted in my finding in my match-book. "Foursome with Miss Watkins: don't forget." Ienkins knew before he died that I was uncomfortable with Clara Watkins, and only made up foursomes with her to please him. He, probably, knows now that she only played in those foursomes because I was in them

I have always considered it wise to drive a hundred and sixty yards straight rather than two hundred into the rough. I am much better looking than Jenkins, and two years younger. So, what with the foursomes Jenkins arranged when he was I, and the matches Miss Watkins arranged when I was me, I played with her four times a week. But the lowest part of Jenkins was that whenever he got hold of my body he kept it till he drove into a bunker and then let me come back into possession.

If I had known bow low he could be I would never have taken his money, but it would be stupid to give it back now. I am not good at getting out of bunkers. I am so seldom in them. Indeed, I was never in any difficulty when I was myself. It was maddening, after each little bit of inattention to find myself three or four boles further on than I bad thought, and to bear the tender voice of Clara Watkins saying, "Poor Mr. Jenkins was nearly always in that quarry."

My holiday I knew was spoilt. So too would every boliday be spoilt and all I had to live for was the eleven months of work. In business hours I am not absent-minded. It was when I was resting that Jenkins would see and take his chances.

On the 29th day, Jenkins proposed to Clara! He got hold of me as we were waiting to drive from the first tee, and gave me back in the train next day. in the memorandum book I read: "Am engaged to Clara. Have given her my photograph and my signet ring. If I do not marry her she will sue me for breach of promise." My signet ring was no longer on my finger. Is there any way of breaking the neck of a spirit? The thing was absurd. I would write and explain it all as soon as I reached London, "Clara was a nice girl and a lady.

There came a letter from Clara before I had finished breakfast in my London flat. She had written it while I (or Jenkins) packed, and it began "My own Porkie. Jenkins was the only Brorpie man who

knew that I was called Porkie at School. I went to my office. There I was safe from him. As soon as I got back to the flat, I sat down to tell Miss Watkins she must do her worst. I could not marry her, but I could not think how to say so. began to dream of what love might have been and came back to myself at the sound of the gong which my servant beats when it is time to dress for dinner. There on my table was a letter to Clara and my memorandum book. The letter was a charming letter of love. In the memorandum book I read a new entry. "Shall not see C. till wedding-day. J. will write love-letters, and do honeymoon. C. has £10,000. will pitch my body off Westminster Bridge if I play the ass." Ineffable scoundrel.

So I (or Jenkins) married Clara. I did the first balf of the ceremony myself. Jenkins took possession during the Bishop's homily.

Doring that month at Brorpie Jenkins had left my body in many bunkers. Not one of those desertions is to be compared with that done in the middle of his honeymoon with Clara Watkins.

Picture to yourself a man of five and forty who has always heen considered thoroughly respectable, sitting in pyjamas in the corridor of a train de luxe, with no one about hut a Conductor of fierce appearance who, every time he passed, said something in a language which I knew to he French hut did not understand. It was most unpleasantly cold. The sun was rising. The train was passing through country flat and fertile. From the letters P. L. M. upon the decorations of the carriage, I guessed that I was somewhere in the south of France. Gradually the whole hideous husiness dawned on me. I was in the middle of the honeymoon of Tenkins and Clara. In one of those enphoards which are called hed-saloons on trains of luxury was Clara, still asleep. Jenkins bad left my body. Why? Because he and Clara had quarrelled. Obviously that must be so. And I was required to go hack—in pyjamas—and make it up with Clara.-Never!

I cried aloud. " Jenkins. Come hack, vou inhuman monster, come back."

That much I remember. For the rest I am indebted to my good friend Sir Albert

Deane.

Sir Albert is naturally an early riser. He too had come out in pyjamas. Hc desired only to taste the morning air. As he came out of his cupboard he heard me cry out." You! inhuman monster. come hack." He sat down quietly and watched. He is a Baronet, hecause he is the best man in England on Aherration of the Intellect. He has been consulted in cases, in which even crowned heads have been suspected. So he sat and watched me. Presently the Conductor, the French speaker, came along with another Conductor, an English speaker. The English. speaker said: "Monsieur must return to his coupe. It is not permitted to sit in the corridor." I got up and looked at the pair gravely, turned and walked away. As I passed Sir Albert, be heard me say-"And now, my spirit, let us find Jenkins and bave it out with him."

Sir Albert and the two Conductors followed me down the corridor. I made frantic efforts to open the carriage door. They pulled me back when I tried to climb out through the window,

Sir Albert coaxed me into bis own cupboard. He did not know me then. It is in the last ten months that we have become friends. He set himself to find out from me who I was, and what was my trouble. For half-an-hour all I could be got to say was, "Why didn't you let me have it out with Jenkins."

He gave me something powdery in water and hegan to talk ahont spirits. Gradually he got from me my story, from the Conductor the number of my habitation, and from Clara my clothes. His valet shaved me. Five minutes before we arrived at Marseilles I was as nearly as possible myself again.

It appears that Sir Alhert was favourably impressed with Clara. She had looked nice sitting up startled. She bad hehaved sensibly when told that her hushand had some sort of shock, and that the man to whom she was speaking was a treater of Royal brains. My wife and my hody were hound for Monte Carlo. Sir Alhert was for Mentone. After Marseilles I was left in his coupe while he talked to Clara. He contrived to let her see that the bliss of the early days of married life had injured some small vessel in my brain. She must have been guilty of some words of displeasure which had given me a shock. In a few weeks I should recover. I should remember very little of the past week. With that exception I should be entirely myself again. But I must have absolute quiet till we reached our English home.

I cannot tell you wby Clara and Jenkins marrelled. She has always been most dear and sweet to me since that day.

To Jenkins when he was pretending to be me, I have reason to believe that she was most unkind. If it were not so, why did be leave my hody during the boneymoon, and why bas he not yet returned?

I expect what really happened was that Clara noticed as soon as the honeymoon began that it was not I with whom she was seeing Paris She, probably, missed my steadiness and quiet humour

She disliked Jenkins as a husband and let lum see it And if Jenkins dares to come back she will let him see it again. I have seen her let people see that she dislikes them. I think Jenkins has gone for good

## THE ORDER OF THE WHITE FEATHER.

# MICHAEL WEST.

Author of " Class De Lune."

I say it isn't always the big man that does the big job as often as not it's the little man, though the big man often gets the credit, and it is not a little thing for the little fellow to do these things. He takes no pleasure in it, as the strong min does, who loves nothing better than a scrap. The little man does it for duty, or he does it for love—or he doesn't know why he does it Very often he doesn't think it anything very great that he has does

It was when the war was on Warner and Charlie Maddox were sitting in the bar at the golf club Both of them are of the big type, perhaps, rather more muscle than brain There was Bob Chalmers there, too, a young fellow, very smart, splendid shot, healthy, well looking cliap —a little brains He'd got a passing fad for strence Not that he knew anything about it He took a pass degree in arts But he used to go about a bit with old Holley Holley was not old He was only about forty or so But he looked old He had some money of his own He lived alone He was a queer chap He had an old house with up and down passages built right on the edge of the Market Street At the back there was a big shed that he had put up himself It was full of machinery and scientific stuff He spent his time experimenting and writing articles in learned magazines, and a book or two It was said that he was the

most distinguished scientist in the country
—though he didn't look it—dried up,
oldish looking, pale But some wellknown lecturer once came down to lecture
in the Market Hall on modern science or

something

He said "Where does the professor live? I must pay my respects to hm". The person says "What professor? Do you mean Dr Carton He's only a general practitioner" "No, No, No The great Holley," and when he found hun, he simply grovelled to him Old Holley sometimes came along to the club in the evening with Bob Chalmers He'd sit very quiet in the corner, just histening to the talk that was going on

They'd been reading the newspaper Warner began "Why don't all of you colunteer, and serve your country". He had an ollensive Major-General-Commanding-a-Brigade way of saying home truths

uuun

Carton, the doctor, quite a sportsinan in his way, and a deal for work, said "Hait's all right for you, Warner. We all know you're spoiling for a fight It's a pleasure But it isn't quite the same for us."

"Every man who is a man ought to fight at a time like this" Warner was working up to one of his rhetorical efforts

Bob Chalmers cut in "Surely, Warner, there are a lot of men who don't fight but they're useful all the same"

THE OLDTIME HOOGHLY
BY

A F NORMAN



BY A GIBB

of the Party of



THE SWETAMBARA BY NANDALAL BASU

# O YOU WOMEN!



AT CHURCH PARADE
Tired small brother 'Eileen, DON'T swank"

RY MRS (



A FREE TRANSLATION
IRATE PASSENGER Now then, where is that (purple patch) taggage. What are those (lemen coloured interfued) people doing? A flame-finited interjection and a pause of suppressed prussian blue wrath). Do they think they are a late (imagents and yellow green) caterpillars? STATATION MASTER (gently berign). Saith botts, feld kare.

BY H. B PEREIRA.



THE TEMPLE OF KALI. BY G. N. TAGORE.

Warner was started now. "There are many," he said, "who batten"—a good word—"in the piping times of peace"— 'piping' again good—"but when war comes they go to the wall, and so does everyone who's not got something of the fighting blood in him It's a man's duty to fight."

Warner looked very imposing in his puttees with his back to the window. He affected puttees because of their military appearance. He had also a habit of carrying his mashie "at the slope". But poor old Holley was squirming in his corner. The remarks seemed to him a little bit pointed. He was a sensitive chap, and be

thought they were pointed at him. Now there was one woman, a Mrs Hepp, in the club who was a confounded nuisance. Not having any family of her own she considered it her duty to interfere with everybody else. Her interference took the form of an enthusiastic adoption of every latest craze—of a "philanthropic" nature. At the particular moment duchesses were being photographed with sewing machines, but the very latest was the "White Feather Brigade". This diversion consisted in distributing white feathers to any one who was not known to be serving his country.

Just at the critical moment Mrs. Hepp intruded into the bar, glowing with her new

discovery

"Who wants a white feather," she said, beaming at Warner with a side scintillation for Charlie Maddox

"Not for me, Mrs Hepp No orders yet, but I believe I'm off in a few weeks" "Not for me," says Charlie Maddox

So one went on to Bob Chalmers "Thanks, Mrs Hepp" he said, 'I also volunteered for the front some weeks ago Though I've not taken so much trouble to announce the fact'—this for Warner Warner felt it He turned round on old Holley "I think Mrs Hepp——"

She went She looked a bit shy
Old Holley bowed with almost XVIII
century politeness, "Thank you, Mrs

Hepp," he said, "I may have need of it" He took out his pocket book and very carefully tucked the white feather in

I think I told you Bob Chalmers and Holley were rather thick, seemed rather fond of each other A little while after the white feather incident—less than a month—Bob went round to see old Holley He was going off in a few days under orders probably to the front—So he d come to say a good bye

He found old Holley in his worksbop, the tin shed at the back. The place was covered with lots of brass and steel and springs and things. It looked as if he'd pulled a large lawn mower to pieces and be

was working away like mad

"Good evening, Holley"
"Take that tbing, will you "said Holley,
"turn it down as neatly as you possibly
can It's got to fit in there Must be
absolutely exact"

Chalmers was a bit surprised but he'd done jobs of the sort before with Holley So he went at it When he'd finished there was another thing to do He finished that

"Done?" said Holley, "well wait a bit This needs a bit more adjusting, then we'll fit it together It won't take a minute

It s so simple"
So they set to work fitting it together
Bob looked at it "What is it?" he
asked "It's not like anything you've made
before It does not look like a scientific
thing at all'

"Not scientific!" said Holley Then
"When are you going to the front?"

"I came to say good bye to you, Mr Holley That is why I called in on you so late, and why I'm not dressed" For he was in tweeds, and by now, after working at 'it' the time was getting on for eleven "I expect to start to morrow or the next day"

"To morrow!" said Holley, "Tomorrow!" It seemed to have knocked him sideways Funny thing—he'd known it all along But somehow it bad not got into his mind—he bad not realised it

You know how I mean? He must have been very fond of that boy.

" I suppose you'll enjoy it," he said. " I in looking forward to it. Won't be pleasant. But it'll be life."

" Or death," said Holley. " It's fun to you. But it means rather a lot to me. Being a lonely man I don't know many people,"

Bob Chalmers said " I shall miss-."

"No, you won't," said old Holley, "No, you won't. You've never worked at things you know men are wanting-wanting badly, the eure of disease, the bringing of comfort, things that science can do, and been laughed at for your pains. You go and fight and come back a hero, or die a hero. I stay and work for things that may live after this war is done, long after -and the women will give me white feathers in the streets." He was fingering that white feather; he'd taken it out of his pocket-book. It seemed as if it was soiled with fingering. " But it's white feather if I go to the war. It's cowardice. Dying is just a stopping of the heart. But it's hell for a man like me to be laughed at. I fear that."

"Why don't you come?" said Chalmers. He didn't really know what to

Old Holley dropped the white feather on the floor. Then be stooped down slowly and he picked it up again. Then he opened the door of the shed into the back street behiad. There was a glow in the window of the little public house opposite. The men were coming out into the street. It was just closing time. Two of them were talking loudly. There were some streeturchins who ought to have been in bed. They were playing at 'night attack' along the edge of the gutter. One of them looked up and saw old Holley. He was in the light of the doorway, and he had the feather still in his hand.

"Look at 'is white feather I" he shouted. "An' look at the young fellow come to

fetch 'im away to the war !"

The men across the road laughed.

Old Holley stood there for n moment. Then he turned back and shut the door, "Come here, Chalmers. Do you know the Colonel who's here? Ask him for fifty pound of ball cartridge and the use of the range at six to-morrow, will you?"

But-why?"

"You may think it odd of me. I had thought that I would not go to the front. I meant to do as my share-this. It's a gun. One I thought out some years ago. It's a simple bit of mechanics-don't know why it was not thought of before. But it's simpler and a great deal more effective than anything they've got-immensely more. We'll test it to morrow to make certain it's all right."

"You've giving it?"

" I had thought. But no, now I mean to go with it. Four is a gun team.

" I wonder if it's too late to ask Maddox and Warner to join us."

"You mean you are going."
"Yes, boy, I'm going—I'll keep this white feather. I'm beginning to earn it. I'm going because-I'm afraid."

There was a dull black sky; mist; no stars; the steamy shadow of a moon. A yellow stretch of mud, once a road, bending round by a elump of trees, then seeming to stretch out straight into the darkness.

A mile or so back, was the main army. In front of it the supports, entrenched. Then the piquets with groups thrown out; sentries standing silent in the darkness. On the road, hidden in the clump of trees, was a machine gun. Two men fay flat on their backs by the fore-wheels; one was slightly in front of the other. They were large burly men. Both were fast asleep. A third younger man lay at the tail of the gun; he had one arm thrown over his eyes. A little way in front, a man stood watching, a pale oldish-looking man.

Curiously enough he was not thinking about the war at all. His eyes rested continuously on the line of darkness he had to watch; but he was listening to a nightbird whose cry came faint and intermittent.

He was calculating the possible number of different arrangements of that series of notes

Something caught the corner of his eye on the left There was some one moving there But it was not the front he was to watch,

Another sentry was watching there There must he a fair number of men moving there. He tried to reckon how many. By careful listening one could hear them cross a gravelly patch in the grass. He had thought he heard the sound eleven times. That would he roughly fifty men if they were moving, close formation—only a dozen if in file. There was a grass grown country road somewhere over there. They might he moving along it in close formation. The sentry on the right must have seen them anyhow.

In the night there was a splash of fire An answering fusillade Then out of the

mist in front loomed shapes

The sentry reached hack cantiously with his foot Private Warner ought to have heen there, just behind him But he had rolled in his sleep further away The sentry took a quick step backwards and touched him with his heel He started up "Ssh"

" What ?"

"Enemy in front Go hack to the support Not along the road—go round They can't advance except along this road We ll hold it as long as we can"

Warner disappeared in the darkness

The other two woke up Bob Chalmers at the machine gun "Down Not yet We've got to hold them We'll wait till they're close"

Faint crunching growing nearer Sounds of cautious movements that seemed absurd They did not know they were being watched

Corporal Holley was opening the ammunition-box silently Private Chalmers drew hack the bolt There was a faint click

"Get your sights, Boh It's set for rapid fire They Il learn what a gun is now Now—out with it Get down Charlie Oh, you fool! Oh, the fool! He's hit" Corporal Holley cautiously lifted his head and peered over the edge of the ground

"It's all right," he said "They are keeping back in the centre working round the left flank them up long enough" We've held

"Can we fall hack now?"

"We may, if we can But if we stop firing they ll rush Go on, give them another twenty on the flank there"

Corporal Holley crawled toward the jum ble, a slide of cartridges in his hand "Let me take your place" "No, I am all right"

But Corporal Holley took charge of the gun He fired more slowly, in little spurts, five or six cartridges at a time

"Then he stopped 'Bob,' he said they're round the flank Run for it You'll reach the trenches Keep well out to your

left as you run "

"And you?"
"I'll stay bere and hamper them while
you get off Then I'll smash the gun"

"I will stay".
"I tell you go"

Another rattle of firing.

"I am not going"
"It's orders—Private Chalmers"

Rattle, Rattle, Rattle Three shps One left Then he jumbled in the tool box "Can't leave them the gun, can't leave any of it They'd find out how it works" He chuckled, 'I guess they want to know"

He filled in the last slip and pulled the trigger He started, and his right arm dropped to his side He left his place and crouched for a moment lighting something with a match Then stood by the gun Running figures appeared over the edge of the ground

"The Order of the White Feather

I've earned it now "

Then there was a hlaze of flame He lay white faced, staring upwards amongst the ruins of his gun Running forms came hetween the trees

And the funny thing about it was that all the time he thought he'd shown the "white feather" for not having the courage to stay at home.

### A WELSH FAUST.

S. G. DUNN,

It was Dan Christmas who first told me about h m A cheery soul was Dan. though of somewhat doubtful reputation With the face of an Archbishop and the imagination of a poet, he spent his days in varying degrees of intoxication according to the state of his purse. But he was the hest fisherman in the valley, and it was a liberal education for an amateur like myself to visit the hest pools on the river-and he knew them all-in his garrulous company His methods were not, it is true, always strictly legitimate but in that pait of the country they believe in the principle of "live and let live," and though Dan lived by poaching he was never, as far as I know, before the magistrates except once and that was only for throwing his wife into the Bran in a time of flood Doubtless she had annoyed hun, though Dan himself was heard to declare that the whole thing was just a scientific experiment. and as the postman fished her out-for which Dan knocked him down on the next market day-nobody was the worse for it. except perhaps the gallant rescuer Whatever failings he may have had, he was, at any rate, full of much curious information, and it was he, as I said, who told me about Roberts of Blaeny and his compact with the Devil We were down beside the big pool below the railway bridge where the gorse grows so thick that one can scarcely push through it, and I was weary of casting a varied assortment of flies with no result. There was thunder in the air and not a trout would rise to the surface

"It's a little drop of laudanum on a worm which would fetch them trouts, I'm thinking," said Dan, "but we'll just sit a while, and when the shadow comes down yonder wood we'll be trying them again"
"By the way, Dan, I asked him, as I filled my pipe afresh," why is that farm

over there so long to let? It looks a pretty spot and there's good pasture there and decent hyres too"

"Is it Blaeny you mean?" said Dan
"Ay, it looks well enough, and good
enough land it is But there's queer things
ahout it Did you never hear of Roberts
of Blaeny and his goings on? Well, no
It would he hefore you came ahout these
parts, may he Ah' a queer fellow was
Roherts, a man of deep eyes thit rend old
books, and he got hold of one book—the
Second Book of Agrippa it was called —
which was full of spells and such like, and
it was not long, indeed, before he could
bring spirits round him like the little dogs
round the cow's heels."

"Is that so?" said I, with never a flicker of incredulity, for Dan was a firm believer in magical arts, and I was already not quite sure of my own faith in such matters "Tell me about it all," and I

took out my flask

That spell, at any rate, unsealed his lips "Yesl" he continued "There's many who have seen them, though we did not know anything was wrong for a long time Things went well with Roberts, we said, and he had next to nobody on his farm Then we knew them was helping him all the time! The way we knew at last was like this There was young David who took out the physics for old Dr Evans that was doctor for years and years in Garden Street He was going round with 'em one winter afternoon and he stopped at the Why Not up the hill there for a pint, and there he stayed talking as people will, specially when they are young and working for somebody else. He got up and was going out into the dark with a "good night now!" and, just hy chance, he put his hand to his coat pocket, and there was a hottle for Roberts which he'd quite

forgotfen-very important it was too, he'd

heard the doctor sav.

So off he set running to the farm As he got out of the plantation he nearly ran into the gate, so dark it was, and he just had to grope along the fence till he came to the turn by the eypress tree and the queer pigeon loft. Then, as he comes round the corner, he finds himself all of a sudden in a blaze of light 1 Every mortal window in that old house was lighted up, yes, every window, and as he got nearer he could hear the devil of a noise inside. There was singing and dancing, and people clinking glasses same as if they were enjoying themselves hugely

Well, Davie was fair mazed I can tell you, for Roberts was known as a careful man, a very eareful man and as sober a man as you'd meet anywhere in a street of chapels on a Sunday morning I Davie sfands by the door and smacks his lips and says to himself "This is a bit of good luck, this is ! He'll be asking me to step in this cold night and have a drop, most like And it's not saying no I'll be either I"

So he gives a great knock, the same that they should hear him in all the uprear they was making within. And then what would you think? Phizz! In a second all the lights was out, and the whole place dark and still not a sound, not a light, and Davie waiting by the door with the fear of it on him! He told me afterwards lie eame to himself to find Roberts standing, with the door open in one hand and the end of a candle in the other, peering out, and asking in that gruff voice of his who was there and what he wanted

"It's-it's me brought the physic from Dr Lyans," says Davie in a tremble "Ah I" says Roberts, quite in his usual

way, "'Tis a bit late, but I suppose you were losing your way on this dark night?"

"Yes," answers Davie as he would to any question But he feared to say a word about the lights and the noise, Roberts being a strict man and not at all affable like And it's sorry he was, not to bave a drink after all !

"I'll send some one with you to take you through the fields and put you on the road Good night I " says Roberts, and in he goes without another word and shuts the door

Davie turned away, still all in a wonder and there he sees a tall man standing by him ! He fairly jumped when he saw him, for he'd heard never a sound

"Oh," says poor Davie, "you'll be the one to show me the road?"

But the tall man says nothing, only leads the way out to the footpath And very dark it was, too

Now Davie was a talkative lad and he knew everyone here But for all the darkness he could swear he'd never seen the tall man at all before "You'll belong to this part of the country?" he says, wishful to be polite But the tall man just strode on said nothing

"You'll-you'll be a stranger hereabouts?" says Davie, wanting to please But not a word in answer did he get

And with that they came to the road and Davie could see it just glimmering before lum

"Here we are on the road !" says he trying to talk cheery-like, as a man will

when mortal airnid

And as he said it, puff I there wasn't any tall man at all I He just blew out, so to speak, like a candle. Davie was just talking to the night, the chill wind, his own shivering self 1 Well, Sir! I reckon you and I would have done as Davie did and run down that road like a mad fellow He came in to the 'Black Ox' with the tale and the thirst of a collier, and I heard it all from his own white hps, I did

That was how we came to guess there was something funny up at Blaeny.

Not that Roberts was a selfish kind of He was not above lending man either

the spirits, when required like.

There was the big match, now, with Trecastle Once a year the whole village came over and we played them at the football all day on the green. At nine o'clock in the morning the game began, it went on all day Everyone joined in and

That the least touch sets off; sometimes advance. With furious speed across the wide maidan, Or crawling with astonished frogs for witness Upon a 'waist' unfitted for such antics: Or leading in martial ardour some swift raid Into a neighbouring bar. And then the Strategist, full of strange thoughts of Wir And dark strategic plans to mystify His friends and enemies: at times discussing The mysteries of 'Front form' and 'By the right' And 'fire-control;' then pointing out the errors Of those commanding him; or breathing deep state For mating Kluck and disappointing Bill That Joffre never dreamed of : or may be place Small flags upon a map where some place should be But somehow isn't marked: pronouncing Przemyzl and Llwouff and Ostvagbodd With airy unconcern: transporting Russians In millions through the ice across old Occan To drive dear Bill and Kluck to Ahmednaşar Or somewhere hotter still! The last scene shills Into the lean and sun-burned man-at-arms Hawk-eyed, keen-handed, keener-hearted still Who fills his rifle as he fills his pipe, Who's in his place before the shouted word Is fairly ended, who can move and turn A thousand as one man, whose shaking treat With some odd million others Bill now hears Roll near and nearer from the ends of the earth In common purpose threatening War and Death

## THE BLUE-BIRD AND THE ARG

BY

CORNELIA SORABJE.

ı.

Place .... Bharat (India). Time .... (circ) 800 B.C.

Now one day Drona, the Master-Archer, made a great Play-competition to test the skill of the Princes of India who were his pupils. He had them all out before him And what happened in the end? Oh, he just died The people that was waiting in the lane to see the Devil jump out of the window with his body was very disappointed naturally to see just nothing at all But to my mind it was their own fault Roberts was a very particular man, and if he did make a bargam with the powers of darkness, you may be sure he laid it down that there should be no scandal about it

Ah I he was a smart man, was Roberts of Blaeny

Dan handed me back the flask and gazed m meditation on the still pool
'Anyhow,' said I, 'I don't see wby the place should be empty now all the same'
Dan roused himself and the suspicion of a smile passed over his wrinkled face.
"I should let them go on talking," said he, "may be it'll lower the rent!"

#### EVENTIDE.

BY

D. H. and K. C.

A soft breeze whispers to the sea In the sapphire spray, Then on to cool the last warm blush Of departing day The sea gives answer lazily To its Love's request, Then onward rolls in the evening husb
To the golden West
The night enfolds the wind and sea
In her mantle grey,
Descends and hides the weary world
From departing day,

### THE RECRUIT'S PROGRESS.

By ANON.

Now all the World's a Camp and all men soldiers, And every girl a nurse eager to bandage Practising on a chokra with a duster! And each man in three months plays many parts At first the Broker, stout and prosperous, Driving like Jehu up and down the streets With shouts of "Rok-ke !" Smoking a large cheroot and even sometimes Indulging in a matutinal beer, That now, alas, Ares demes to us (What's happened to the beer, where will it go to, Now the prodigious swallow of Hindostan Is closed to it? But that's another story) Next the Recruit, full of strange oaths, endeavouring To 'Shoulder arms' and turn with swift precision At the command now left, now right, now ---- wrong l And oftenest wrong in effort to remember Right hand from Left while he manipulates An unaccustomed kilt and murderous rifle

took the ball when be could and the goals was at each end of the green. When anyone felt tired be just dropped out, and over the bedge there was a barrel or two of beer. You just lay under that till you'd had enough, and ran back to the playing again; so the game went on all the time,

Trecastle was a tough lot that year, and by two o'clock we were feeling very beartdown. Jones of the Crown was standing dinner to the players, and in came Roherts of Blaeny. He was a careful man and never missed a chance of a free meal.

"Well, boys," be asks, "bow's things going?" Nohody said much but he soon saw how it was, and after a while he went out and said as be was going to pull things

up for us in the afternoon\_

When we started playing again, there was a big fellow kept getting the ball and running through the Trecastle claps every time and touching down again and again before anyone could get near him. Try how they would the Trecastle lads could not catch him.

After the game was over and we'd won, they came round shouting to know who the Cardiff or Llanelly man was that we'd hired up for the day I I wanted to give him a drink, but nobody could find bim.

"You'd better ask Roberts of Blaeny!" we said to the Trecastle men, and they went bome very angry about it. Of course we were glad to be winning, but none of us felt quite comfortable about it, and nobody ever mentioned a word of it to

. There was a lot of talk, as you may suppose, when be took his last illness. Of course they didn't know then that it was the last, but was only hoping it might he! It was not but what Roberts was popular enough, hut everyone was eager to see what would happen. People said he'd made a hargain with the devil, and they wanted to see if he could wriggle out of it as he was very cute at the law, was Roberts. I'm not what you'd call a religious man myself most times, but I'll

confess I was interested to hear what the religious folk thought about it. There was Davies of Bethesda-that is the chapel with the iron railing painted red and the fountain in front of it-be said that Roberts would, may be, disappear in a column of blue smoke. I don't rightly know why he said 'blue' exactly, but indeed it is the Conservative colour in the country, and so I suppose Davies was thinking of it that way as kind of suitable for the devil! Anybow blue he said. On the other hand, Williams of Babel, be was sure the Old Man would come for Roberts himself, and take him off clawing and screeching and crying out how sorry he was that he hadn't subscribed to the new building fund of Babel Chapel!

People mainly believed Williams-be being a powerful preacher on bell-though they didn't count much on the crying out about the subscription part; they thought that was just put in professional like!

When people asked the Vicar he just sbook his head and said nothing, Roberts being a Churchman, you see. He'd joined the Church, I'm told, after the Vicar had sold him a horse. "The man that can do me," said Roberts, "can may be get round the Lord, too, somehow!" He was a very religious man was Roberts, and mighty keen on going to heaven.

One afternoon be was very weak and his voice very husky. They could see he was saying something, so the Vicar hent down over the bed where Roherts lay

groaning.

"Oh I I wish I was a dog ! I wish I was a dog I" he was saying over and over.

"Now, don't you be foolish, John Roberts!" says the Vicar tbinking he was wandering in his mind. "You just think

ahout\_your poor immortal soul!"

"That's just what I he doing, indeed!" says Robert very sorrowful-like. And then the Vicar knew what he meant, for if Roherts had heen a dog he couldn't have bargained his soul away to the devilany rate, that's how everyhody took it.

And what bappened in the end? Ob, he just died. The people that was waiting in the lane to see the Devil jump out of the window with his body was very disappointed naturally to see just nothing at all. But to my mind it was their own fault. Roberts was a very particular man, and if he did make a bargain with the powers of darkness, you may be sure he laid it down that there should he no scandal about it.

Ah I he was a smart man, was Roberts of Blaeny.

Dan handed me back the flask and gazed in meditation on the still pool.

'Anybow,' said I, 'I don't see why the place should be empty now all the same.'

Dan roused himself and the suspicion of a smile passed over his wrinkled face.

"I should let them go on talking," said

he, " may be it'll lower the rent !

#### EVENTIDE.

nv

D. H. and K. C.

A soft breeze wbispers to the sea In the sapphire spray, Then on to cool the last warm hlush Of departing day. The sea gives answer lazily To its Love's request, Then onward rolls in the evening hush
To the golden West.
The night enfolds the wind and sea
In her mantle grey,
Descends and hides the weary world
From departing day,

### THE RECRUIT'S PROGRESS.

By ANON.

Now all the World's a Camp and all men soldiers, And every girl a nurse eager to handage Practising on a chokra with a duster! And each man in three months plays many parts. At first the Broker, stout and prosperous, Driving like Jehu up and down the streets With shouts of "Rok-ke!" Smoking a large cheroot and even sometimes Indulging in a matutinal beer, That now, alas, Ares denies to us. (What's happened to the beer, where will it go to, Now the prodigious swallow of Hindostan Is closed to it? But that's another story.) Next the Recruit, full of strange oaths, endeavouring To 'Shoulder arms' and turn with swift precision At the command now left, now right, now ---- wrong I And oftenest wrong in effort to remember Right hand from Left while he manipulates An unaccustomed kilt and murderous rifle

That the least touch sets off sometimes advancing With furious speed across the wide maidan, Or crawling with astonished frogs for witness Upon a 'waist' unfitted for such antics Or leading in martial ardour some swift raid Into a neighbouring bar And then the Strategist full of strange thoughts of War And dark strategic plans to mystify His friends and enemies at times discussing The mysteries of 'Front form' and 'By the right' And 'fire control, then pointing out the errors Of those commanding him or breathing deep suggestions For mating Kluck and disappointing Bill That Joffre never dreamed of or may be pinning Small flags upon a map where some place should be But somehow isn't marked pronouncing Przemyzl and Liwouff and Ostvagbodd With airy unconcern transporting Russians In millions through the ice across old Ocean To drive dear Bill and Kluck to Ahmednagar Or somewhere hotter still 1 The last scene shifts Into the lean and sun burned man at arms Hawk eyed keen handed keener hearted still Who fills his rifle as he fills his pipe Who s in his place before the shouted word Is fairly ended who can move and turn A thousand as one man whose shaking tread With some odd million others Bill now hears Roll near and nearer from the ends of the earth In common purpose threatening War and Death

## THE BLUE-BIRD AND THE ARCHER.

CORNELIA SORABJE.

Place Bharat (India) Time (circ) 800 B C

Now one day Drona the Master Archer, made a great Play-competition to test the skill of the Princes of India who were his pupils. He had them all out before him together

" Take your bows and arrows "said he " and be ready to shoot when I tell you "

His mark was a blue-bird in a tree Prince Yudhisthira being the cldest was called first

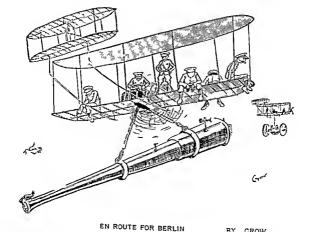
"Be ready to shoot" said Drona "But tell me first what you see Do you see the bird?"

Yes said Yudhisthira

' What else do you see ? Myself, your Brothers or the tree? " I see yoursell, my Brothers, the tree

and the bird "

BY BY A W SLATER





A MISUNDERSTANDING
Doctor The only thing to do now is to cut off the left wing

BY C H KING



THE PRIME MINISTER BY A N TAGOPE

7



They summon the European Press of Calcutta, who The editor of our leading commercial weekly occupies a position in the strategic rear in fear lest the Germans will misunderstand the title of his paper and attempt to realise the whole of the fear the worst and place members of the "Indian Ink" staff well forward in the firing line, Having collected the miscreants (they are not all in the picture) the Germans incontinently -The Germans commit their One Good Deed, Calcutta War Indemnity from him,

BY FRANK LEAH

ΜM

IF THE EMDEN HAD CAUGHT CALCUTTA,

clap them into Jail.

BY FRANK LEAH



BY F C SCALLAN

Three times Drona asked this question, and three times was he thus answered, Then very sorrowfully be turned from Yudhistbira. Not by him was the bird to be shot.

Prince after Prince he questioned in this wise, and all alike made answer, " I see you, my Brothers, the tree and the bird."

And now there was but one Prince left. Arjun, the Master's favourite pupil.

"Tell me Arjun, with bow bent, what

do you see?"
"I see a bird."

"Do you not see myself, your Brothers, the tree?"

" I see the bird alone," said Arjun," nor you, nor the tree, nor my Brothers. "Of what colour is the bird?"

" I see only a bird's head."

"Then shoot," said Drona joyfully. And even as he expected, the bird was headless as soon as the arrow sped from the bow.

#### II.

Place .... Mid-Europe. Time .... 1914 A.D.

And the wheel of time was turned and turned and turned, by the God of Battles. And once more the Master-Archer was testing the Princes of India for a battlefield as great as the age-old battle-field of Kuruksbetra.

But this time the soil was not Indian: and whereas the Princes were flesh and blood and stood in all their earth-time valour of battle armament, Drona the Master-Archer was Spirit-true, clothed upon for but the purpose of that markman's test.

And it was night, and across the trenches

slept the Prussian legions.

And Drona came stepping lightly as is the way of spirits, treading on the eastcold wind. And he found his men, Rajput

and Sikh and Patban, Gurkha and Marhatta, sleepless to sentinel the honour of the King they loved, and served as Brothers for the first time in that service.

And the God of Battles opened the spiriteyes of the Indian soldier-men, so that they knew Drona for the beloved Master-Archer of the Tales of Heroes, learnt in the land of their birth; and they knew too that all that Brotherbood of men who fought for the King might claim Drona for their own, in the great cause which had made all one in that same land across the seas

And once more as in the ancient story— "Take your bows and arrows," said Drona the Archer, " and be ready to shoot when I give the word. The blue-clad Prussian in his line of battle is the mark.

Do you see him?"

And " I do " said Oody Singh of Mewar doughty warrior.

"What do you see?" asked Drona "The Prussian, myself, your Brothers of the East and West?"

"I see," said Oody Singb, "I see the

Prussian."

" But what see you," said Drona again, " the colour of his uniform, his man-made tools of war, the legions upon legions behind his back lusting for your lives, your country, your allegiance? Tell me quickly what is it you see?"
And "I see," again said Oody Singb

doughty veteran, sure of his mark, " I see

the Prussian, Enemy of Peace."

Likewise also said all the Princes.

"Then shoot," joyfully said Drona the Master-Archer, proud of the sons of India: for well knew he that by such men as these would the great King's battles be won, to the glory of God, and the Empire of that King of England, who once upon a time had come across the waters to receive the homage of his people in the Ancient Town of Delhi, near the field of Kurukshetra of warriors' memory.

## EUROPE TWELVE MONTHS AGO.

BY

## W. C. HOSSACK, M.D.

PERCHANCE it may bave bappened to the reader that he has enjoyed a blow in a launch on the wide waters of the Hooghly when suddenly he has noticed against the brilliant sunshine a cloud. A distant cloud with nothing marked or portentous about it, only the significant detail that its upper margin is hard and sharp as if cut out of grey paper. Then the cloud spreads out till it fills both wings of the horizon and



as it swells it rises and darkens. A breeze springs up to meet it and the lights and shadows disappear under an advancing pall of darkness. A peal of thunder comes down against the breeze and last of all, some twenty minutes from the hard rimmed warning, a grey wall blots out the banks, bending the palm trees double before it and a Nor wester strikes the launch with a crasb that drowns the rumble of the anchor chain, while out of the roaring darkness come the thousand whips of the stormedriven rain.

Twelve months ago Fate and the higher powers of Simla decreed that I should be in the middle of an official tour of the ports of Europe and it is interesting to look back on it. What I shall try to do is to recall the first beginning of the warning rim to the war cloud that has enveloped the centre of our old civilization. Not that I appreciated for a moment the first faint beginnings of the storm for my boliday began

in glorious sunshine. Venice for the first time, Venice in spring for a man back from five years in Calcutta, Venice for a man with leanings to art with a knowledgeable favourite cousin for cicerone. Small wonder then that it came only as fillip of pleasurable excitement to see our first ĥydroplane settling down like a swan upon the water in front of S. Giorgio Maggiore and to hear the hum of our first dirigible from the square of St. Mark's on the Saint's festal day. By the time we got to Florence by way of the old time herbarium and gardens of Padua, the political weather had rather altered and not even the joys of the Feast of Crickets when the pious buy the insects in cages and, for every one set loose, release a soul from purgatory, could keep one from a vague wonder as to the outcome of the Balkan war. Could Italy maintain her place as active partner in the Triple Alliance in view of her needs, sympathies, and her tendencies? At Genoa these thoughts recurred as in the golden



light of the morning from the green waters of the harbour I blocked in against the towering terraced bouses the cobalt gray silhouette of a Dreadnought fitting out under the shears. On the way from Lausanne we travelled with a naval officer returning from the flagship that guarded Balkan affairs in the Adriatic. To bim

we expressed our doubts and wonderings but, unlike the majority of officers in his service, his attitude did not invite conversation. His emptiness was equalled only by his superiority as he indicated our hopeless ignorance of the latest thing in well-informed eircles, namely, the coming rapprochement with Germany. My consin's comment was that he struck her as having been deceived according to his merits.



Paris was merely an interlude; a young brother studying architecture in the Quartier Latin saw to that. But he did enjoy a week in Rouen with a tame artist to teach him the elements of water colours.

My first real awakening came at Havre for it happened that my visit coincided with the great International Yacht Regatta. But the expected array of great German yachts was missing except for one that was first in the International long distance race—from Heligoland if I remember aright—and a 25 metre that did excellently in her class.



Risto race at Pares

my French colleagues the fact was clicited that the "Mcteor" was absent as her august owner the Emperor had been informed that the presence of his sailors on the quays of Havre was only too likely to lead

In conversation with

to undesirable political incidents. One thing led to another and presently I had added to my store of knowledge, that in the period immediately prior to the outbreak of the Franco-German war there had been a very strong movement on the German side for a rapprochement with France. This recalled memories of my naval friend, on the way from Lausanne. Later, at Hamburg, I was to hear the same warming. In the ulom of our alhes it gave me funously to think.

Next I had a gorgeous interlude in the North of that distressful country, Ireland filled with neplews and nieces, motor cars, bathing pools, row boats, sail boats and lobster pots till the war cloud was lost in the hot summer haze, and obliterated by—let me call them the mists—of Home Rule.

One thing I recall that made no impression at the time but now seems of deep significance. There was not a riding horse to be obtained for love or money as the Austrians and the Germans were buying them wholesale, at prices no ordinary man could look at, particularly when it came to the trash!

At Antwerp two things struck me strongly, the universal impulse to athle-



ticism as shewn particularly in football and rowing, and the question that was raised not once but several times by the graver members of the community. "Why do you English, you a Saxon race, have an entente with a Latin country like France; your blood, your ideas, your modes of thought are the same; why don't you have your entente with Germany?"

I remember particularly a white haired eourteous old gentleman with whom I travelled back from the Exhibition at

## AMARANDA'S JACK.

By E. G. C.

I MET Amaranda quite unexpectedly on the Calcutta Maidan one evening It was nearing dinner-time and a dying moon, which hung low on the horizon, seemed more than ordinarily melancholy by reason of Chowringhee's brilliant array of lights

Amaranda was sitting on a seat beneath some trees, and she greeted me with a small scream However her fox-terrier knew better, and acknowledged me as someone quite harmless and welcome. The fox-terrier is inseparable from Amaranda, and ber name is Ginny Gout She has had three disreputable families, and is fast losing her teetb and her temper through old age Nevertheless, at the moment that I approached the seat beneath the trees, Amaranda was hugging the heast, and apparently crying over it, and the dog was whining sympathy

"Why Amaranda !" I said reproachfully "What on earth are you doing here all alone at this time of night?"

"I'm not alone," said Amaranda "I've got Ginny Gout and ... now you've come, haven't you?"

"What's the matter?" I replied, looking closely at the girl Amaranda is either irresponsibly cheerful, and smiley, and curley, or she is a wan, white creature with reproachful eyes and a temperament There are never happy mediums in Amaranda so far as I have discovered Judging by signs I thought I was right in repeating "What's the matter, Amaranda?" "I've been crying because... the Moon is so far away, said Amaranda

"Ah, yes, it's a way Moons have," I sympathised "Can't we possibly get a string and barpoon it, or something?"

Amaranda gave a little throat sob which is one of her vexatious weapons of offence I knew it of old, and steeled my heart to go on contemplating the Moon.

"Yes, get a string and a hook, and harpoon it, and then tie the string about its middle and hitch it to the Ochterlony Monument," I suggested "It would serve the Moon jolly well right I think!" Amaranda did not respond So I tried other measures

"We know the Moon's a dead old place, Amaranda, with no motor cars, or choco lates, or ball slippers in it What do you

want it for?"

"I want it .want it horribly," said Amaranda "I want it . in my heart and in my bones .I want it But, what's the use of talking to you . . . stupid!"

Incidentally Amaranda apologised for her last word with another semi strangled sob, and this time I succumbed I took her hand and found that it held a very wet and unpleasant handkerchief So I pulled her head on to my shoulder, wiped her face with one of my own best linen kerchiefs, and stuffed Ginny Gout and the sloppy handkerchief under the seat When we were all comfortably settled I said

" Now tell me all about it from the very

beginning, Amaranda"
"The Moon!" said Amaranda want the Moon!"

"I've wanted Moons myself, often Who's the Moon this time?

" A Man," said Amaranda

"Which one?" I asked, for Amaranda is by way of having various satellites of various accomplishments, revenues and virtues

"There's only one the world," said Amaranda, decisively And then she sob-

bed a little

"Well, tell me," I said

"Jack Holroyd," gasped Amaranda. "Ah!" I breathed

Amaranda stopped sobbing on the instant.

Amaranda jumped to her feet. She was a woman again. ....all flashing eyes, and deeply breathing body, and scornful tongue.

"You are speaking of the man I love," she said "How dare . .oh, how dare

you?"

"Sit down, Amaranda," I said "Don't get exeited I We're in for enough excitement to-morrow, so for goodness sake don't take it out of yourself like this now. I repeat that your Jack has no principle, and that he is an intriguing young secondrel and that I am to give you away at the Baptist Church at Mogulgunge to-morrow morning at eleven of the clock when you are to swear to love, honour and obey each other, and . may the Lord have merey on your souls!"

"What!" said Amaranda! "Oh! I can't! I can't! What wil Mamma say? And besides . I have no clothes!"

"Amaranda," I said "You and John Hartington Holroyd are a pair of idiots, but I've given my word I'll get you married to him at eleven of the clock to morrow, and married you'll have to be, elothes or no elothes And Iook here, we might be short of witnesses, so bring Ginny Gout along I"

Amaranda's a perfect goose and is certainly not fit to be a soldier's wife Instead of laughing at the idea of bringing Ginny Gout to the wedding she grabbed that poor animal off her satin cushion and howled over her "I will, yes, I will," she said "She'll be the only member

of the family who'll wish me joy!"

There wasn't much time to make arrangements, but we did manage to get Amaranda's Mother to the Baptist Church in time for the wedding, as well as the fathful fox-terrier Amaranda's Tather

was not well enough to be shocked by being told the truth, we heard Privately I was glad I found Amaranda's Mother quite sufficiently honest in her summing-up of my reprehensible share in the whole affair, I didn't want the opinion of the head of the family in addition.

The marriage eeremony didn't take long, although it seemed long The foxterrier barked at the clergyman and Amaranda's Mother cried at him, and we were all relieved when the thing was over. and when Amaranda, after she had signed her maiden name for the last time, put her arms round the bridegroom's neck and kissed him with enthusiasm and no vestige of shame. She afterwards kissed me, and then she kissed her Mother and Ginny Gout conjointly Jack Holroyd has gone to the Front, and I know, as well as well can be that if a hair of his head is injured Amarandra will blame me In the meanwhile she sits trembling waiting for the casual dak wallah to bring her the news her heart hungers for Whenever I go to see her she is gazing down the Hooghly towards Kidderpore, and I tell her that she really believes that France, and Jack, are just down the river out of sight

"I know they aren't but I feel they are I have to feel they are "Amaranda replies—just as Amaranda would reply

She listens to my happy prophecies, and my optimistic stories with a heavenly patience which worries me. In fact I am so worried that I have gone back to the faith of my childish years and, every night, after I have had a peg, live hunted the mosquitoes from out of the mosquito-net, and have hunched my pillow into the shape that best suits my head, I petition aloud "God do please send Jack back to Amiranda I Please do!"

## WAR NEWS-WITH INTERRUPTIONS.

#### W. CRAWFORD SNOWDEN.

"How late you are ! " said Margery, frowning as she welcomed me at the door No matter what time I arrive on a visit

to Margery, she complains that I am late This goes to show that Margery pines for my coming therefore I am high on Margery's list (Enemies rivals, blackmailers, evil thinkers, eteetera please note)

"Well you see - er - it's like this," I said slowly, to give myself time to think "I should have come earlier, but when I got to the gate I discovered that I had brought Bill's walking stick away with me instead of my own I rushed back upstairs, fell on the landing over Misery - that's George's dog you know - er - hurt my

"Well?" said Margery
"'Well!" You say 'Well' and there I am lying prostrate on the crazy china, bleeding to death Listen, I am explaining why I am late Naturally I had to rush into my room, seize a key, drop it down my neck, lie on my back, and - er - warm the key"

"And did it aet?"

"Certainly, after a bit - and its been acting ever since " I whispered in Margery's ear "And I ean't find it anywhere now ! "

Margery didn't know whether to sympathise or be amused, so she said

"Come along inside, I think Mother's

going to be angry with you"

Knowing the fierceness of Mother's anger I said "Cheer Ohl" and entered Mother was trying to look angry, she

seized me by the arm, pulled me to a seat and was about to pitch into me when Tather said

"Well, any news?"
Yes," I said quickly "There's been terrifie fighting between Thingumbob and Whatsitsname (I've forgotten these names

now), and after four hours of attacks and counter-attacks the Germans bave been pushed back "

"Splendid! they've been very stub born there, and that's said to be their strongest line This battle will have an important bearing on the situation wonder what they'll do next bring me that map"

"Listen," said Mother to me, "I've a bone to pick with you How dare you break one of my best saucers and hide it under the sofa?"

"Did I do that?" I said

"Of course you did - and don't pretend to be surprised "

"But it wasn't really one of the best, Was if?"

"That doesn't matter You hid it instead of owning up like a man"
"Coward!" I said

" I should think so - and don't you dare to ogle me, you, bad boy, I'm very cross "

"Yes" said Father browsing over the map, "that's a most important victory You said the Germans had been pushed back, didn't you? Well, of course, they may come on again, but I shouldn't think we'd let 'em '

"I expect it was you who broke that

water-jug," said Mother then
"No, 'pon my bonour, I didn't " I
protested "I don't know a water-jug from a water fily No, honour bright, it wasn't I"

"You see," said Tather, " this German right wing is in very great danger of being cut off from the main army That would be a disastrous business if you like see what they could do if we did cut 'em off Would they surrender do you think? By Jove, they must be fighting desperately to keep the line \_\_\_\_ "

Sybil entered and shook hands. "Well, dear old thing ! " said she.

Sybil has a way of ealling me 'dear old thing.' I don't know whether it's sarcasm or affection. Sybil is very deep. She looked at me for a moment with her inscrutable smile.

"What a horrid tie ! " she said finally.

"Sybil!" exclaimed Margery, "you are unkind. I think it's very nice. Don't you take any notice," she added, addressing

"Oh that's all right," I said, "I hate

Sybil."

"Don't you think it's time the Press Bureau issued another summary of the situation-" Father began.

"Who cares?" said Sybil to me. "What's that?" said Father, "He says he hates me, Father."

"Oh," said Father and continued, "--it's so difficult to connect these little scraps of information they give us and to form an idea of the actual disposition of the armies. Do you think they'll be issuing some sort of a statement as a guide?"

"Very likely," I said. "It certainly is time they issued one. It's about three days since the last appeared."

"I told Mother about the saucer,"

sald Sybil.

"Catl" I said. "All right I" said Margery to Sybil, "You wait!" - meaning that there was a liot time in store for Sybil.

"Margery," I said, "you're a dear. I shall strike Sybil off my list this very

"I don't think you will really," said Sybil archly. And I decided there and then that I wouldn't. Sybil's very dangerous - and so like Margery that I forgive her several times in a week when she really ought to come off the list.

"I'm really very sorry about that saucer," I said to Mother, "but someone" - Sybil tried to look as if she weren't the someone - " pushed my elbow, and the saucer was a bit slippery." -

Mother smiled, so that was all right.

"What do you think about this Expeditionary Force; have they all gone into action, or are they using them as reserves or reinforcements or something?" said Father.

"Oh, I don't think they're all in it

yet," I said.

"No, perbaps not," said Father. "You know if those Gurkhas get at close quarters with their Kukris they'll prove very ugly customers." "The Germans are ugly too," said

"Don't be silly, Sybil," said Mother. Then turning to me she asked acidly: "Did you come here to talk about the War to Father?"

"Well," I said, "it's Father's fault.

He always ---."

"Nothing more about --- oh, I beg pardon," said Father. It was Mother's eye that arrested Father!

"Oh, it's all right," I said to Father, "only they don't want me to talk to you."

"Oh, I see," said Father.

" Now, get Sarah quickly," said Mother. "I want you to try this new music."

Sarah, I should explain, is my violin. So we got Sarab, and Father studied the

evening paper.
"Oh," said Margery who was at the piano, "did I tell you. Doris can nearly

swim 1"

"What on earth has suimming to do with this music?" asked Mother.

" Mother, I must tell him," said Margery, and proceeded to do so.
"I say S —, did you hear W ——'s

theory about the North Sea situation?" asked Father. "Father I" (Mother's eye again !)

"All right my dear. I'll tell him afterwards.

Boadicea arrived just as we were about

"Hello I" she said grasping my hand as if she meant to wrench it off. " How d'you do. I saw you this morning ---poor little man ! Is your rifle very heavy? I'm coming to carry it for you to morrow?"

I gave Boadicea a terrible look and Margery, who is about half the size of Boadicea, said: "Run away httle girl!" "I wisb Sarab was dead," said Boa-

dicea in revenge.
"He's going to murder her now," said

Sybil.

"Sybil," said Father as soon as the music was finished, "Did you tell S—about your plan of smashing up the German Fleet?"

"No, Father," said Sybil, "you tell him. I refuse to talk to a monster."

"Oh dear, here we go again," said Mother, "It's war, war, all day, and when it isn't war it's First Aid!"

"Mother I" said Sybil warningly.

On the few occasions when we're on speaking terms Sybil, with a view to nursing the wounded, practises first aid on me, taking great pleasure in pretending that I have a broken jaw. For when she has me tightly fixed, thereby gagging my repartee, she can safely speak her mind.

"Sybil's idea is," said Father, " to pukerao a tremendous iceberg, fix loaded gran sall over it, and let a submarine tow it into the middle of the German Fleet in the mouth of the Elbe. The guns would

be fired by an electric current generated from the submarine —— and away goes the German Fleet to Davy Jones' locker!"

"And the submarine could count the sbips as they passed," said Sybil.

"I thought you weren't talking to the Monster," said Boadicea.

"— Father!" added Sybil quickly.
"And torpedo them — for luck!"

said Margery.

"Don't you think it's a smart idea?"

asked Father.

"Yes," I said, "it's brilliant, simply brilliant—" Sybil smiled proudly round on us. "—But I shouldn't talk about it. Send it to the Admiralty at once. You see if the "Emden" got to know of it they might send an iceberg up the Hooghly, and besides untidying Calcutta bring the cold weath—."

It's astonshing what two girls can do to you in five minutes. Of course Sybil and Boadicea are experienced. However, Margery put my hair straight and tied my tie again, afterwards —— and it's rather nice to have Margery do these things I

But have you ever had an iceberg down your neck?





## LUXURY



AND

ECONOMY

AND

RELIABILITY.

## ECONOMY.



HIGH CLASS BODYWORK TO ANY

Prices on Application to Agen.

Sole

THE RUSSA ENGIN.

110/1, Russa Road,

CATION.

# INDIAN \* \* \* \* INK

BEING SPLASHES FROM VARIOUS PENS IN VIDIOI
THE IMPERIAL INDIAN WAR FUND

EDITED BY
EVERARD DIGBY

SECOND YEAR

\_\_\_\_

1915

POBLISHED BY THACKER, SPINK & COCALCUTTA

## LUXURY



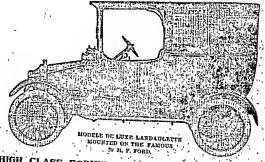
AND

ECONOMY

AND

RELIABILITY.

## ECONOMY.



HIGH CLASS BODYWORK TO ANY SPECIFICATION.

Prices on Application to Agents.

Sole Agents:

THE RUSSA ENGINEERING WORKS, LD. 110/1, Russa Road, North, CALCUTTA.

# INDIAN & INK

BEING SPLASHES FROM VARIOUS PENS IN AID OF
THE IMPERIAL INDIAN WAR FUND

EDITED BY

. EVERARD DIGBY

SECOND YEAR

1915
PUBLISHED BY THACKER, SPINIA & CO-

F INTED BY
THACKER, SPINK AND CO.

CALCUTTA,

#### CONTENTS

TO THE ACCOMPANIALNT OF SLOV MEST -By Dolf Wyllarde THE SEASON -By Sir Ral in franath lanore RUDYARD KIPLING & DEBUT -By Septime's Verse -By Sir Rabindranath lagore THE SATI -By M N L MESSAGE OF THE WIND -By Margaret Peterson UNRECORDED CONVERSATION -By E C Esson INDIA TO ENGLAND -By Shirly Holgkinson LPITAPH -By R C I chmann THE DELHI HLAT -By E D THE SINKING OF THE I USETANIA —By Couls on Kernahan WANGLO—A SUN BABY —By C S THE SILVER BULLET —By C C

OUR SHAKESPEARIAN SOCIETY -By \ D \

TO MY BELOVED NIBBLING ICE SOME HINTS TO VOLUNTEERS —By Wall THE HYMNO FATE —By J M SYMNS THE INCOMPARABLE DITHAT —By C D INDIA —By I' I' M

A WEIRO WEDDING -By H H Dowager Val tram of Cooch Behar A BUNGALOW TRAGEDY -By R Swint oc INDIAN STATISTICS

HOT WEATHER

HOR WEATHER
THE PROTOGRAPH—By H M CLIETY
BREVIEW—BY V J C
LEUAN—By J A Jones
1st the DARILLENG MALL—By I the Hopkyns
THE ISPARTIAL TYPY—By G D Sarker
WILLIAM—A PUNJABI PP—By George Catheart
MILLIAM—A ROMOT DARIELTIO—By May Carter
A SLICE OF REAL INTE—By R J Samboe
THE ECONOMINT—BY 4E JECOMD

Printed at THACKER, SPINK & Co's Printing Works, 6, Mangoe Lane, CALCUTT'S

TO HIS MAJESTY



the KING EMPEROR

## (TARRARI

Jewellers to the Crown of England and to the Principal Orders of Knighthood

INVITE INSPECTION OF THEIR STOCKS

LOWEST LONDON PRICES

FINE JEWELS.

FINE SILVER.

GARRARD & Co.

I I & 2, DAIHOUSIF SQUARF, CALCUTTA

SIMLA LONDON

# MARSHALL'S PORTABLE ENGINES

RELIABLE, SIMPLE, AND ECONOMICAL.

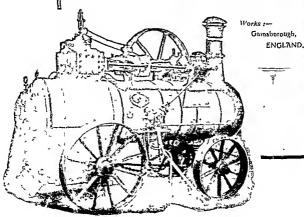
For contractors' uses these Engines are admirably adapted as they are strong, substantial, simple, and in every way suitable for rough work in remote districts

Large Stocks held in India for Prompt Delivery.

## MARSHALL SONS & Co., Ld.

(INCORPORATED IN LAGLAND)

99, Clive Street, CALCUTTA, and at BOMBAY MADRAS, BEZWADA, and LAHORE



#### II LUSTRATIONS

Frontispiece -Up the Rilli from Serail In I Shahraza I Beran " Of ten time The Gell Mal ir Free Utup ir Type The Intan Villa e Otthe Smarar Coul The Divine Co therd The Delhi Hunt Vanquishi ig of Serpent Kaliya Wanglo A Sun Baby Ma Hla Calas At the Doorway When the Boys Come Home Again The Toilet The Yun Ti e Bat One of the Incorrigibles Nearing Bombay Our Volunteers Morning Billhist Monaster With the Mun Grard Getting into Shape Litchener's Test The Sitar Flayer The Red Dye

We Three

Lirks Hea! by Torohl ght U lay ur

Somewhere in France The Ground Scout

The Queen of Asoka

By H F LADY CARM CHARLE MRS M LEVY A CIBB MAJOR GUSTER I. I 1 h C SCALLAN L. Johnson from the Coomaraswami col cuit i By Major F CORRETT from the Copparisonani collect B, C T MARTIN JOSES A B GARDINER RIPGEWELL R. C. LAN MRS PERCY BROWN lo Hooks FRANK LEAD MRS THEODORE STEPHENSON MARK LADY CARMICHALL I INCENEU CAPT ILLES G N TACORS CHARL CHANDRY ! ON PRANK I FAIL MAJOR CORRECT

E luoryres

MAJOR CORPETT

ABANINDRANATI TO A

## ALL SUMMED UP IN ONE WORD.



#### DUNLOP RUBBER CO., LTD., THE

(Incorporated in England)

(Registered Offices 150 & 152 CLERKENWELL ROAD, LONDON, EC)

FOUNDERS OF THE PARUNATIC TARE INDUSTRA

CALCUTTA. BOMBAY, MADRAS, DELHI, COLOMBO.

THE LARCEST USERS OF PLANTATION RUBBER IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

# GREAVES, COTTON & CO.

ELECTRICAL and MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.

BOMBAY, Post Box 91

### ELECTRICAL DEPT.

OFRIM METAL III AMENT LAMPS FIGHTING ACCESSORILS SWITCH BOARDS BUILT TO ORDER DYNAMOS MOTORS

DIRECT COUPLED LIGHTING SETS FANS (TABLE AND CEILING) MOTOR PUMPS MOTOR CAR LIGHTING SETS

## ELECTRIC

OVENS, KTTILES, HOT PLATES, IRONS, VACUUM CLEANERS, STERILIZERS

MAIL ORDERS ATTENDED TO PROMPTLY.

# MECHANICAL ENGINEERING DEPT.

STEAM I NGINI S
BOILERS
OIL ENGINI S
SUCTION GAS PLANTS

SUCTION GAS PLANTS ROAD ROLLERS

CUNIRIFUGAL PUMPS SUFFAM and POWER PUMPS COTION SPINNING MACHINERY
WEAVING MACHINERY
BLI ACHING, DYLING and I INISHING MACHINERY
COTTON WASIT and WADDING
MACHINERY
COTION GINS and OPENERS
COTION BAILING PRESSES
CARD MOUNTING and GRINDING
MACHINERY

ICF and REFRIGERATING MACHINERY FLOUR MILLING MACHINERY WOODWORKING MACHINERY WACHINE TOOLS

Estimates and Catalogues Supplied on Receipt uf Requirements.



BY H E LADY CARMICHAEL

#### FOREWORD.

THE reception accorded by the public to the first issue of "Indian Ink," and the contribution which was thereby available to the War Fund, has justified the issue of a second number this year.

Acknowledgment is due to the contributors whose names are given below for the work they have ungrudgingly given towards making the present issue a success. The interest which H. E. Lady Carmichael has taken in the "Indian Ink" since its inception takes the practical form of two charming pictures from Darjeeling. Our thanks are also due to many contributors whose gifts of articles and pictures find no place in the current number owing to the early date at which it was necessary to go to press to ensure the appearance of the magazine in due time before Christmas.

The firms and gentlemen who aided in the production and distribution of last year's issue were equally ready with their assistance this year, and our thanks are due to Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta Phototype Co., Titaghar Paper Mills, Messrs. John Dickinson & Co., Messrs. U. Ray & Sons, Mr. O. C. Gangooly, Messrs. A. H. Wheeler & Co., Messrs. Thacker & Co., Messrs. Higginbotham & Co., the Lyceum Club, London, the Press of India, and the theatres and bioscopes of the chief towns.

The following is a list of our contributors:-

H. E. Lady Carmichael, H. H. Dowager Maharani of Cooch Behar, M. D. A., Capt. Alves, Mrs. Percy Brown, Percy Brown, "A. J. C.," "C. C.," May Carter, George Catheart, Mrs. H. M. Chitty, Major E. F. Corbett, Dhani Ram, E. C. Esson, A. B. Gardiner, A. Gibb, Major Gunter, "G. H.," Shirley Hodgkinson, Ethel Hopkyns, A. E. Jacomb, L. Johnson, "Jo Hookm," J. A. Jones, T. Martin Jones, Coulson Kernahan, "M. N. L.," Maud Landale, B. C. Law, Frank Leah, R. C. Lehmann, "F. F. M.," A. E. Mackenzie, Mrs. McLean, "Myauk," C. M. Pearce, Margaret Peterson, Charu Chandra Roy, Ridgewell, "C. S.," G. D. Sarkar, F. R. C. Scallan, G. P. Symes Scutt, "Septimus," G. L. Stampa, Mrs. Theodore Stephenson, R. J. Swinhoe, J. M. Symns, Abanındınath Tagore, G. N. Tagore, Sir Rabindranath Tagore, E. Thomton, Dolf Wyllarde, W. L. Wyllic, R.A. and "X. Y. Z."

# TO THE ACCOMPANIMENT OF SLOW MUSIC.

By

#### DOLF WYLLARDE.

EVERYONE who studies Anglo-Indan life knows that Providence is overrated, and that it is the War Office which as the real controller of destinies. Regiments come and go, and carry their half-finished tragedies and connedies with them, and those who are crushed under the wheels of the car of destiny regard the Secretary for War as something less merciful than

Juggernaut.

It pleased those in authority to move the 2nd Battalion of the Royal Wessex from the Cape, where they were peacefully eating meales and ruining their digestions. to Bombay, where they began to play polo and to hunt with the Bombay Hounds at a ruinous figure. Polo is no longer cheap in India, or hunting either, and the Wessex are not a Regiment whose parentage smells of trade. Incidentally they played cricket also at the Bi-Color, attended the Turf on Saturdays, and were in evidence at every dance at the Yacht Club, for they were both popular and expansive. The season was very gay that year, for Government House was a social force and not only an official expression of state, and by the time the rains pulled down the curtain there was some retrenchment advisable during the south-west monsoon, and leave depended on the money-lenders.

A few other things had happened too. There was that affair, for instance, between Harding, the Senior Sub., and Molly Carstairs, that had gone with such marked devotion at the height of its season and

tailed off indefinitely at the close. Everyone had predicted the engagement, and opinion was divided as to whether she might have done better, or if her cousin. Mr. Lefrov, would not be lucky to get her off in her first year-for Molly had come out with Colonel and Mrs. Lefroy in December, and had had barely time to dance all her English shoes into holes. However, the affair was never announced, and Harding applied for the Guides and went up to the North-West Frontier, and Molly played quite as good a game of tennis and did not look like the lovelorn maiden at all So half of us said that he had behaved badly, and the other half that she had refused him.

But it is impossible to fathom the workings of a girl's mind, and her point of view would be intensely interesting--if one only knew it. Mrs. Lefroy was taking Molly to the hills in May, and the week before they left there was a last little flutter of festivity and several people gave farewell dinners at the Yacht Club. You know those Monday night dinners when the band plays, and the scene is the prettiest and most artificial in the British Empire. After dinner you always sit outside for coffee and cigarettes, and from the Club-house buildings comes the sound of the waltz you have danced to all the season, and which is not so much a waltz as a memory of whispered words.....and the lawn is silver wet with the dew, and the only green spot in Bombay. The Lefroy's party had

got a table down by the sea-wall, and Molly was sitting next the wall itself, with her profile thrown up by the sea She was wearing pink, and a fair girl should not wear pink ninless she is sure of her colour Perliaps it was the ruthless gown that made her look a little transparent under the eyes, and sharpened the line of her face The view from the sea from the Yacht Club is, of course, perfect, especially at might Across the bay are the countless lights of ships studding the sea, and overhead the countless lights of stars studding the sky The mght was windless and warm to the touch, and the masts of the jolly boats below the stone-wall were a skeleton forest, only rocking a little on the tide

"So you are off next week, Mrs Lefrov," said one of the men-Maunders of the Political Department-" and going to leave us to the rains and the mud parties"

"I wish you joy of them I' said Mrs Lefroy laughing "Last year I stayed down till the middle of May, and used to dry Frank's clothes daily on the charcoal stove I know exactly how Mrs Noah felt when Noah came in from 'stables l'"

"And reported trouble with the Camel Corps I" added Mrs Somers newly arrived

from Aden

There was a laugh in which Molly forgot to join-slie lind been very careful to join in a laugh lately But behind her another party had sat down at the next table and began to talk, and scraps of their conversation were audible to her through the band which had just struck up the Cavillena Rusticana Some one said " Jellalabad," and she strained her cars by instinct to follow the conversation not meant for them, on the chance of a name she knew There were ladies in the party, and the sound of their voices exclaiming and questioning suggested that the man with them was detailing news from the North-West Frontier. all the while her own friends talked and laughed in desultory fashion, and the band began to play the Intermezzo very slowly and perfectly, and she listened with a

composed face, even throwing in a word to Mrs Lefroy's conversation here and there Certainly the mind of a girl is a wonderful thing and impossible to fathom.

"-one of his own men" came the fragments of conversation behind her "Not the Guides-a tribesman"-and then the definite name, " Poor Harding !

" Did you go to the last Purdali party?" said Mrs Lefroy to Mrs Maunders was so hot! Molly and I speculated as to whether the Parsee ladies wore anything under their sarees, and wished we were Parsee also I Didn't we, Molly?"

"The sarees were perfectly beautiful, anyhow!" said Molly mechanically

"-deliberate murder?" said the rising inflection of a woman's voice behind her " How dreadful !"-Then the man's voice "You can never trust those Tribes-they are sarages"

Still the grieving chord of the Intermezzo and the sustained high note, while Mrs Lefroy talked of next season, and the world that held no next season for Molly seemed to stand still She turned her face to the dark sea and the jollyboats and the stars for one brief merciful moment, and no one saw her eyes

"What a pity he applied for the Fronther f" said the woman's voice behind ber "What made him go?"

"Some girl," said the man "He was too heavily dipped-couldn't ask her-ran away from it "

"Well, I suppose we shall do all the same tlungs next cold weather," said Mrs Maunders "Bombay is always the same -it's just the faces that are new We shall make new friends-and lose them"

"What a pity he applied for the Frontier," said Molly's heart "What made him go ?" and then "Some girl-couldn't ask her-

"It is getting late," said Mrs Lefroy rising "Come, Molly—you are looking washed out already"

The violins took A natural, and the Intermezzo sighed itself into silence

#### THE SEASON.

BY

#### Sir RABINDRANATH TAGORE.

(Translated from one of his earlier poems by the Author.)

When fate at your door is a miser. the world becomes blank like a bankrupt : When the smile that o'erbrimmed the sweet mouth fades in a corner of the lips: When friends close their hearts to your face and hours pass in long lonely nights; When the time comes to pay your debts but your debtors are one and all absent. Then is the season, my poet, to shut your doors tight with bolts and bars.

And weave only words with words and rhymes with rhymes.

When sudden you wake up one morning to find your fate kind to you again; When the dry river-bed of your fortune fills up in unhoped-for showers: Friends are lavishly loving and the enemies make truce for the moment; Ruddy lips blossom in smile, black eyes pass stolen glances, Then is the season, my poet, to make a bonfire of your verses And weave only heart with heart and hand with band.

# RUDYARD KIPLING'S ENGLISH DEBUT.

BY

#### SEPTIMUS.

THE star of Rudyard Kipling first rose in England in 1888. He was well-known in India before then But one might be giant enough in India to span in one stretch from Cape Comorin to Peshawar India as the Jewish cry that "nothing

and yet be entirely unknown and unheard of in England. In fact it is as much an axiom in the bookselling world at home that nothing worth while can come from good ean eome from Nazareth" If Kipling had not been endowed with extraordinary talent bis books would never liave made their way India attracts very little notice or interest, and it is a tribute to his genius that he was able to disb up the dry bones of Indian life in a form so palatable that lie gained admittance to the portals of the Temple of Fame

It happened I was fearning my business as a publisher in the London office of the firm of W Thicker & Co, then situ ated at 87, Newgate Street in the city of London Everybody in India knows Phicker, Spink & Co, but not so many hown of the London house. The publishing manager was an old gentleman named Heaton I think he was self-mide and self-educated. His knowledge was encyclopædic, and he had that indis pensable gift for a bookseller or a publisher, an imagmation. He possessed a knowledge of English literature I have seldom seen eveelled.

One day the Calcutta firm wrote to us saying they were publishing a new book by a new author and its title was "Plain Tales from the Hills" The letter added "we shall be glad if you will do your best with this book We are sending a thousand copies to you It should prove as popular so 'Lays of Ind'" Now "Lays of Ind' was our big smoke at that time and this astonishing pronouncement excited a good deal of currosity

An advance copy arrived shortly after A curious thin book with a design on the cover purporting to represent the Hills

I remember so well when it came Heaton seized it and took it out with lum to lunch—a men! that always took about two hours. I believe he used to have an extended sleep.

On this occasion he took the book with him and only read the first story "Lispeth" I saw no more of the book that day nor for several days, until the next Saturday in fact. Then it was that I summoned up courage to ask if I might read it. Iteaton at once give it to me remirking that he did at once give it to me remirking that he did

not agree with the Calcutta opinion seems "Lispeth" had upset him

How well I reeall that day I was going to the matinee performance of "Pinafore"—Grossmith, Rutland Barnington, 1emple, Geraldine Ulmar, Rosina Brandram, not forgetting sweet Jesse Bond as Cousin Phebe I remember Grossmith gave a musical sketch as a curtain raiser in which he introduced his song, "You Should See Me Dance the Polka" He was to have given "Ham burg' but apologised for not doing so as the Crown Prince Frederick was very ill

I started reading "Plain Tales from the Hills" waiting in the queue for the pit in Savoy Street I had an hour or more to wait, and by the time I got inside was immered in the "Siege of Lungtungpen" That book rather marred my pleasure in the only occasion that I ever saw 'Pmafore' I read it during the overture I read it between the acts I was glued to it in the crowded District Railway train going home to Earl's Court, so much so that I almost went past my station

By the time I got home I was erazy about the book It was so new, so unlike

anything I had ever read before

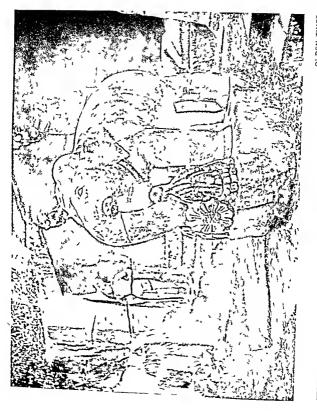
There was a young stockbroker staying with us for the week end and to him I hunded my new found treasure As a concession to youth and enthusiasm he consented to look through it. We went to bed late He never went to bed at all For the rest of his visit he could talk of nothing else and his enthusiasm has never waned. I have not seen him for some years. But I believe his collection of piving stones on which Kipling has been kincum to walk is much admired.

In the light of my report Heaton read the book and quickly recognised the new writer's ability, and we set off to conquer Lighton But the bookselling trade we seepneal. When a new book is published a representative from the publisher goes to all the leading wholesale and retail booksellers and takes orders. This is called subscribing and the traders sign on a



AND SHAHRAZAD BEGAN (The Arab an Nights )

MRS F VOLEAN





BY F R C SCALLAN

THE GOLD MOHUR TREE BY MAJOR GUNTFR R E

sheet of paper the numbers they are prepared to take On the top of the sheet is the title of the book and the name of the author with the wholesale terms

I think the subscription sheet of "Plain Tales from the Hills" would fetch a good deal of money at an auction if it existed to-day, which is improbable. If I remember correctly it numbered sixteen copies and it had been displayed in Paternoster Row from end to end and thence through London north, south, east and west through three weary days. I was the unfortunate person who took it round and never did eloquence produce a more barren result In vain did I read choice bits of Mulvaney, Ortheris and Learoyd. The trade listened not to the voice of the charmer.

Then we sent out copies to the press And we tried personal influence with Editors whom we knew The "Sunday Times" was the first to review it But I believe the reviewer only skimmed it, as the review was conventional and worthless The first real recognition came from the "Saturday Review" which devoted nearly a column to it. This created a demand from the libraries and other papers followed suit One paper, I forget which, I think it was the "Globe," said the book was badly titled and should have been called "The Other Man and Other Stories," not that "The Other Man" was the best story but it was a taking title! Of course one thousand copies melted like enow in summer-and no more copies were available for a long time. There was an insistent demand, but not enough copies were in circulation to allow a widespread knowledge of the new author

Then we published "Departmental Dittes" We published it in most attractive fashion and launched it on the world full of buoyant hope But, alas I Agam the trade would have none of it I shall never forget the buyer at the Army and Navy Stores who told me with a smif" Not to bring rubbish like that here I"

But the public wanted it and there was soon a brisk demand

That was the last I ever had to do with Rudyard Kipling as a publisher marked my apprentice days with an experience given to few And it laid the foundation of a very valued friendship which has always been one of my most cherished memories

Kipling had a compact with all his friends never to make use of their intimacy for journalistic purposes. I have always strictly observed this and only break out in a modified form for the sake of helping our soldiers at the front. I am sure his will forgive me telling this perfectly true story which he has probably forgotten.

I went to see him one day and found him in the threes of composition room was knee deep in manuscript. He called out to me when I entered that he was just finishing and I was to sit down and keep quiet I did sit down and gathered up the manuscript, which I read It was the 'The Record of Badalia Herodsfoot" I liked it, though I thought it a little out of his line I remember we talked over the story and went and dined at the "Solferino" in Rupert Street I don't fancy the place exists now Then the summer holidays came on, and I did not see him for several weeks. When I did see him I criticized a story he had written for "Lloyd's News, 'The Mark of the Beast" it was My criticism was that the readers of "Lloyds' would not understand the story "Why not," I said, "give them 'The Record of Badalia Herodsfoot'" "Good idea", he replied, "but where is it?" Well, we hunted high and low We pulled out the contents of drawers, we searched the rooms through and through Kipling sat back in blank despair The manuscript had been stolen ! At length we found it on the top of an immense book-case and covered London dust We had only looked there in comic despair! Its location was rapidly transferred to the editornal office of the "Detroit Free Press," and it appeared in

THE GOLD MOHUR TREE BY MAJOR GUNTER R E

sheet of paper the numbers they are prepared to take On the top of the sheet is the title of the book and the name of the author with the wholesale terms

I think the subscription sheet of "Plain Tales from the Hills" would fetch a good deal of money at an auction if it existed to-day, which is improbable. If I remember correctly it numbered sixteen copies and it had been displayed in Paternoster Row from end to end and thence through London north, south, east and west through three weary days. I was the unfortunate person who took it round and never did eloquence produce a more barren result In vain did I read choice bits of Mulvaney, Ortheris and Learoyd. The trade listened not to the voice of the charmer.

Then we sent out copies to the press And we tried personal influence with Editors whom we knew The "Sunday Times" was the first to review it But I believe the reviewer only skimmed it, as the review was conventional and worthless The first real recognition came from the "Saturday Review" which devoted nearly a column to it This created a demand from the libraries and other papers followed suit One paper, I forget which, I think it was the 'Globe,' said the book was badly titled and sliguld have been called "The Other Man and Other Stories," not that "The Other Man" was the best story but it was a taking title! Of course one thousand copies melted like snow in summer-and no more copies were available for a long time There was an insistent demand, but not enough copies were a widespread in circulation to allow knowledge of the new author.

Then we published "Departmental Ditties" We published it in most attractive fashion and launched it on the world full of buoyant hope But, alas I Again the trade would have none of it I shall never forget the buyer at the Army and Navy Stores who told me with a smif "Not to bring rubbish like that here!"

But the public wanted it and there was soon a brisk demand

That was the last I ever had to do with Rudyard Kipling as a publisher But it marked my apprentice days with an experience given to few And it laid the foundation of a very valued friendship which has always been one of my most cherished memories.

Kipling had a compact with all his friends never to make use of their intimacy for journalistic purposes. I have always strictly observed this and only break out in a modified form for the sake of helping our soldiers at the front. I am sure he will forgive me telling this perfectly true story which he has probably forgotten.

I went to see him one day and found lum in the throes of composition room was knee deep in manuscript. He called out to me when I entered that he was just finishing and I was to sit down and keep quiet I did sit down and gathered up the manuscript which I read It was the "The Record of Badalia Herodsfoot" I liked it, though I thought it a little out of his line I remember we talked over the story and went and dined at the "Solfermo" in Rupert Street I don't fancy the place exists now Then the summer holidays came on, and I did not see him for several weeks When I did see him I criticized a story he had written for 'Lloyd's News, 'The Mark of the Beast" it was My criticism was that the readers of "Lloyd's" would not understand the story "Why not," I said, "give them 'The Record of Badalia Herodsfoot " " Good idea", he replied, "but where is it?" Well, we hunted high and low We pulled out the contents of drawers, we searched the rooms through and through Kipling sat back in blank despair The manuscript had been stolen! At length we found it on the top of an unmense book case and covered with London dust We had only looked there in comic despair! Its location was rapidly transferred to the editorial office of the "Detroit Free Press," and it appeared in

#### THE SATI.

BY

#### M. N. L.

Kusum Kumari had a snub nose; two eyes with a twinkle in the corner of each of them; a mouth that could not help smiling even when the rest of her was desperately in earnest. The mouth was so completely pleasurable and good-natured that the delighted beholder was in danger of ignoring the chin, that soft little chin which had a most determined little peak to it. Had young men been privileged to gaze respectfully upon her, they would have concluded rightly that the mouth belonged to one who would love her husband very dearly. In their infatuation they would have overlooked the chin, that pretty danger signal that her husband would have to keep himself quite rigidly in order.

Kusum Kumari smiled when she was conducting the domestic affairs of the household; when she was cooking the household food; when she was scolding the household servants. She even smiled in a reverent fashion, when she paid the daily yows to the family God. And there were scores of young men of the neighbourhood, hearing tales of her, who would have accepted rebirth as a "tiktiki" if they could have changed themselves into the family idol for twenty-four hours impassively to receive the worship of Kusum Kumari. The young men translated the words "tiktiki" indifferently as lizard, or as police detective. So the reader may judge how earnest was their desire to be worshipped by so worthy and desirable a creature.

Just at present Kusum Kumari was smiling because she could not help it. But deep inside ber there was discomfort, anxiety and some kindly contempt. For weeks her father had been growing sadder and more sad. Instead of his cheery humour there were fits of melancholy, long broodings and feverish little calculations scribbled on the margins of the morning newspaper, on old envelopes and invisibly on the dustless surface of the floor. Even his walk had changed. From the measured dignity of the father of a family, who had sons to hus honour and daughters that were a pleasure to the eye, lus walk had degenerated to a shuffle, an old man's shuffle

Bchind the puralah at a bioscope theatre Kusum Kumarn had once seen the picture of a very lordly lily that had withered and died while the operator turned a handle just above her. Five weeks of slow deeay passed in thirty seconds and Kusum Kumari had cried a little for sorrow at it. But now here in her own quiet household the father she had known unchanged for as long as she could remember was changing almost as she watched him into a weak, gloomy, and querulous old man. Once she stuck a pin into herself—only a very little way—because she felt it was all a nightmarc and she wanted very carnestly to wake up.

Her mother, too, was altering with horrible rapidity. She no longer directed and instructed the work of her daughter. Instead she watched her husband's brooding with a sorrow that was the more bitter because it was so resigned. Once the daughter had turned suddenly to find her mother gazing at her and the sight frightened her, she could hardly explain why. Perhans it was because there was no

their Christmas Number where it was the sensation of the moment and set people talking more than ever of the new literary star

Harking back to the first subject of these reminiscences, I have pulled a copy of the 1888 Edition of "Plain Tales from the Hills" from the book case quaint looking contraption There is a picture of the Hills on the top with two flags sticking out of a mountain's brow Each flag is about a sixth of the height of the mountain! There is a conglomeration of Mahomedan and Christian edifices down below The whole looks like a mystical representation of an Emambagh and a prehistoric fort surmounted with many hills and two flags each 200 feet high

But looking through "Plain Tales" and reading through the stories again the thought strikes one-Has Kipling ever done better work than some of these

gems? Take at random an extract "You drive Jehannum ke marfik, mallum? 'Tis no manner of faider bukkin to the Salub bekaze lie don't samjao your bât Av he bolos anything, just you choop and chel Dekker > Go arsty for the first arder mile from eantonments Thin chel, Shaitan

he marfik, and the chooper you choops and

the jeldier you chels the better kooshi will the Salub be and here's a rupce for ye"

Was soldier's bât ever more delight-

fully portrayed?

As I said before, the last experience I had in publishing Kipling's books was the edition of Departmental Ditties brought out after his tour through Japan and It contained his best of all America forewords-commencing --

I have eaten your bread and salt I have drunk your water and wine The deaths we died I have watched beside And the lives that 3e led were mine

New poems were added to this edition, "The Betrothed "and "The Galley Slave," also 'One Viceroy Resigns," a piece of "The Grave of composition I never liked the Hundred Head" was also added don't think anything was ever added afterwards, and the book as it is now is the same as it was then By this time Kipling was known and edition after edition was eagerly bought up

Before leaving the subject I would like to fling a challenge across the seas to my old friend Referring to page 283 of the 1888 Edition of "Plain Tales from the Hills" WHY DON'T YOU PUBLISH THE

BOOK OF MOTHER MATURIN?

#### VERSE.

#### Sir RABINDRANATH TAGORE.

The bossterous Spring, who once came into my life with her lavish laughter, Burdening her hours with improvident roses,

Setting skies aflame with the red kisses of newborn ashoka leaves Now comes stealing into my solitude

Through the lonely lanes along the brooding shadows heavy with silence, And sits still in my balcony gazing acro s the fields

Where the earth all green swoons exhausted in the utter paleness of the sky.

#### THE SATI.

BY

#### M. N. L.

Kusum Kumari had a snub nose; two eves with a twinkle in the corner of each of them; a mouth that could not help smiling even when the rest of her was desperately in earnest. The mouth was so completely pleasurable and good-natured that the delighted beholder was in danger of ignoring the chin, that soft little chin which had a most determined little peak to it. Had young men been privileged to gaze respectfully upon her, they would have concluded rightly that the mouth belonged to one who would love her husband very dearly. In their infatuation they would have overlooked the cliin, that pretty danger signal that her husband would have to keep himself quite rigidly in order.

Kusum Kumari smiled when she was conducting the domestic affairs of the household; when she was cooking the household food: when she was scolding the household servants. She even smiled in a reverent fashion, when she paid the daily yows to the family God. And there were scores of young men of the neighbourhood, hearing tales of her, who would have accepted rebirth as a "tiktiki" if they could bave changed themselves into the family idol for twenty-four hours impassively to receive the worship of Kusum Kumari. The young men translated the words "tiktiki" indifferently as lizard, or as police detective. So the reader may judge how earnest was their desire to be worshipped by so worthy and desirable a creature.

Just at present Kusum Kumari was smiling because she could not help it. But deep inside her there was discomfort, auxiety and some kindly contempt. For weeks her father had been growing sadder and more sad. Instead of his cheery humour there were fits of melancholy, long broodings and feverish little calculations scribbled on the margins of the morning newspaper, on old envelopes and invisibly on the dustless surface of the floor. Even his walk had changed. From the measured dignity of the father of a family, who had sons to his honour and daughters that were a pleasure to the eye, his walk had degenerated to n shuffle, an old man's shuffle.

Behind the purdah at a bioscope theatre Kusum Kumarı had once seen the picture of a very lordly lily that had withered and died while the operator turned a handle just above her. Five weeks of slow decay passed in thirty see onds and Kusum Kumari had cried a little for sorrow at it. But now here in her own quiet household the father she had known unchanged for as long as she could remember was changing almost as she watched him into a weak, gloomy, and querulous old man. Once she stuck a pin into herself—only a very little way—because she felt it was all a nightmare and she wanted very earnestly to wake up.

Her mother, too, was altering with horrible rapidity. She no longer directed and instructed the work of her daughter. Instead she watched her husband's brooding with a sorrow that was the more bitter because it was so resigned. Once the daughter had turned suddenly to find her mother gazing at her and the sight frightened her, she could hardly explain why. Perhaps it was because there was no

expression at all on the mother's face, as though she had lost touch of life with all its pleasant little affections and intimacies As though she were content to let go her grip upon existence and no longer treat it as anything more than the shadow which

it really was

Now, for the first week or ten days of this period of crisis Kusum Kumari sorrowed very sincerely with her father and her mother Whenever she could remember to do so she let the corners of her mouth droop and she became an adorable little picture of woe But she was young, healthy and of buoyant temperament Furthermore she had a comfortable opinion of her own ment, so, presently, I am sorry to say, she become frankly bored. When she smiled at people she wanted them to smile at her When her father hobbled in at the doorway and when he sighed so heavily that he could hardly eat the curry she had so carefully prepared for him, she wanted to shake him and tell him not to be so silly These were, of course, very wicked feelings for a loving and dutiful daughter But there is worse to be confessed When her mother sat silently in the corner weeping quietly with her sars over her face so that slie might not disturb anybody, lier daughter wanted to creep up to her and pinch her-with daughterly reverence, of course, and with deep respect-because she made no effort to battle against evil

And why should there be all this sorrow? It made Kusum Kumarı angry when she thought of the cause For she was the fountain of their grief She who woke up with a smile, went to work with a smile and could not lie asleep without a smile, had actually plunged a whole household into irremediable woe And this had come about because the time had arrived to perform the most natural and entirely inevitable function of her existence, she must marry At the beginning of the fourth week of the great woe Kusum Kumarı made up her mind " If my marriage is going to rum my father and kill my mother," she said, "I will dye my sari yellow, rub dust

over my face and make a pilgrimage to Gungotri as a Brahmacharin I will spend the rest of my life in a little cave at the top of a big mountain and if my father wants me to fry any more sweets for him I will make him tramp miles and miles over liuge hills of ice before he can find me So, there !" The picture of her beloved father toiling over enormous mountain ranges of very cold snow pleased her and she smiled as broadly as she could, because she was beginning to be afraid that she would presently forget how to smile at all

By the next morning she had elaborated her plan She had no real desire to rub dust over her face, nor to live all by herself in the middle of a snow field So she determined upon a last appeal to her parents

After a reverence she sat before them and began to speak "My honoured father and my beloved mother," she said sadly The twinkle had died out of her eyes and her mouth looked as if it could not smile even if it wanted to "I have been thinking much about my marriage and my dowry and the grief that it is to you"

Her father nodded silently

"You want me to marry a man I do not like because he is wealthy and you want to add to his wealth by paying a dowry which

will beggar you"

"We could not hold up our heads among our neighbours," replied her father, "If we did not pay a dowry, nor could we otherwise marry you to a man who would be able to keep you in comfort "

"You will not be able to hold up your heads among our neighbours," said the daughter sweetly but with a touch of asperity, "If you are ruined. You know

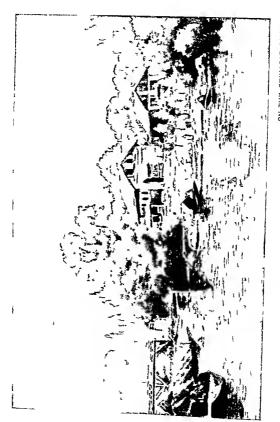
that "

"What is to be done," said her father with placid sorrow "We cannot fight against our fate"

"Perliaps we cannot," answered the daughter "But I am determined that you shall not be ruined There are plenty of young men who would marry me without a dowry Clever young men who are poor now but who will rise in the world "



THE INDIAN VILLAGE
BY
L JOHNSON



ON THE SRINAGAR CANAL BY C M PEARCE

She drew a long breath. She was almost afraid of what she was about to say. But she screwed up her faltering courage to the sticking point.

"If you do not let me marry whom I want and without a dowry I have deter-

mined to commit Sati."

Her mother was the first to respond. She screamed once; then moaned. "Oh! Snehalata!" she sobbed.

Her father was a man of slow dignity. But for once in his life he did an act before he had time to think about it. His hand shot out like lightning. He seized a match box lying on the floor between them and hid it in the fold of his chaddar.

His daughter smiled tranquilly. "In the bazar," she said, "I can buy two boxes of Japanese matches for a pice, and each box holds sixty matches. Therefore," she held out a small coin with a wrinkled edge, "With this anna I can buy enough matches to set myself on fire in four hundred and eighty different places. You are right, father, you cannot fight against my fate."

In spite of herself the twinkle reappeared in her eyes. So she held them modestly downcast in order that nobody might see it. But everybody could see that the corners of her mouth were beginning to rise however rigidly she tried to

close her lips.

"I am not going to burn myself," she continued.

Her father looked doubtful. Her mother

still cried softly.

"I am not going to burn myself," she went on, "because I like myself a great deal too much." She gave herself a contented little shake as she said it.

"This is going to be a symbolical Sati. Look, dear father, here are pieces of papers. I have written my virtues on each of them, and as I burn them I shall drive each virtue out of my soul. On this I have written, 'The Love and Respect I pay to My Honoured Father.'"

She showed the writing to her stupefied parent.

"On this I have written 'My Love for My Mother'; on that 'My Reverence for My Ancestors'; on that 'My Household Duties'; on that 'The Worship of My Husband'; on that 'The Worship of My Husband'; on that 'The Worship of My Husband'; on that 'Love for My Children'! And here," she rapidly spread on the floor slip after slip of paper, "here are all the other virtues you have taught me." Her father looked bewildered but interested, her mother still sobbed.

"I am going to set light to each slip in turn and as it burns the virtue written on it will disappear. Here is another box of matches, and here is the first slip to burn. 'The Love and Respect I pay to My Honoured Father' Shall I light it, Father?"

For the first time in three weeks her father's back straightened. He seemed suddenly a younger man. The bioscope operator was turning his handle the other way and the lordly plant was coming to life instead of going down to death. The play bad touched his humour and the stratagem has succeeded.

stratagem has succeeded.
"Throw them away, grl," he exclaimed beartiy.
"Throw them all away. You are an abandoned, wicked, and disobedient daughter. I suppose you have your eye on the poor noble young man who wants a wife and does not want a dowry?"

The wicked daughter raised her face. It was twinkling in a most satisfying manner.

"Yes," she laughed at him, "I have."

# INDIA TO ENGLAND.

nr

#### SHIRLEY HODGKINSON.

Dost call my sons, O England? They answer to thy call Our lives, our swords, our service, Proudly we pledge them all Gladly to share thy conflict We hasten to the fray, With loyal hearts responding, Kaiser-i-Hind ki iai!

Throughout that mighty Empire Where'er thy flag is found, World over all thy children To aid thee muster round Swiftly our steps press forward We join them in that race To fight beneath thy banner, Proud India takes her place

North, South, East, West, O England, Our princes, peoples, all, Would lavish life and treasure, Would lee we stand or fall O'er city, town, and village One loyal hope holds sway, God send our King the victory, Kaiser-1-Hind ki jai!

From ends of Ind we rally, Sikhs, Pathans, take their place, Proud Rajputs, gallant Gurkhas, Sons from each fighting race Picked men of all our legions, All eager and elate, Thy soldiers are we, England, True to the salt we ate

When war is done, O England,
The sword in scabbard sheathed,
We to our unborn children
Have a great pride bequeathed,
That in this stern world combat
India her part did play
We join thee, comrade soldiers,
Kaiser-1-Hind ki jai!

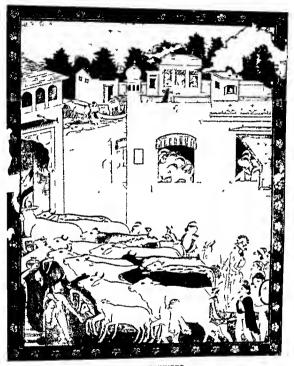
### EPITAPH.

# R. C. LEHMANN

For an English Soldier and an Indian Soldier buried together in France

When the fierce bugle thrilled alarm, From lands apart these fighters came An equal courage nerved cach arm, And stirred each generous heart to flame

Now, greatly dead, they he below, Their creed or language no man heeds, Since for their colour they can show The blood red blazon of their deeds!



THE DIVINE COWHERD
(Paharl School)

Collection of OR A K COOMARASWAMY

THE DELHI HUNT
BY
MAJOR E F CORBETT

#### THE DELHI HUNT.

E D

#### Illustrations by Major CORBETT



I do not think that they Would hade behind the purdah



They re through the dyke and over

On horses of Tartary and steeds of Samarcand Shahichan goes riding for his sport in Hindustan Behind him on the elephants

That drip with gems and gold The ladies of his crown and court

Peep shyly from their fold

The sun comes up and glitters and the breeze blows clear and cool So hunts he out from Delhi town, from Agra and Cabool

With hooded hawk upon the wrist, with cheetah on the chain, He takes the luck his huntsmen send across the wheat grown plain

Nilghai, buck or crane on wing, There's sport for all who care

The lynx shall harry the running fox And the hound shall chase the hare

His Amirs and his mansebdars so glorious to behold

Ride sparkling through the morning time in turquoise and in gold.

till I was served, however close his nose might be to his very own mess of pottage.

Moreover that same mess had to be served in a blue China bowl. Wanglo was most fastidious. When the dog-boy broke the bowl, Wanglo refused his dinner from an old white pudding basin. He would eat out of blue China, or he would starve.

"Wah! Wah!" said the servants. "The wisdom-fulness of the Chota Sahib. Said we not he was of our easte!" And the blue bowl was quickly replaced.

Dear wee Wanglo, I can see him as I write of him, looking plaintively at me, his mouth watering with eagerness, while I stupidly sat reading, neglecting my food, and forcing my well-bred henchman to neglect his also.

It was no wonder that he ruled us all: to the devotion of a lover, he added the attractive imperiousness of a child, taking for granted our own affection and service. For myself, I never knew what I wanted till Wanglo had declared his mind. And in the hot weather, it was a very changeable mind indeed-poor bushy-haired dog-

person.

He slept on a mat near a window in my room: and just as I had dropped asleep "Thud, Thud," would go his heavy tail. I knew what it meant. It meant "Turn off that electric fan.

And I would say "Oh please Wanglo !

I can't do without it."

But "Thud, Thud," he would answer,

till I got up and turned it off. Then just as I had captured sleep once more-" Thud, Thud, Thud," again from Wanglo. He now wanted it on l

"Oh! he is very sensible," said Ayah,

"truly, Miss Sahib, he is just like a man." But of whatever caste or rank or creation, and however manifested, Wanglo certainly had sense : and as has been said, he early showed both faithfulness and affection. I remember one instance of his puppyhood. I had left some papers in the garden where I was writing. "Take care of these, Wanglo," I told lum; and thereafter not even my own servants dare touch the papers on my table in Wanglo's presence. While me he guarded like a bodyguard a Sovereign; his erect little ears more watchful than a sentry's tread.

His coat grew into the loveliest golden brown, and his tail was like a fried whiting, making, in course of time, a great dent in his back where the curl had settled. for his eyes, they were the loveliest most luminous pools of amber light ever seen.

Naturally I was debarred from wearing any colour but that which suited Wanglopinks and reds were of course taboo; dead vellows, and browns, and autumn tints,

were all he allowed me.

Every morning he went for a walk with his Tibetan dog-boy and greeted my friends as they rode on the Maidan-"the dog taking the boy for a walk," as they told me afterwards: for Wanglo soon looked about twice as large as his caretaker, and as frightening as a wild beast. Strangers not being dog-lovers were indeed terrified of him; but all children loved him at once, recognizing his gentleness.

I had in those days, a grey pony, and Wanglo was fiercely jealous of her, till I explained to him that Griselda was also one of the family: and then he became so devoted that he would run in and out among her legs, or jump up to lick her nose in a way that might have been dangerous with

any but my patient Grizel.

Every afternoon he would be waiting for Grizel and me at the turning near the Maidan on our return from office, and he would race home with us yapping and leaping with joy. Never was such a welcome as Wanglo could give. If I were driving out again later in the afternoon, Wanglo insisted on coming too, on the seat beside me: but he never quite liked the tum-tum which I drive, and would stand on his hind legs, his forepaws clasped round my neck, a habit both perilous and disconcerting on the occasions when Grizel met a tram and needed driving, and when "Miss Sahib must be patient with the mare and me," as explained the syee, " we are not used to the ways of big towns."



Every morning he went for a walk.



All children loved him at once

till I was served, however close his nose might be to his very own mess of pottage

Moreover that same mess had to be served in a blue China bowl Wanglo was most fastidious When the dog boy broke the bowl. Wanglo refused his dinner from an old white pudding basin. He would eat out of blue China or he would starve

"Wah! Wah!" said the servants "The wisdom fulness of the Chota Sahib Said we not he was of our caste!' the blue bowl was quickly replaced

Dear wee Wanglo I can see him as I write of him, looking plaintively at me, his mouth watering with eagerness, while I stupidly sat reading, neglecting my food, and forcing my well bred henchman to

neglect his also

It was no wonder that he ruled us all to the devotion of a lover, he added the attractive imperiousness of a child taking for granted our own affection and service For myself, I never knew what I wanted till Wanglo had declared his mind And in the hot weather, it was a very changeable mind indeed-poor bushy haired dogperson

He slept on a mat near a window in my room and just as I had dropped asleep "Thud Thud,' would go his heavy tail I knew what it meant It meant "Turn

off that electric fan "

And I would say "Oh please Wanglo! I can't do without it "

But "Thud, Thud," he would answer,

till I got up and turned it off

Then just as I had captured sleep once more-"Thud, Thud, Thud" again from Wanglo He now wanted it on

"Oh! he is very sensible," said Ayah, "truly, Miss Sahib, he is just like a man"

But of whatever caste or rank or crea tion, and however manifested, Wanglo certainly had sense and as has been said he early showed both faithfulness and affection I remember one instance of his puppyhood I had left some papers in the garden where I was writing of these, Wanglo," I told him, and there after not even my own servants dare touch the papers on my table in Wanglo's presence While me he guarded like a bodyguard a Sovereign, his erect httle ears more watchful than a sentry's tread

His coat grew into the loveliest golden brown, and his tail was like a fried whiting, making, in course of time, a great dent in his back where the curl had settled for his eyes, they were the loveliest most luminous pools of amber light ever seen

Naturally I was debarred from wearing any colour but that which suited Wanglopinks and reds were of course taboo, dead yellows, and browns, and autumn tints,

were all he allowed me

Every morning he went for a walk with his Tibetan dog boy and greeted my friends as they rode on the Mardan-"the dog taking the boy for a walk," as they told me afterwards for Wanglo soon looked about twice as large as his caretaker, and as fright ening as a wild beast Strangers not being dog-lovers were indeed terrified of him, but all children loved him at once, recognizing his gentleness

I had in those days, a grey pony, and Wanglo was fiercely jealous of her, till I explained to him that Griselda was also one of the family and then he became so devoted that he would run in and out among her legs or jump up to lick her nose in a way that might have been dangerous with

any but my patient Grizel

Every afternoon he would be waiting for Grizel and me at the turning near the Maidan on our return from office, and he would race home with us yapping and leaping with joy Never was such a welcome as Wanglo could give If I were driving out again later in the afternoon, Wanglo insisted on coming too, on the seat beside me but he never quite liked the tum tum which I drive, and would stand on his hind legs, his forepaws clasped round my neck, a habit both perilous and disconcerting on the occasions when Grizel met a tram and needed driving and when

" Miss Sahib must be patient with the mare and me," as explained the syce, "we are not used to the ways of big towns."

#### WANGLO - A SUN BABY



Every morning he went for a walk



All children loved him at once

till I was served, however close his nose might be to his very own mess of pottage

Moreover that same mess had to be served in a blue China bowl Wanglo was most fastidious When the dog boy broke the bowl. Wanglo refused his dinner from an old white pudding basin He would eat out of blue China, or he would starve

"Wah! Wah!" said the servants "The wisdom fulness of the Chota Salub Said we not he was of our caste!" And

the blue bowl was quickly replaced Dear wee Wanglo, I can see him as I

write of him, looking plaintively at me, his mouth watering with eagerness, while I stupidly sat reading neglecting my food, and forcing my well bred henchman to

neglect lus also

It was no wonder that he ruled us all to the devotion of a lover, he added the attractive imperiousness of a child taking for granted our own affection and service For myself, I never knew what I wanted till Wanglo had declared his mind in the hot weather, it was a very changeable mind indeed-poor bushy-liaired dog person

He slept on a mat near a window in my room and just as I had dropped asleep "Thud, Thud" would go his heavy tail I knew what it meant It meant "Turn off that electric fan "

And I would say "Oh please Wanglo!

I can't do without it "

But "Thud, Thud," he would answer,

till I got up and turned it off

Then just as I had captured sleep once more-"Thud, Thud, Thud," again from Wanglo He now wanted it on

"Oh! he is very sensible," said Ayah, "truly, Miss Sahib, he is just like a man"

But of whatever caste or rank or creation, and however manifested Wanglo certainly had sense and as has been said, he early showed both faithfulness and affection I remember one instance of his puppy hood I had left some papers in the garden where I was writing "Take care of these, Wanglo,' I told him, and there after not even my own servants dare touch

the papers on my table in Wanglo's presence While me he guarded like a bodyguard a Sovereign, his erect little ears more

watchful than a sentry's tread

His coat grew into the loveliest golden brown, and his tail was like a fried whiting, making, in course of time, a great dent in his back where the curl had settled for his eyes, they were the loveliest most luminous pools of amber light ever seen

Naturally I was debarred from wearing any colour but that which suited Wanglopinks and reds were of course taboo, dead yellows and browns and autumn tints,

were all be allowed me

Every morning he went for a walk with his Tibetan dog boy and greeted my friends as they rode on the Maidan-"the dog taking the boy for a walk," as they told me afterwards for Wanglo soon looked about twice as large as lus caretaker, and as frightening as a wild beast Strangers not being dog-lovers were indeed terrified of him, but all children loved him at once, recognizing his gentleness

I had in those days, a grey pony, and Wanglo was fiercely jealous of her, till I explained to him that Griselda was also one of the family and then he became so devoted that he would run in and out among her legs, or jump up to lick her nose in a way that might have been dangerous with

any but my patient Grizel

Every afternoon he would be waiting for Grizel and me at the turning near the Maidan on our return from office, and he would race home with us yapping and leaping with loy Never was such a welcome as Wanglo could give If I were driving out again later in the afternoon, Wanglo insisted on coming too, on the seat beside me but he never quite liked the tum tum which I drive, and would stand on his hind legs his forepaws clasped round my neck, a habit both perilous and dis concerting on the occasions when Grizel met a tram and needed driving and when

" Miss Sabib must be patient with the mare and me," as explained the syce, "we are not used to the ways of big towns"

#### WANGLO - A SUN BABY



Every morning he went for a walk



All children loved him at once

till I was served, however close his nose might be to his very own mess of pottage

Moreover that same mess had to be served in a blue China bowl Wanglo was most fastidious When the dog boy broke the bowl, Wanglo refused his dinner from an old white pudding basin He would eat out of blue China or he would starve

"Wali! Wah!" said the servants "The wisdom-fulness of the Chota Salub Said we not he was of our castel' the blue bowl was quickly replaced

Dear wee Wanglo, I can see him as I write of him, looking plaintively at me, his mouth watering with eagerness, while I stupidly sat reading, neglecting my food, and forcing my well bred henchman to neglect his also

It was no wonder that he ruled us all to the devotion of a lover, he added the attractive imperiousness of a child taking for granted our own affection and service For myself, I never knew what I wanted till Wanglo bad declared his mind in the hot weather it was a very changeable mind indeed-poor bushy haired dog person

He slept on a mat near a window in my room and just as I had dropped asleep "Thud, Thud" would go his heavy tail I knew what it meant It meant "Turn

off that electric fan "

And I would say "Oh please Wanglo!

I can't do without it "

But "Thud, Thud," he would answer, till I got up and turned it off

Then just as I had captured sleep once more-" Thud, Thud, Thud," again from Wanglo He now wanted it on

"Oh! he is very sensible," said Ayah, "truly, Miss Sahib, he is just like a man"

But of whatever caste or rank or crea tion, and however manifested Wanglo certainly had sense and as has been said he carly showed both faithfulness and affection I remember one instance of his puppyhood I had left some papers in the garden where I was writing . Take care of these, Wanglo," I told him and there after not even my own servants dare touch the papers on my table in Wanglo's presence While me he guarded like a bodyguard a Sovereign, his erect little ears more watchful than a sentry's tread

His coat grew into the loveliest golden brown, and his tail was like a fried whiting, making, in course of time, a great dent in his back where the curl had settled for his eyes, they were the loveliest most luminous pools of amber light ever seen

Naturally I was debarred from wearing any colour but that which suited Wanglopinks and reds were of course taboo , dead yellows, and browns, and autumn tints,

were all he allowed me

Every morning he went for a walk with his Tibetan dog boy and greeted my friends as they rode on the Mardan-"the dog taking the boy for a walk," as they told mc afterwards for Wanglo soon looked about twice as large as lus caretaker, and as fright ening as a wild beast Strangers not being dog lovers were indeed terrified of him, but all children loved him at once, recognizing his gentleness

I had in those days, a grey pony, and Wanglo was fiercely jealous of her, till I explained to him that Griselda was also one of the family and then he became so devoted that he would run in and out among her legs, or jump up to lick her nose in a way that might have been dangerous with

any but my patient Grizel

Every afternoon he would be waiting for Grizel and me at the turning near the Maidan on our return from office, and he would race home with us yapping and leaping with 10y Never was such a welcome as Wanglo could give If I were driving out again later in the afternoon, Wanglo msisted on coming too, on the seat beside me but he never quite liked the tum tum which I drive, and would stand on his hind legs his forepaws clasped round my neck, a habit both perilous and disconcerting on the occasions when Grizel met a tram and needed driving, and when

"Miss Sahib must be patient with the mare and me," as explained the syce, "we are not used to the ways of big towns "

#### WANGLO A SUN BABY



Every morning he went for a walk



All children loved him at once

till I was served, however close his nose might be to his very own mess of pottage.

Moreover that same mess had to be served in a blue China bowl. Wanglo was most fastidious. When the dog-boy broke the bowl, Wanglo refused his dinner from an old white pudding basin. He would eat out of blue China, or he would starve.

"Wah! Wah!" said the servants. "The wisdom-fulness of the Chota Sahib. Said we not he was of our caste l" And the bluc bowl was quickly replaced.

Dear wee Wanglo, I can see him as I write of him, looking plaintively at me, his mouth watering with eagerness, while I stupidly sat reading, neglecting my food, and forcing my well-bred henchman to

neglect his also.

It was no wonder that he ruled us all: to the devotion of a lover, he added the attractive imperiousness of a child, taking for granted our own affection and service. For myself, I never knew what I wanted till Wanglo had declared his mind. in the hot weather, it was a very changeable mind indeed-poor bushy-haired dogperson.

He slept on a mat near a window in my room: and just as I had dropped asleep "Thud, Thud," would go his heavy tail. I knew what it meant. It meant "Turn

off that electric fan."

And I would say "Oh please Wanglo! I can't do without it."

But "Thud, Thud," he would answer,

till I got up and turned it off.

Then just as I had captured sleep once more-" Thud, Thud, Thud," again from Wanglo. He now wanted it on !

"Oh! he is very sensible," said Ayah,

"truly, Miss Sahib, he is just like a man." But of whatever caste or rank or creation, and however manifested, Wanglo certainly had sense: and as has been said, he early showed both faithfulness and affection. I remember one instance of his puppyhood. I had left some papers in the garden where I was writing. "Take eare of these, Wanglo," I told him; and thereafter not even my own servants dare touch

the papers on my table in Wanglo's presence. While me he guarded like a bodyguard a Sovereign; his erect little ears more

watchful than a sentry's tread.

His coat grew into the loveliest golden brown, and his tail was like a fried whiting, making, in course of time, a great dent in his back where the eurl had settled. for his eyes, they were the loveliest most luminous pools of amber light ever seen.

Naturally I was debarred from wearing any colour but that which suited Wanglopinks and reds were of course taboo; dead vellows, and browns, and autumn tints,

were all he allowed me.

Every morning he went for a walk with his Tibetan dog-boy and greeted my friends as they rode on the Maidan-"the dog taking the boy for a walk," as they told me afterwards: for Wanglo soon looked about twice as large as his caretaker, and as frightening as a wild beast. Strangers not being dog-lovers were indeed terrified of him; but all children loved him at once, recognizing his gentleness.

I had in those days, a grey pony, and Wanglo was fiercely jealous of her, till I explained to him that Griselda was also one of the family : and then he became so devoted that he would run in and out among her legs, or jump up to lick her nose in a way that might have been dangerous with

any but my patient Grizel.

Every afternoon he would be waiting for Grizel and me at the turning near the Maidan on our return from office, and he would race home with us yapping and leaping with joy. Never was such a welcome as Wanglo could give. If I were driving out again later in the afternoon, Wanglo insisted on coming too, on the seat beside me : but he never quite liked the tum-tum which I drive, and would stand on his hind legs, his forepaws clasped round my neck, a habit both perilous and disconcerting on the occasions when Grizel met a tram and needed driving, and when

" Miss Sabib must be patient with the mare and me," as explained the syce, "we are

not used to the ways of big towns."

#### WANGLO - A SUN BABY.



Every morning he went for a walk.



All children loved him at once.



THE VANQUISHING OF THE SERPENT KALIYA
After an old water colour draving
(Kangra Valley Schot)
Collection of Dr. A. K. COOMARASWAMY

To my visitors Wanglo was courtesy itself-a perfect little yellow knight, showing them upstairs, and waiting for them to follow, if they were slow lying outside the door to take them back to their carriages, and standing on the steps to see them off with a wag of the fried whiting tail

For one thing I could find no help My tourneys away from home always distressed him yet it was not possible to take him with me, and the servants told me how pitifully he would look for mesniffing about the house, watching at the home-coming place, nosing round Grizel, as if to puzzle out why I was away when

Grizel was in the stables

There came a day when I was away for a whole month, and Wanglo, I was told, every day more dejected than the last, after hunting for me everywhere, would he on the steps watching the drive, with eves which grew sadder and sadder He refused food even out of his blue China bowl After trying all persuasions, the servants took him to the friend whom he recognized as my cluef friend in Calcutta daily she told him that I was coming back. and from her hand he would eat a sad little biscuit, but that was all, he would not dinc, except with me .

This long fast, combined with the chill of the marble steps on which he lay, was of course very bad for his poor little dog machinery and finally the devoted Tibetan carried him to the Veterinary Hospital But the Surgeon said "This is mind sick-

ness not hody sickness, and the little people wept and wrote to me to say. Please come home quickly or our Chota Sahıb will die "

And when I did come home, Wanglo was skin and bone but he was there, lying on the steps, and he leapt up to my shoulders in the old way, and snapped my muff chain in two, as of old-and I felt that we would soon get him well now

"But don't leave him beliind again."

said the Doctor

So, two days later, I took him with me on tour, and he shared my railway carriage.

and was supremely happy

But in the night a little paw tugged at the bed clothes, and I turned on the light to find Wanglo's darling face all twisted with pain and his eyes great prayers of trustfulness

He died in the train, just as day was breaking, and we left him to be huried at a place on the line where a kind dog loving

Station Master took charge of him

But Avah filled his blue howl with fresh water every night for many a day after and set it near my bedroom window, for his little dog spirit's refreshment and all the kind little Tibetans quarrelled as to who should keep his chain and collar burinsned for him, "for without doubt, Miss Salub as Ayalı explained, 'Wanglo Salub has gone to be a shadow doggie, only that he might always travel everywhere with the Miss Sahib without giving trouble Was he not of the caste of Us folk, and sensible? the Chota Wanglo Salub !"

### THE SILVER BULLET.

By C C

"Then up went the cry for old brandy."

Songs of the People

Scene Interior of small branch bank, up country planting district in the Straits Sub-Agent, having been on binge with a few cheery clients the night before, discovered speculating gloomily on prospect of touching Calculta for entertaining allowance Armes by easy stages at pessionistic but consoling reflection that this is no country for the white man. Takes up "Economist" and finding nothing funny in contents lays it down again where customers can see it and falls to whistling dismally

Enter PLANTER (bossterously)—
"Cheeroh banker! Pull yself together of' son there's business don'! Filthy weather this—what! Rain like bars of solid iron! Phew! Look at the mud I'm leavin on your carpet! Good Lord! Who wouldn't sell a farm and go plantin'! Well, well! See we put it acrost 'em again—north of Arras!

BANKER (with langual interest)—" Confused noise without! Enter cheerful villagers with news of glorious victory! We thank you for your kindly greeting Charles and we know naught of affairs in Tlanders. We have been anchored in this goddam district four long years and the last news that reached us concerned the quick demise of one Crippen apothecary. If you have business with us let it proceed, as for your news we will have none of it. It's your money we—"

CHARLES (interrupting breezily)—
"Hi yah! I knew I'd come here for something Business it is, ol' sport, likewise money, an' to come to the point—"

BANKER (resignedly) — "I thought we'd come to that sooner or later You'll find the bottle behind the Banker's Almanac Carry on while I get busy with a sparklet"

CHARLES (visibly encouraged at the sight of food, and in the tone of a man who knows what he wants and there's an end on't)—"Well ol' top, I'm beating it for the trenches ek dum an' by the first boat In a word I'm hoppin' it, an' what with squarin up things, an' buying a jolly old periscope an'—(confidentially) well, 30m know what it is, ol' bird, when you're absolutely hearts of solid oak for ready, an' all the time sittin' on a box of serip you wouldn't sell for a lakh an' a half, so, as I had to pass the door anyway, I just dropped in about a mere matter of fifteen hundred of the best and brightest, m'lad, on security the Bank of England ud jump at One of these overdraft stunts if y'know what I mean"

Banker (dispassionately) —" A sort of advance in a manner of speaking, or a kind of loan as it were"

CHARLES (admiringly) —" Got it in once! What a brain! What nous! What almost human perspicacity! (the sparklet hisses in the tumbler) Ah! stout fellah! "Never let the conversagger flag for want of a posset, thats my motto! Well, heres looking at yer, an' Gott strafe the Bosches!"

BANKER Same to you! and (cau tiously) touching this overdraft—always supposing you do touch it, what security do you propose to lodge? (blandly) Not that, to be quite frank with you, a meticulous insistence on tangible security while your—hal hat note of hand is available.

is not-ali-to quote the immortal bard, 'ridiculous excess' as it were, but as I told Rothschild in the Vaghano affair, 'Even between the best of friends business is business"

CHARLES (delightedly, addressing imaginary audience) -" There he goes again ! Straight to the point like a cat in a gale of wind ! (seriovsly) but I'm with you, in lad I'm with you all the time Security's the thing, an' that's why I brought along that little bag, (addressing peon) Here, Rammersammy! lift up the bag and let the salub see it I (impressively) In that little bag banker, there are no less than one thousand Sungoe Futts-coal shares y'understand. of which I am the sole an' duly registered proprietor"

BANKER (sympathelically) -"Well, don t let a little thing like that depress you men

have lived down worse afflictions"

CHARLES (airily waving levily aside) -"The soundest thing on the market, of nut I"

BANKER (derisively) -" Yah I you ought

to be in a Home, Charles !"

CHARLES (continuing unabashed) - " Not mueli doin' in 'em now d'ye see, what with buyers a bit shy, an' money tight, an'-(vaguely) all these rotten changes in the Cabinet an' all that kind of thing what! but with a paltry fifteen hundred chips between me an' the trenches, I had the bright idea of doin' you a good turn, so naturally I came hareing round at once to give you the first offer, bringing the scrip with me"

BANKER (musingly) —"Charles, lad, you interest me strangely Put the scrip on the scales and we'll see what it weighs If it doesn't tip the beam at a selling price

b'gad we'll rafile it for you!'

CHARLES (loftily accepting the ineut able but resolutely declining to say die s'long as there's a shot in the locker) -" However, knowin' what a blood an'-iron lot you Sliylocks are, I reckoned it just possible I might have to let the Sungoe idea slide so I fixed up another sound scheme of absolute deckle-edge rock-bottom security advance the fifteen hundred in a manner o' speakin' an' yet you don't part with the money, see wha' I mean, ol' duckshover?'

BANKER (dubiously) -" Well it sounds alright. Charles, especially if you part with the interest, but isn't there some catch about it? Come now l I suppose the

answer's a lemon or something of that sort " CHARLES (seriously) -" My dear of cockbird, search me! Do I look like a man who'd trifle in business hours? I repeat that you don't part with a cent an' I'll tell Instead of giving me the money you put it on Fixed Deposit, d'ye foller me? Tixed Deposit, my name, one year, four per cent, see advertisement well then so far nothing could be more simple an satisfactory, an' this is where tou chip in Havin put the money on Fixed Deposit I leave it to you---

BANKER (interrupting) - 'An' I make

it Spades don't I?'

CHARLES (continuing with dignity) -"I leave it to you to carry on with the next proposition, being as it were Part II of th same idea, if you foller me It being obvious to the meanest intelligence that you can t have better security than the actual cash an' havin' got that already on Fixed Deposit, what more easy an safe for you than to give me an overdraft while I hand you the Deposit Receipt endorsed in your favour, so you can eall in the cash any time you feel like losin' your nerve and (magna mmously) if I don't square off the overdraft the same day you call it up, the Deposit's yours to do what you like with" (whistles unconcernedly)

BANKER (aghast) -" Gordelpus 1 But what about the original advance? Where does that come in?"

CHARLES (pityingly) -" It don't come mat all, Pierpont An for why? Because there is no original advance As I pointed out while you were makin' funny remarks you don't part with a bally cent ou that account You merely transfer it from one book to another, an' all you got to do 15 to transfer it back again Pull y self together, ol' son, you don't seem to grusp it l

BANKER (feebly) -" Brandy, vintuer l

# OUR SHAKESPEARIAN SOCIETY.

M. D. A.

We are far from the regions of culture From the sphere of both Ibsen and Shaw In the land of the bul-bul and vulture Where custom is law. But what though as exiles we perish, Though the climate our energy steals, With ardour devoted, we cherish Our suburban ideals.

Last year we attempted a glee club
And warbled in alto and bass,
Though our tenor kept making what we dub
A ghastly grimace.
And I must adout, the piano
Came in with the "twiddly bits" pat
When our very much cracked up soprano
Went palpably flat.

We've had weekly debates and conventions With a view to improving our minds But they ended in rows and dissensions Of various kinds So ensuing both peace and propriety We've knocked all such schemes on the head And formed a Shakespearian Society Instead.

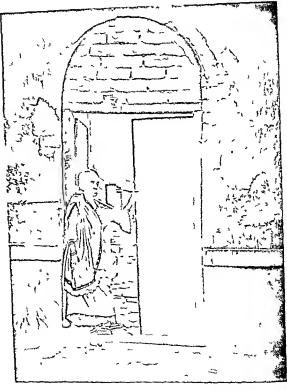
We scorn both the buckskin and paintbox Beloved of the amateur stage, Nor in togas, nor armour, nor quaint socks Rant, frivol, or rage. But calmly, in tones academic, The subject our president names And staidly each earnest "polemic" Disputes and declaims.

The moods of the "Moor" we've dissected; With Beatrice we've tarried awhile; And the motives of Shylock detected In scholarly style. Now Falstaff and Coriolamus Seem almost hike brothers to me And the meaning of Hamlet's as plain as Can be.



MA HLA GALAY BY T MARTIN JONES





AT THE DODRWAY BY A B GARDINER



# WHEN THE BOYS COME HOME AGAIN.



erritorial (returned from India). "I say, would you mind getting me a Burra Char and Rote Mukun, and Jelly; wont you? BY RIDGEWEL



----

THE TOILET BY B C LAW We've come to suspect Julius Cæsar Of being hennecked by his wife, And Puck, that inveterate teaser, Of stirring up strife The sonnets we've studied and thrilled o'er, We've laughed at Malvolto's hose, And tears metaphorical spilled o'er Poor Juliet's woes

Our elimate though warm yet is licalthy Our seenery varied and grand And though there is none of us wealthy We're content with the land And I think with a sigh full of sadness How truly ideal were our lot If only thus literary madness Were banned from the spot

## TO MY BELOVED NIBBLING ICE.

In the good old days of the Stuart period the manufacturers of verse confined their output to such topics as 'To Amaranthi' that She would Dishevel her Hur The results seem to have pleased the producer the consumers and the Lady with the Hair Novadays we verse-makers have deteriorated. We set to rhyme the deeper thoughts of the tramp after his last debruch the reflections of a chauffeur whose machinery won't chauff, and the brain processes of similar other unromantic persons. It seems time to invite the poetry loving public back to heartier and more pleasant subjects. Here is the sort of stuff I mean. Nothing brainy just pretty And, first, I would explain that the ice referred to is not the material made by confectioners but that produced by the Ammonia process. It is ice, plum ice, and the time is Hot Weather. Let us begin

Sweetheart, now the Sun is Lord Take no more your walks abroad By a porcelain bowl of flowers Here's a nest to spend the hours Shady room and shadowed walls Where the sunlight never falls

Very cool and nation's sweet Here, Beloved is your scat If you would be cooler yet Here is ice before you set I et those white hands lift it up That you may its coolness sup Lucent blue and wondrous jewel Wrought of oceans lonely cruel Who would call your fate unkind B3 those lips to be enshrined B4 that httle tongue whose tip Daintily your pleasures sip

Eyes that laughed the while I told Of Love more costly than fine gold Mouth that trambles pouts and smiles, Innocence that covers wiles Breath like gentle breeze that stars At even time the gossamers Those firm hands were cupped to take My sore heart and watcht break Now those hunds are cupped to hold Crystal, clear and bitter cold. Do they then no more recall That hot heart which they let fall? Dear, your hips were mide to kiss Warm and heartier things than this Ice is cool? Perhips. But then Was any iceberg made for men? By Venus of the Summer Sca, Drop that ice and nibble me

# SOME HINTS TO VOLUNTEERS.

MYAUK.

In view of the admirable zeal now being displayed on all sides by our various Indian Volunteer Corps at may be of some slight assistance to those who have but newly tomed the ranks and are anytous to render themselves efficient in the shorte-t possible time, to put before them a small glossary of military phrases and an interpretation of a few of those unintelligible rours which issue from time to time with unexpected and nerve shattering violence from the esophage of the Sergeant-Instructors addition, it may not be out of place to add to each interpretation the concomitant action it were advisable for the volunteer to take, an' he would avoid incontinent dematerialisation

- r "HP! HUP!! or HOWP!!!" A universal word of command mening nothing in itself, but governed by the context For instance "HAW—HOWP!" means "IORM—TOURS" (Regrading this manœuvre, it may be remarked en passant that it should be used with caution, and never with three men or less as in such a case it would imply the subdivision of the individual into component parts, thus lessening the efficiency of the force as a whole?
- 2 "CHUN! TEE-HUN! or HUP!!! This expresses the normal position of the trained soldier. The entire body should be rigid and stiff, in fact, in that position usually adopted immediately previous to sneezing. Muscles should be taut and the



head well thrown back (With regard to this lutter proceeding, in rainy weather, if the nose is at all retroussée, corks should be supplied for the nostrils to obviate death by drowning)

3 "NTHRI—, FOR-R-RM—CMPNI 1" This is an exceedingly complicated manœuvre only capable of perform ance by the highest military genuses. It was much used by the late N Bonaparte, Lsq, and led to his ultimate downfall Nevertheless, it certainly stood him in good stend on at least one occasion, for do we not read that whilst drilling his miserable bodyguard at Libr one day, a sudden inspiration came to that mighty brain? Note the large Statement to be beingspeed of the first conjunct expenses explorer new comments.

Without previous warning lie suddenly thundered forth the above order, and in the inextricable confusion that ensued he made his escape. The rest is History

une able & secure o

As to what you should do on hearing the above remark, it is not easy to say, but whatever you may decide on, first offer up a silent prayer, for whatever you do is sure to be wrong

4 "SKEWLK—HUP!" This is a feat specially designed for performance during inclement weather, and may be shortly described as holding your musket with your elbows instead of with your hands ("Inclement weather" may also shortly be described as that weather which permits the "band of the 10th Penwipers to play this evening in the gardens, weather permitting ")\*

"Do what you were doing a few minutes

ago It will be at once apparent that this is a mere shameless shifting of responsibility by the S I from his own shoulders to those of the rank and file. As nobody can ever

remember what he was doing a few minute ago, the result of giving this command can easily be imagined. As an lustorical example of the danger of the ill timed use of this expletive in war, Josephus records that when Aristophanes and Manetho, the captains of the Nervui, observed the approach of Major Cæsar (O C Romans) at the battle of Antigone, regardless of gram mar they botb cred

"IN STATU QUO ANTE" ("As you were!")

Major Cæsar saw his opportunity! That day he overcame the Nervii

6 "WHEE-EEX-PNTZ! -In the army of our gallant French Allies this is rendered as

"Mettez la baionette au canon" that is, "place the bayonet at the Arch descon"

It is not necessary, however, to adhere too slavishly to the letter of this order, all that the S I desires of you is that you should pull out that dagger thing hanging at your left side and stick it on to the end of your gun—the end the shot comes out of (You can easily tell which is the right end—it is made of iron and has a small hole in it.)

7 "SLOW—PUP!"—This is not a reflection on the fleetness of foot of the S I's young dog, but merely a request that you will take up your firelock and balance it on your left shoulder, grasping it gingerly with the left hand at the thick or handle end which has up to this time been resting in a pool of mud or a red ants' nest

8 "BTHRI-KWEC-EE-BARCH!"
Push hard up against the man on your right Turn your head to the right so that you can't see where you are going, and start walking It doesn't matter where you go or what you trip over, you must look to your right Remember you are a soldier, and it is all for a noble cause, and that but for the principles embodied in "BTHRI-KWEL-EE-BARCH!"

"BAR — R — CHTEESE ! " — This order is given while the battalion is on the march.

Whereas you have been hitherto grasping the muddy handle of your gun in the normal position of "SLOW-PUP1" you may, on hearing the above imprecation, relax the tension and carry your arquebus in any manner you please.

You may bitch the sling to your belt and let the weapon drag behind you as it were a tail, thus leaving both hands free to light your pipe, or you may hire a coolie to carry it for you (the gun, not the pipe). Again, if you like you may hold it balanced horizontally on your shoulder with the hole end pointing at the face of the man behind you, so that when you get the command-



10. "HALT!" every man in the battalion (except the first section of four), being taken by surprise, and being unable to stop immediately, is instantly blinded in one eye, being transfixed by the gun tube of the man directly in front of him.

This evolution gains in effect if performed

with fixed bayonets (See 6).

Considerations of space will not allow of the further extension of the glossary in these pages, but as no article of this description would be complete without some

reference to the unofficial expletives necessary for the more efficient manœuvnng of troops, a couple are here appended :-



"WOT THELLYER DOOINOV?"-A request on the part of the S. I. that he be kept informed as to the nature of the particular evolution being performed at that moment by the individual addressed.

"BĽIMY — LOOK MIGHTY' UNTER!"-This is an exhortation commonly used in mounted corps, and its object is to draw the attention of the majority to the comedian-like eques-

trianism of a comrade.

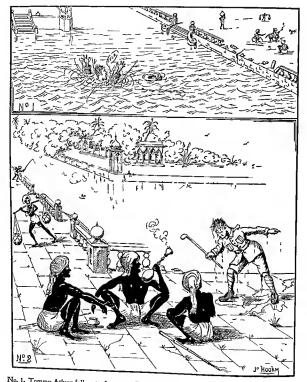
A FINAL WORD.—The budding Volunteer would do well to bear in mind that the work of the S. I. is not all milk and honey. Drill in the volunteers is not the same thing as drill in the Regular Army, and he has been used to stern methods. He is a dolichocephalic pithecoid as evidenced by his protuberant frontal sinuses, flattened vertices, and projecting muzzle (the muzzle of the true soldier ever projects); he is consequently somewhat blunt of speech. Therefore, when he tells you that you reminds 'im of a lot of ole wimmen climin' up telegraft poles (in the Infantry), or of a monkey sittin' on a bag of nails (in the mounted section), remember that he means well, and his only idea is to spur you to further enthusiasm and consequent efficiency in the service of your King and country.



TIBETAN SAIS

BY MRS PERCY BROWN

(Mrs Fercy B own was the first Englishwoman ovisit Gyanize)



No. 1. Tommy Atkins falls into the water. Being out of his depth and unable to swim he yells for help. No help, however, is forthcoming. After a severe struggle he manages to scramble out. No 2. Tommy: "Yer dekos me in the peni kapani. Yer ears me bolo and yer kutchperwanis"!!!

## ONE OF THE INCORRIGIBLES



Irate colonel (in multi) "What the dooce do you mean by not saluting. Dont you know I'm the Colonel?" Sentry (lirst time out) "Oh are yer! Then by gum tha will cop it, i'sergeant's been looking for thee all ower i'place."

NEARING BOMBAY MORNING BY MRS THEODORE STEPHENSON

## THE HYMN O' FATE.

BY

#### J. M. SYMNS.

We heed not the Russians, we heed not the French. Shot against shot and trench against trench. We laugh at the Serbs and the Serbian saps And we've shewn in cartoons what we think of the Japs, While poor Montenegro's diminutive horde Is the favourite butt of our Bellicose Lord. But the thing which annoys us intensely to-day Is the fact that Great Britain has joined in the fray. For History shows that these English possess A most sickening knack of procuring success, And the pride of their Agineourts, Blenheims, and Plasseys Shall never be stifled by poisonous gases. So, since our alliance with fatalist Turks, We've taken to fezzes and call ourselves 'Gerks'. And Kultur refusing to cheer herself up Is whispering "Kismet, Bismillah" to Krupp. And now through the breadth of the Fatherland We chant our threnody, hand in hand:-"We have but the one and the only Fate. A most depressing and dismal Fate Fate on the land and Fate at sea. Fate on the Rhine and Fate on the Spree. Howl in unison, Herr and Frau, Kamerun, Karoline, Kiaochao! Where is our shipping and where our freight? Where is that place in the Solar State? Ach! Can you wonder we Germans hate The name of the isle that has sealed our fate-England, England, Engelland I"

### THE INCOMPARABLE DEHAT.

BY

E. D.

The afternoon was at its hottest as the at the Back of Beyond. It had started train drew up at the little wayside station from somewhere fourteen hours ago and to Sonapur in the province which hes another seven hours—if Time still lasted—

it would arrive at 'somewhere else. If time still lasted.....for the train had left behind the outposts of modern life where clocks existed and had travelled into a country where time was unknown. So it plugged lazily along, stopping here to pick up a dicamy traveller, there to take a drink of water. A little dream train moving through a very hol land whiell was very comfortably asleep.

Everybody in Sonapur was a leep or dead except a swarm of great golden lornets that hovered over the platform now nibbling the sweets of a sleeping halvai-seller and again settling for the sake of coolness on the rim of the copper water pot of the paulpaure, also soundly

asicep.

A hot wind came up from the cast and Sonapur lay like the film of a soap-bubble which a touch of actuality would shatter into pieces. Out of the train there emerged the Touch of Actuality, and Sonapur continued to sleep quietly unshattered.

John Smith shut the door of the carriage behind him and watched the train disappear into the distance. As it vanished he turned with very evident relief. He drew from his pocket a note-book which contained four lines of instruction. He knew them by heart but it was well to make sure. Then he crossed to a dusty watting-room to doze until the evening when the earth would wake again.

The hornets continued to hover over Sonapur. They nibbled the sweets of Motiram and they sat down on the rim of Hari's water-pot whenever they wanted to imagine what it felt like to feel cool.

II.

To John Smith, Sonapur was not a destination. It was rather, the diving board from which he intended to plunge into nothing. John Smith, who bore quite another name in Calcutta, had found inccessary to disappear and Sonapur was the doorway through which he was to vanish.

In Calcutta he was ---. Yes, he was,

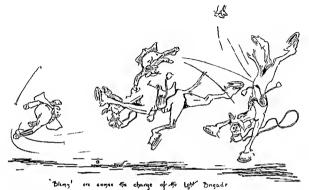
really: that evil and justly excerated malefactor. At Sonapur he was neither the one thing nor the other : his personality was dissolving from one state to the next. He was a fugitive from justice hastening towards a sanetuary pre-arranged and this is the story of his difficulties in keeping disappeared after he had once vanished. It was not till be had reached the deserted old bungalow of Nilphatgiva that the entity John Smith emerged definitely from the confusion and consolidated itself. A soul new-born having no canons of comparison can make itself happy on very little. It may have been for this reason that the spirit of John Smith was maffeeted by the appalling desolation he had come so far to dwell among.

When Nılphatgiya began indigo was just arriving at its Golden Age. The builder of the bungalow and the factory began on princely lines and with each two annas increase in the price of the dye he ran up stabling for another two dozen pigsticking or polo ponies. He did not work much: nobody ever did. But at intervals he could put in short spells of volcanic energy. If he had not, there would have been no ponies in the stables nor black beer in the house. For the ryots of the neighbourhood were notorious in all the Province. They were a knubbly-headed gang of rascals. No zemindar could get rent out of them save by artifice of the most elaborate kind. To compel them to grow their contract area of indigo entailed semimilitary operations by the planter on the

scale of a small Frontier war.

Out of indigo the founder bought the whole of the island of Usquebaugh in the Inner Hebrides and he consoled a very disorganised liver by stalking deer. His successor bought three things—a house in Audley Street, the relict of a Peer and another house in Brighton. The third was reaching out for a horse-breeding establishment near Newmarket where he intended to raise one Derby winner every twelve months, when something quite unexpected happened In a little town in

### OUR VOLUNTEERS



## I. CAVALRY THE RIDING SCHOOL,



"BAR A --- CHTEESE!" offer fle may be carred of any postion desired

### II. THE INFANTRY WAR DOGS

BY MYAUK

BUDDHIST MONASTERY,
BHUTIA BUSTEE, DARJEELING
BY
H E LADY CARMICHAEL

Germany a pale faced spindle-shanked chemist named Heimann, who could neither ride, pig-stick, play polo nor shoot, melted phenyl-glycocoll ortho carboxylic acid m a test tube with a caustic alkali. Then some one else spent a million pounds in making a market for the mixture and Nil phatging was ruined

One night five years ago the man who had intended to breed one Derby winner every twelve months reached the end of his en durance and he disappeared And now at nine o'clock at night after three hours in a tumble-down ckka John Smith, fugitive from justice, entered upon his undeserved inheritance Under the ghostly light of the moon the line of ruined pucca built stables seemed to stretch for miles from one horizon across to the other battered retainer of the former owner who had made quite a good hving out of the villagers for half a decade by threatening to write to ask his master to return, showed the way into the house. A single kerosene lamp lighted very imperfectly the great living room from which the bed rooms led Dust covered everything and showed tyre like markings where snakes had wriggled across the floor. The ceiling was festooned with webs, and lizards and hunting spiders divided the wall space into splieres of influence and occupation

A long chair, partially wrecked by white ants, still bore on one arm a drinking glass from which the contents had long since evaporated At one side of the room was the born of a gramophone, at the other a heap of yellow covered novels nddled with the burrowings of literary-minded Those novels written in the lan guage of one of our Allics had been the last solace of the later years of the would They de be breeder of Derby winners scribed the various ways in which he had intended to spend a well earned leisure in Europe, if plienyl glycocoll acid had not fought and beaten lum

John Smith spent the molt uncom fortably trying to sleep in the ckka. He did not sleep indoors. There were too many slim tyre like tracks on the floor of the mansion which had once housed in succession the owner of Usquebrugh, the owner of two houses and a widow, and the would-be owner of Derby winners

On the following day he settled down and sent the battered retainer into the neighbouring villages to inform the ryots that if the last quarter's rent were paid within four days the new comer would induce the zemindar to accept notes of hand at twenty four per cent interest for five years' arrears of rent

#### TTT

Some six months later and ten miles distant from Nilphatgiya at five o'clock on an early cold weather afternoon Trickium Das zemindar and money lender, sat on his tuklaposh making up his accounts Occa somity be would smile gently, for Trickium this afternoon was very happy Perhaps he was happy because he had now a new tenant for his derelict indigo factory Nilphatgiya, and he was happier because he knew the tenant had particular reasons for being very quet and very accommo dating

To him there came his old friend and seminer teamer Badsinar Dabalphas Very much alike in character and singularly similar in feature the two differed in a few respects. Apart from courts rents abwabs hundis and I O Us Triclium was an affectionate hisband and a loving father Badsurat, on the contrary, had diddled an aunt, his second cousin and both of his grandmannas. He had had law suits with every relative except two, one of whom had did early and the other had find the singular had find the other had had the suits with every relative except two, one of whom had did early and the other had find to Nepal In punishment for his sins he had no son nor prospect of one Linked together by the memory of many

a fraud jointly recomplished Irickium and Brdsurt loved one another. It was a love built on illusion as all love should be lor each behaved that the other would cheft the world but not his friend And each had been watching the other like a cat for twenty-five years for an

opportunity of profitable treachery It speaks well for the prudence of each of them that neither had given the other a chance during the whole of a quarter of a century

After an interchange of graceful old time courtesies Badsurat sat down tuktabosh opposite Trickiun They talked of the price of food grains, the character of the new Magistrate, the attempt of the Marwaris of the Sadr town of Subchorhai to corner the local red pepper market Then there fell a long silence and Trickiun waited to find out what Badsurat had really ealled upon him to talk about Presently it came

I hear Esmith sahib has returned to Nilphatgiya ' said Badsurat very gently, "and that he has begun to pay you rent"

Trickium did not want to discuss Nil phatgiya So he only grunted in reply

The people of Nilphatgiya are evillivers and wrongers of their salt Since Esmith salub left five years ago you have been unable to collect a single paisa of rent from them How happy you must be, brother, that Esmith salub is back again to pay you rent out of what he gets from those rascals "

Trickiun was still less inclined to discuss Nilphatgiya He closed his eyes and pre tended to sleep But Badsurat continued, very gently, and the next sentence wakened

the listener most effectually

"Five years ago,' continued Badsurat sulkily, ' Esmith salub was Brown salub has dyed his hair and he has changed the colour of lus eyes"

Triekiun's first idea was to develop a funous temper then he decided upon

diplomacy.

"How people talk, he said contemptuously "This is not Brown salub it is his brother in law Esmith salub, who is working the factory for him for country

' How noble minded of him," responded the other "I must tell Brown salub He

does not know yet"

Have you met Brown salub, recently?

asked Trickiun with a carelessness which

was obviously a pretence

"Yes," said Badsurat, who did not quite sec what was happening A long life of double dealing had taught him that when in doubt it is safest to prevaricate After all, it is easier to extricate oneself from a perversion than from truth is so circumstantial, so exact, so confining Driven into a corner with a fact forced remorselessly upon him Badsurat felt like a butterfly about to be transfixed by a pm

So Badsurat said yes and waited developments, which came quickly because Tricking made the one mistake of a cau

tious life He bent forward

' You are my friend," he said earnestly. "When you see Brown sahib tell him to go to Calcutta There are fortunes to be made in Calcutta"

#### 1V

Badsurat spent two sleepless nights over the problem of Nilphatgiya Something was happening or had happened of which he knew nothing But an unswerving instinct told him that with knowledge there might possibly come rupees After the second night he journeyed to the factory in the guise of a petty dealer in country produce and he had a long and completely uninforming talk with John Smith

Certainly John Smith knew a good deal about the vanished Brown But his information corresponded so exactly with the knowledge possessed by the ancient retainer, that Badsurat came slowly to the opinion that before Smith reached Nilphatgiya he had known neither the name, history nor predilections of his predecessor Equally he seemed to know nothing about his own past history The humble and indefatigable dealer in country produce found that Smith sahib had visited Bombay, knew Madras, had heard of Rangoon, but was irresponsive on the subject of Calcutta In this manner the deduction appeared that





GETTING INTO SHAPE.

John Smith had come from Calcutta but had very important reasons why nobody

should know anything about it

In the province which lies at the Back of Beyond everyone knows what everybody else is doing so it was not long before Trickinn had heard of his friends visit to Nilphatgiya. The uneasiness lie felt at the news was turned into active fear when he heard further that Badsurut had taken his first holiday in fifty years and had travelled to Subchorhu and thence had disappeared mysteriously in the direction of Calentia.

A couple of drys later when John Smith was in the neighbourhood of his landlord's home he received an invitation to visit him. After refreshments had been provided in European fashion which the landlord did not share Trickiun opened his heart. A certain evil liver of the village had been making enquiries about John Smith. As friend and landlord he had taken the earhest occasion to warn him. It might be safer to make it worth the while of the inquisitive person to stop enquiring further.

Details followed and some light tall for the first suspicion of the impeccable tenant was that his landlord was black mailing him—the landlord who had promised through Cakutta intrimediarities to ask no questions and male no enquiries so long as John Smith collected all rents and illegal exactions and paid them over to the Indilord less a specified commission

Indignantly Trickinin denicd the charge What would be an from it? After Brown salub had vanished the rents Ind fallen so disastrously that from that particular estate he had actually been out of pocket after paying Government revenue. Now he was making a pleasant profit should be risk losing it by freglitening John Smith away for a mere fifteen thousand rupees? And thus the price of silence was disclosed.

For three hours they talked But fine knun—who was supposed to know nothing about his tenant except that he wished to

live a life of absolute seclusion—developed so detailed a knowledge as to who John Smith had been in his previous life and as to the exact amount of money he had found himself in a position to remove that John Smith gave way.

Trickiun reckoned five thousand rupees would be enough to quiet Badsurat leaving a surplus of ten thousand which he intended

to appropriate

#### v

Budsurat returned from Calcutta no wiser than he set out But when he went to visit his old friend he adopted an expression of all knowledge which aroused the keenest uncasiness

He did not yet know who John Smith was He did know however exactly how much Trickium had taken from Smith He intended to have it all and a surplus

The break up of a life long friendship is always sad however discreditable may be the circumstances that have linked two men together. The almost blood brotherhood of feeling that existed between Tircking and Badsurat was badly frietured after five minutes talk. Ten minutes later it lay a poor broken broked wreck. The discussion lasted eight and a quarter hours and for the last eight hours of it an impartial listener would have believed that they had been enemies from birth whose families had been involved in a century of feud.

At the end Badsurat withdrew the conqueror Not merely had he fifteen thousand rupees in John Smith s currency notes but he had five thousand rupees from the curefully garnered store of Trickinn and a wooden box containing one thousand rupees in smill change. He did not owe his success to his powers of persuasion. He owed it to section 276 of the Indian Penal Code which forbids under penalty of imprison ment and fine the harbouring of an offender who has escaped from custody or whose apprel ension has been ordered. Seeing that he did not know definitely that John Smith had done anything lie ought not

have done, or, if he bad what it was he had done, Badsurat had some reason to congratulate humself

Good fortune continued to favour him He collected some debts due to himself to the extent of a further three thousand rupees and on his way homeward he considered how best to make a direct levy upon the resident of Nilphatgiya. It was only late afternoon, so he decided to follow up his luck by opening the eampaign at once. The factory was not far off his road, and he had a couple of retainers, so if the conversation continued till after dark there would be no risk.

He met John Smith on horseback, also returning home and the battle began cau tiously and in veiled terms. When the position was clearly disclosed, Smith was emplicite in refusal.

'I have paid fifteen thousand rupees to Frickinn," he said, "And I will pay no

more "

"Tifteen," replied Badsurat in horror "that perjuicd villain gave me only two"

"Well," said Smith, "If I help you to get the other thirteen and let you collect the rents for me from three of my villages, will you keep quiet? Any more demands from anybody else, and I dismiss you and go away."

"I agree," said Badsulat sadly. Then he remembered his first talk with his late friend. Brown salib might be used again." But there is still Brown salib." he added, "Bruwn salib can turn you out, for he has ten years of the lease to run and if he cumes there will be enquiries and talk and the police will hear and."

"Mr Brown left Nilphritgiya five years ago," replied Smith cuntemptionsly "Everyone knows he is not coming back"

But B dsurat was not going to acknowledge defeat so crolly. He detected a shight uncasiness in the voice and he knew he had a clear read late occuprant of the late occuprant of the matter. That mitter

"I saw Brown salib two days ago," he said confidently "Brown salib wants to go to Calcutta to start business there But if he cannot get five thousand rupees to do so, he will come to Nilphatgiya to work out the rest of the lease Give me enough to send him to Calcutta and you will never be troubled again"

"But where is Brown sahib," asked

the other

Then there happened something which seemed to astonish Badsurat even more greatly than it did John Smith A small seedy man, who had come up quietly unobserved and had been listening to the conversation for several minutes eleared his throat and said

"Here I am"

#### VI

A small seedy very down at-heel little man One of the type who proves by document that his grandfather was a British General and leaves it to the imagination to guess dizzily from what abysess his grandmother must have sprung to produce, in co operation with a General, such

descendants as these

One eye was pale blue, hesitant and rhenmy The other was bright, hard unwinking and unshakeable, uf a blue that rivalled in depth and intensity the best product of which Nilphatgiya in its palm iest days could boast. The one eye was natural, the other artificial A striking instance of the superiority of man's handi work over Nature's The owner of these dissimilar organs of vision found his equipment very useful While he overwhelmed and little lix profised his opponent with the class eye, the pale watery eye watched craftily for that exact point of attack, which would yield him the maximum advantage

If it had nut been for the failing light of vening and the complete unexpected ness of his entry, it is probable that John Smith might have doubted the possibility that any resident of Nilph itgry could have

sunk so low As it was, he did not

### KITCHENERS TEST





THE SITAR PLAYER BY G N TAGORE

Badsurat doubted. But what could he do? He had just affirmed that Brown was coming and here was Brown. To deny him now he had arrived would mean complications and he did not want eomplications. He had succeeded and wished to enjoy his success. He made up lus mind.

"Sahib," he said reproachfully to Smith, "you doubted my word. Yet here is Brown salub."

Brown had no immediate business with Badsurat. He had heard the talk. He turned to Smith.

"Three thousand now, or five thousand next week. And you wont see me here again,"

John Smith had been selling produce. He hailed his retainer, counted out notes and handed them to Brown. Then a vindietive feeling took possession of him.

"Now. Badsnrat, give him your two thousand," he said, " and settle the matter,"

After a fiereo internal struggle Badsurat handed them over. The great need was to get rid of this unserupulous mysterious stranger, Anyway it would leave him thirteen thousand and the stewardry of three villages.

"And the other thirteen thousand."

said Brown sternly.

Radsurat swore that the unprincipled

Trickiun still held them.

Brown peered into his face with the pale

eye and he diagnosed quarrels with relatives, law-suits, false eases and probably a flight into Nepal by one of the victims. The pale eye had done its work. He swivelled the hard unwinking eye upon Badsurat.

"I will send to Nepal," he said ominously, "and tell him all about it." It was shot at a venture but it reached

its mark.

The unhappy possessor of a fugitive relative surrendered. He put his hand towards the ponch he wore round his waist.

The stranger anticipated him and emptied it. He slowly counted the spoil. "There is rather more than the thirteen thousand here," he said waving away the hysterical movements of the late owner. "I shall consider you a shareholder in my Calcutta business for the surplus, and will send you your first dividend-when it is earned."

He borrowed the turban of a stupefied retainer; packed his booty into it and

slung it over his shoulder.

There was a last flash from his petrifying commanding eye-that eye which might have been the eye of a General if it had not been made of glass Then he

slipped away into the dusk.

In dazed horror the little party watched him. Half a mile away he called to a passing ekka. He paid money to the driver. The ekka turned and quickened its pace. Presently it disappeared.

## INDIA.

F. F. M.

She gives no praise nor guerdon, Her love no poet sings: Unto each day its burden The grim step-mother brings. With friendships made and ended

Or ever they began, With toil as short as splendid She makes her greater man.

The mud walls of the village. The bullocks at the well, Brown backs among the tillage, The tales the old men tell: The pitiless white sunlight, The roads with dust foot-deep, The darkness and the one light That marks the camp asleep.

A thousand sights and voices, Unnoticed, half-divined; The myriad rain-born noises, The dun dust-laden wind: With all her subtle graces O'er sense and spirit thrown The land of open spaces Has claimed him for her own.

From lesser skies she brings him, From long man-handled soil To take whate'er she flings him From where the wild pig spoil The jungle-bedded corn-land, Or jackal-haunted cane

Stands out across the lorn land, A green wall on the plain.

Her life is his to follow, Her goodwill means his bane. The old joys will grow hollow, His brightest visions pain-With all the weighted story Of old unfaithful days, With weaknesses for glory, She keepeth on her ways,

And still, for all men's wonder, To lead her to her goal, To toys or tears or thunder A man will sell his soul. For her in love or duty The wide-flung seed is sown, Till crowned in queenly beauty She cometh to her own.

# A WEIRD WEDDING.

# H. H. DOWAGER MAHARANI OF COOCH BEHAR, C.I.

LET me lead you in spirit to Norway, the land of the midnight sun, and there as we sit beneath the shade of an overhanging cliff and watch the waves of the great Atlantic breaking on the rugged coast, I will relate to you the strange adventure which befell an old Lutheran clergyman many years ago.

The west and north-west coasts of Norway are broken into many islands, each having its own little town, minister, doctor, lawyer, etc. The good man was the parish priest of one of these islands in the latter part of the eighteenth century.

His house was situated on a rocky prominence facing the sea. Close to it, but nearer to the edge of the sea, stood the

ruins of an old church.

The depredations of the sea had forced the islanders to build a new church further inland and the old one had been abandoned. Year by year, the fierce waves of the Atlantic had lashed and broken the land and now the old church stood perilously near the edge of the cliff.

One night in winter the pastor had taken his frugal supper and sat by the fire reading. His creature comforts were seen to by an old woman who lived in the village. She had cleared up everything and gone home.

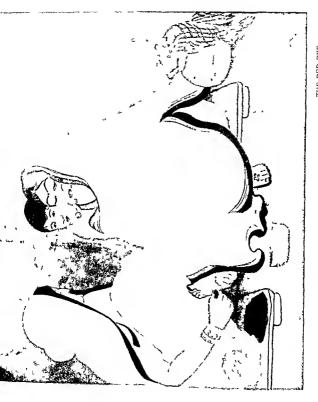
Time passed on but the pastor was interested in his book and sat reading till near midnight when his attention was attracted to a slight tap tapping on his window. At first the sound puzzled him Then he concluded his favourite creeper had been broken by the sea breeze (which was very strong that night) and that the broken ends were being swung against the window and caused the sound.

The old man was fond of flowers and spent much time gardening. He had trained a beautiful and favourite creeper over his window facing the sea. It cost him a little pang to think it was now damaged and broken. He turned back to

his book with a gentle sigh. Suddenly the window was violently wrenched open and a man jumped through



WE THREE BY FRANK LEAH.



it into the room. The minister sprang to his feet in surprise Before him stood a gentleman handsomely dressed in the court costume of the period. The intruder advanced towards the clergyman and asked peremptorily in the Norwegian language "Are you the parish priest of this island?"

"I am, Sir," replied the aged pastor. wondering greatly what could bring such a grand looking gentleman forth so late

at night

"Well." said the visitor somewhat less abruptly. " I want you to do me a favour "

"What is it, Sir," asked the old man readily Norwegians are very punctilions about religious observances, and the thought crossed his mind that some poor cailor awaited burial

"I want you to marry a friend of mine," was the stranger's reply "Now make haste," he added, seeing the minister drew back a step in astonishment.

"Marry, Sir !" echoed the old man "Of course that is one of my duties pleasure I can do it But now-

The stranger interrupted him rudely "Well, come along with me Don't lose 'my more time"

"Now, this moment, at this hour of

night," stammered the old pastor "Yes, now, this night, at once," replied

the stranger imperiously "You must have witnesses," began the minister, dazed at the urgency of the request, and the commanding abruptness of his visitor

The stranger waved his hand impatiently and said "Stop, that is enough We want nothing and no one save you You must come with me now and marry this couple at once"

Seeing the minister still hesitated, the gentleman drew out from lus tunic a newelled dagger and, unsheathing it, said

"Your service or your life"

"Sir," pleaded the old paster," to marry people is certainly my duty but—"

No more! Not another word! Just get your hat and follow me" The com manding voice and threatening looks of the strange gentleman carried his purpose through Without another word the clergyman put on his hat, took up a Prayer book and walked towards the door.

"Why the door ?" asked his princely visitor scornfully "Can't you get through the window? It is the shorter way." he

added more politely

The old paster made no further demur but clambered out of the window and

followed the gentleman The moon was now up and by her light the minister discovered two boats drawn

up on the beach They had gone but a few yards when

the stranger again spoke "Not that direction Where are you going?" "To the Church, Sir," answered the

elergyman who was bending his steps to the new church in the village

"We don't want the marriage in the new church," objected the stranger "We

will go to the old one " "But there is nothing there," began the old clergyman, feeling more mystified than

"An altar stands there We have you That is all we want, ' rejoined the stranger impatiently and fiercely fingering the hilt of his daeger which he had thrust into his belt

"But I must have the Church Register " feebly expostulated the old minister " No need," was the terse reply "Move

on "

As they neared the runed church the clergy man saw that a group of men awaited them there All were richly dressed in court costumes like the man who had summoned him

Arrived at the church door the group of men opened to let him and his guide pass. The minister noticed a beautiful girl of about sixteen standing in the centre of the group Her attitude was one of deep She was dressed all in vinte detection and her fur hair floated unconfined almost to the ground He marked the sweet daintiness and beseeching timidity of her whole person Never before had he gazed on such angelic loveliness

As she caught sight of him she stepped forward and fell at his feet. Her hands were clasped in entreaty and her blue eyes were raised to his face. Tears of anguish poured down her cheeks and she supplicated him in a sweet, broken voice—but the language she spoke was unknown to him.

A handsome young man stepped from between two others and dropping on his knees besides the girl joined her in her entreatics. But he too spoke in the same unknown language and the bewildered old pastor could only gather from their signs and gestures that they were asking him not to do something. Their bitter weeping touched his heart and presently he understood that they were asking him not to perform the ceremony.

Now the gentleman, who had summoned the pastor, said, pointing with his dagger to the two kneeling figures: "These two are to be married. Lose no further time."

The girl and ber companion were pulled to their feet and the whole party entered the disused church. The clergyman read the marriage service in a faltering voice. As the concluding words fell from his lips the girl was violently pushed backwards by one of the party and to the minister's intense horror fell into a deep pit which yawned open behind them. The old man started forward to belp the girl but his arms were pinioned by two of the men and he was held back. The others dragged a great leavy stone slab and placed it across the mouth of the pit, heedless of the girl's cries.

Horror of the cruel deed and fear of its perpetrators froze the clergyman speechless and he wondered vaguely what was the reason of these strange and secret doings.

As in a dream he found himself being led back to his own house and forced into his room through the window. There he was firmly bound on to his chair with stout cords, and the first stranger, placing a pile of gold upon the table and with it his jewelled dagger, said: "You have pleased me. This is your reward." Then

he turned from the room, and closed the window after him with a loud bang.

The clergyman spent a long anxious vigil. Bound and helpless in his chair, with the tight cords cutting into his flesh, he listened to a storm that broke and spent itself upon the coast. Gust after gust of wind shook the little house. The breakers thundered against the cliffs and the earth vibrated with their impact. It seemed to the poor old man that the rage of the elements worked with the men, or resented the evil deed wrought by them in the ruined church. His brain reeled at the thought of the lovely girl in that pit. He felt that he was in some way guilty and he longed for the morning light. At other times it seemed to him but a dream from which he must soon awake.

In the morning the clergyman's housekeeper came as usual but no door was open. She thought the old man must have overslept himself, and knocked, first gently, then louder and still louder. No answer came. "He must be ill," she said to herself. Then knocked and called again. "I must go to the village and get help," she decided alarmed at the continuous

silence.

Some of the villagers came back with her and broke open the door. They were horrified to find their pastor a prisoner in his chair—pale, exhausted and almost unconscious. They unbound him quickly. His first coherent words were: "O, the poor girl! Let us go and save her."

All looked at each other and wondered what had happened. The honsekeeper speedily prepared some hot coffee. Revived and strengthened, the clergyman told his listeners the tale, concluding with: "Now let us hasten to the church and

rescue the girl from that pit."

The villagers could not credit the story and said he must have had a bad night-mare. The pastor answered them testly: "Nightmares do not leave piles of gold and jewelled daggers. If my bonds did not convince you, these must. Some one was really here. Let us not delay. Even now



UDAIPUR BY F R C SCALLAN the girl may have expired from fear, horror

He led the way and all followed him into the disused church Gone was the ancient altar and ghastly pit A lugg chasm yawned in their place and beneath flowed the sea, deep and silent now, guard-

ing the secret of the night

The storm's violence and the undermunings of the sea had caused a subsidence under the church and the altar and floor had sunk. The girl's body was never seen, and no traces were ever found of the strange visitors to the island

# A BUNGALOW TRAGEDY.

# R. SWINHOE.

'Twas in the days of long ago
When all the world was green
I halted at a bungalow
Not scrupulously clean
I nibbled at my evening crust
And slept the slumber of the just

The beams of morning sunlight shone As morning sunlight can Between the chinks, and fell upon A swart Madrassi man "Tea ready sar" was what he said— I hehlty vaulted from my bed



Now many learned folk declare That, wakened from your dreams, To vault abruptly in the air Is harder than it seems You have to practise night and day To vault in just the proper way



My chola hazr: at my side
Was lying warm and snug,
Two pigeon's eggs on bacon fried,
Some liquid in a jug,
Some butter of a doubtful shade,
And tea and toast and marmalade

The teapot, of that sallow green
That China dealers sell,
Pourtrayed an Oriental scene—
Rebecca at the Well,
And horror! From the curving spout
Two long antennæ twiddled out!

Alas that what appears so fair Such tragedy should linde Rebecca calmly sitting there Concealed the storm inside— A wretched cockroach, caught you see Between the teapot and the tea!



But if the gift of ancient birth Be sign of noble blood, Cockroaches overran the earth Long years before the Flood, So what is upstart man that he Should swat the noble Blattids!



SOMEWHERE IN FRANCE BY E THORNTON

And thus I mused—this golden rule That cruelty is sin Was taught me as a lad at school, And soundly beaten in; I broke the spout with one deft blow, And let the helpless captive go.

Freed from the prison of the spout Across the floor it ran, But O! I quite forgot about That swart Madrassi man; He sprang upon it like a cat, And squashed it absolutely flat]

## INDIAN STATISTICS.

THE Department of Statistics has recently proved itself so up-to-date and energetic in the matter of providing facts and figures about India that considerable public interest has been aroused in everything relating to the Science of Statistics. Men have ceased to look upon figures merely as a convenience for discovering the winner at Bridge, or for recording the number of times a little ball has been patted towards a small hole. It is being recognised that figures have also other spheres of usefulness and interest. So it is merely to keep "Indian Ink" abreast of the times that I have been permitted to contribute this article which summarises some of the main facts about this country in the form of columns of figures and graphic diagrams. Where the figures alone are insufficiently obscure I have added a diagram to confuse the reader still further.

### I.—The Wild Animals of India.

It is strange how often ancient truths are overlaid by newer fables. The most cherished belief of our childhood was that India was a land abounding with strange and ferecious animals. From the day one landed to the day one left one knew life would be a constant struggle with the terrors of the jungle. In the early morning one would gingerly lift one's boot and pour out five feet of wriggly cobra before one inserted one's foot. Then one cautiously opened the door and shot the intending tiger through the whiskers before he had

time to get a firm grip.

That was the belief. But it was apparently falsified by enquiry among returning Anglo-Indians. Most of them had never even shot at a tiger, let alone killing him. And a few went so far as to declare that they had never seen a snake in twenty years. So, out of this tainted evidence an incredible belief has grown up that there are not a great number of wild animals in India and that what few there are never show themselves in the great towns. The following table will show that the old impression was true. It gives the numbers of wild animals killed within a radius of half a mile of the General Post Offices at the three Presidency towns of Calcutta. Bombay, and Madras, and the twin capitals of Simla and Delhi in the year 1014.

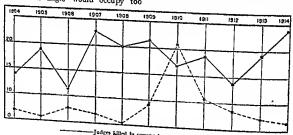
TABLE I .- Wild Animals Killed.

			Tigers	Liephants	Walruses	Snow leopards	Ostriches	Macell
Calcutta .			45	114		857	1	
Bombay Ma Iras	•		32	7	93	1,114		7
Smila		1	10	86	2	2573		2
Dellui			8 65	2	54	1 .		16
West of				±40	760	71	1	37

Note.—The muscellaneous column included mosquitoes, as follows.—Calcutta 4, Bombay 7, Madras 2, Simla 16 and Delhi 37. Three house fires and two unicorns were also kuled at Delhi.

Such profusion of feral life entails, of course, a lamentable death-roll among human beings. To give a full statement of lives lost during the past quanquennium within half a mile of the General Post Offices of the five cities and to classify them according to race, age, profession, sex and facial angle would occupy too

much space. One diagram can only be given as a sample. It shows the number of High Court Judges in Calcutta who have lost their lives from this cause during the past ten years both in going to or coming from Court and in the courts themselves.—



Judges killed in coming from or going to Court.

It will be seen that while the mortality in Court has steadily decreased during the past three years, the mortality outside has shown a lamentable tendency to increase. The relative greater safety of Court hite may possibly have some connection with the tendency which has been shown lately for the Courts to sit several bours longer each day and the vigorous agitation among the Judges for a Saturday sitting

# II .- Which is the Greatest City?

This subject I propose to approach with caution. I wish it to be understood that I express no personal opinion, as a true statistician I simply note facts. Deep feelings are aroused when this problem is raised. Moreover, the situation has been further embittered by the appearance within the last few years of two new candidates



BY
ABAN PIPPANATH TAGGER C I F
(FratheC and H I !! C an!! 'y)



-Delhi and Karachi. Ultimately, of course, all claims to pre-eminence must come to the test of figures. But what figures? Of course, if we lump together all the totals of all the trades transacted in each city. add the Bankers' Clearing House Figures. the value of V.-P. P. packets, the total population divided by the mean age and if we correct for atmospheric refraction. parallax, nutation and the personal equation. Calcutta comes out a long way ahead with Bombay next and the rest absolutely nowhere. But is this fair? Can we add together a gunny bag, a pound of tea and a lump of shellac and declare the result to be greater than half a dozen shirts and a bale of raw cotton which has escaped a hot weather of arson on the Cotton Green? Obviously we cannot.

Some other tests must be chosen. Here is a series of selections which will give the residents of each of the five cities some

satisfaction.

#### TABLE II.

IMPORTANCE OF CITIES MEASURED BY OUTPUT OF JUTE CLOTH.

(Length of cloth given in millions of miles per annum.)

1,176 millions of miles Calculta plus Tust Bombay Karachi Second minns 14 minus 10 Thurd 35 2 miles **Fourth** Delhl minus Fifth

The last four cities are given "minus" since they import jute cloth, or bags, from Calcutta. I have mislaid the Madras figures.

#### TABLE III.

MEASURED BY OUTPUT OF UNDYED WHITE COTTON WAISTCOATS.

(In hundreds of millions of Waistcoats.)

#### TABLE IV

MEASURED BY EXPORT OF WHEAT.

(In thousands of millions of tons.)

First Karachi 270 thousand millions

The other five cities are omitted from this table. They absolutely do not count

#### TABLE V.

MEASURED BY OUTPUT OF MADRAS CURRY.

(In millions of hundredweight.)

First Madras 234 million cwt

Nobody else competes hcre. Even if they did, they would be disqualified. A curry made by the Bombay Yacht Club in precisely the same way as Madras curry would not be Madras curry because it is not made in Madras

#### TABLE VI.

MEASURED BY PERCENTAGE OF OFFICIALS TO THE TOTAL POPULATION.

First Simh 134 per cent Second Delhi 102 11 11

The others are well under ten per cent. and need not therefore burden this table.

#### TABLE VII

Measured by number of imperial durbars within the last sixty years.

Tarat Della :

All the rest are bracketted together with nil Imperial Durbars.

#### III .- Mills, Factories, Mines.

It is some little time since I last gave a diagram. So it will be well to deal with the Industrial Development of India in the graphic form. The diagram below gives the value in lakhs of rupees of the output since 1790 of various important manufacturing and mining industries in India. It represents the result of a great deal of careful rescarch and laborious computa-

tion. The continuous black line shows the the yearly raisings of iridio-vanadium, the

variations in the value of the annual -but I leave the diagram and its explanoutput of marmalade, the small dots show atory notes to speak for themselves : -

TABLE II .- Mills, Factories, Mines since 1790. (Value of output in lakhs of rupees.)

Lakhs	1800	10	20	30	40	1850	бо	70	8o	90	1900	10	:
1	- 1	- }	- 1	- 1	- 1	1	1	1	1	- 1	- 1	1	
20		- -		<del>-</del> -	-			- -	- -			- -	-
49	_ _		_L		$\bot$	_ _					_ _		
-			_	_ i									
30	- -	- -	- -	-}-			-	- -	- -			- -	-
20-		_ _	_ _				_ _		_ _	_L	_ _		_
7	- }	}	- }	į	-		- [	1	1	1	- {		
10	- -	- -	- -	<del>-</del> ;-			- -	-	- -			-	
	- 1								- 1			- 1	

Value of output of Marmalade Indio-vanadium ore Diamonds Wire nails. Japanned tea-tables. Apparatus for Swedish exercises.

With this encouraging illustration of the statistically, may well be brought to a progress of the economic development of conclusion. the country this article on India, considered

# HOT WEATHER.

High in the abyss, Where no life lives but only silence is, The baffled North Wind backs To upper levels where like carded flax Ice crystals form and lie, Thun spangled ghost-clouds in the upper sky, While underneath Hot from the furnaces of Southern death, Hot from the fire's mouth, Up in a tyranny of steel and mail, Keen as the leopard on a midnight trail, Flame from the heated South, The wind of Summer drifts and towers Across this dust-filled land of ours.

THE ROYAL WAY
BY
W L WYLLIE R A



FROM PHARI IN TIBET BY PERCY BROWN



But two short months ago
And still from off Tibetan plains of snow
The North Wmd spilled
Down the steep mountain valleys glacier-filled
Its cool clear breath
That taught to Life its bold contempt of Death,
And still there poured
All the chill winter that the North had stored
Subtly distilled from snow,
Teaching anew to our encircled life
The joy of labour and the zest of strife,
Bidding the faint heart go,
Careful of naught except the careless ease
Of warring gaily with the destinies.

And now the cold retures
Burnt in the heat and humbled in the fires
The earth returns again
To lie as one who has been newly slain
In some fell fight where she
Had met her end by traitors privily,
And dead while yet not dead
Lies in a stupor mute and desolate
Lapped in the molten lead of adverse fate,
Sick to the soul, dispirited,
While fiere and fast across the day
The withering South Wind blows its way.

Now shall we make our prayer
To all fell forces of the lower air,
To Gods that breed awry
Between the dead-hot earth and blazing sky,
To Gods that watch and creep
Betwixt the lax resolve and laxer sleep,
Vague as the dancing air
Unseen that quivers swift
Where drift on loaded drift
The strong Sun dead to care
Pours the white liquid metal of his hate
On these long since flat beaten down by Fate

happily in the of him?
him! Why that she fell time they haved quite haly I wish

a saint as
d she was
as perhaps
st trying
ive she
les and
t and
l The
his sort
id that
yed at
ushed

Id do nrked
But ne the is not just off tilious riving before were

sen

lieve Inot

∽ tbe

1f

that

goodness only knows if the minx has made up that tenacious and worldly wise little mind of hers to grab him'

Sir John—(Anxonsty) Dora my dear it's not so much the girl herself I should feel nervous about she cares for nothing but the greenest of green subalterns. But if her father means business it may be very senous. For all his brains Jasper would be a child in that man's clutches

you think it's serious! And if Hermone has heard anything she would die rather than give a sign to recall him. And I can't interfere! I did persuade Hermone at last to agree to Jasper coming to say 'good bye this afternoon but she looks more miserable than ever and Jasper did not even wait to see me but rushed off at once.

(Exit Sir John as the noise of wheels is heard and a Hindu servant brings in a salver with a card on it)

Oh dear oh dear here's the mischief maker herself! Why on earth do school girls promise to act as god mothers to each other's most undesirable unborn daughters!

(Enter Cissic She rushes up to Lady Grey ignores that lady's outstretched hand and kisses her effusively)

Cissie —Oh darlinggod mamma what luck to find you in though really now I in here and you re here I hardly know how to begin [Giggles nervously]

Lady Grey —Well my dear when you come to see me and gyggle and look foolisb, it generally means some new development of the latest love affairs Out with it and be quick about it

(Pause while Cissie digs the point of her parasol into the rug)

Well have you at last confessed to your father that you are secretly engaged to Bobbie? The boy is much too good for you but I suppose you can't take his presents and ride his pomes for ever without giving him what he wants in return.

### THE PHOTOGRAPH.

#### H M CHITTY

#### Dramatis Persoræ

Hero - Jasper Brownlow (Perfect specimen of middle aged. delightful adorned with all the talents barrister and virtues)

(Does not appear)

HEROINE -Hermione Davenant (Perfect specimen of young widow beautiful, charming, adorned with all

(Does not appear)

VILLAIN — Josiah Davenant Really hateful specimen of miserly, underbred, over fed, jealous, elderly civilian Just dead, and so (Does not appear )

Sir John Grey -Kindly Chief Justice addicted to photography

LADY GREY — Equally kindly wife of the above

Cissie -God daughter of Lady Grey Pert, pretty, lively, spoilt damsel, recently out from home

#### SCENE I

Boudoir in an Indian bungalow Large French window in the background opening on to a wide verandah distant view of sparkling blue sea, white towers and domes, and waving palm trees

Doors right and left

FURNITURE anything appropriate to a comfortably disposed elderly lady

SIR JOHN GREY-(Seated in a cane chair on one side of a table covered with books and papers reading and smoking)

LADY GREY-(In the background, in the act of closing the left hand door and speaking towards some one inside) All right, dear I will send in your tea, so just keep quiet till your headache is

better (Sighs, advances to a comfortably padded sofa-or armchair,-and sinks into it ) John, dear! (Sir John looks up) What are we to do to cheer up poor dear Hermione? She can't be moping over that dreadful husband of hers If ever there were a merciful release-from the survivor's point of view I mean—that sudden and fatal apoplectic fit.

Sir John -My dear Dora, what are you saying! Remember the poor man, with all his faults, has not been dead three

months t

LADY GREY -Oh I know! But that does not alter the fact that Josiah was-oh, well, I won't go on But you must admit, dear, that he didn't make that little wife of his exactly happy! And what puzzles me is that now the way is clear Hermione won't have anything to say to Jasper

Sir John — To Jasper? (Twinkles) And, pray, what should she have to say

to Jasper Brownlow?

LADY GREY - John, dear, even such an innocent old darling as you can't have utterly failed to see that if ever a man was head-over-ears in love with some one else's wife, that man was Jasper

SIR JOHN-(Laughing) Dora, Dora, do consider how recklessly you are taking away the character of one of my most

blameless barristers!

LADY GREY -It's no laughing matter And I don't wonder at Jasper losing his heart to Hermione a more suitable match could not have been made in Heaven itself And now, oh, dear, it's all too tiresome

SIR JOHN-(Gravely) I don't quite understand, dear , tell me what's troubling you I can't see myself why things should not arrange themselves happily in the long run. Isn't she fond of him?"

LADY GREY.—Fond of him! Whv. John, I am perfectly certain that she fell in love with Jasper the first time they met. And they have behaved quite beautifully all this time. Only I wish Hermione were not quite such a saint, as directly the poor dear realised she was getting fonder of Jasper than was perhaps quite wise, considering that most trying husband of hers was still alive, she suddenly stopped the morning rides, and afternoon music, and evening chats, and of course Jasper didn't understand. The nicest men are the stupidest in this sort of affair, and he took it into his head-that Hermione was tired of him, or annoved at his devotion, or something silly, and rushed off at a tangent.

SIR JOHN.-Well, well; perhaps that was the wisest thing Brownlow could do. considering, as you so aptly remarked. that Josiah was still in possession. But what's wrong now? It seems to me the way is clear, though three months is not a very long interval, still as she is just off home, I can't see why the most punctilious lover should feel any qualms about having some sort of private understanding before she leaves. It's not quite as if she were staying on out here in the same place.

LADY GREY .- What a comfort a sensible old gentleman is! And I believe it would be all right if there were not. I fear, I fear, a real difficulty in the way.

SIR JOHN.—Well, tell me all about it. LADY GREY .- I wonder, I wonder if Hermione noticed how the dear stupid man went and made himself really rather conspicuous in his attentions to Cissie, that odious little god-daughter of mine. believe it was partly that he was at a very loose end when Hermione dropped him, and partly that he thought he could use Cissie as a blind. The girl has a crowd of young asses always at her heels, and seemed a safe enough refuge to turn off any gossip about him and Hermione

goodness only knows if the minx has made up that tenacious and worldly wise little

mind of hers to grab him."

SIR JOHN-(Anviously). Dora, my dear. it's not so much the girl herself I should feel nervous about : she cares for nothing but the greenest of green subalterns. But if her father means business it may be very serious. For all his brains Jasper would be a child in that man's clutches.

LADY GREY .- Oh John, it's dreadful if you think it's serious I And if Hermione has heard anything she would die rather than give a sign to recall him. And I can't interfere. I did persuade Hermione at last to agree to Jasper coming to say good-bye' this afternoon, but she looks more miserable than ever, and Jasper did not even wait to see me, but rushed off at once.

(Exit Sir John as the noise of wheels is heard and a Hindu servant brings in a

salver with a card on it )

Oh dear, oh dear: here's the mischiefmaker herself! Why on earth do schoolgirls promise to act as god-mothers to each other's most undestrable unborn daughters I

Enter Cissie. She rushes up to Ladv Grev, ignores that lady's outstreiched hand

and kisses her effusively.)

Cissie --- Oh, darling god-mamma, what luck to find you in, though, really, now I'm here and you're here, I hardly know how to begin . . . . (Giggles nervously.)

LADY GREY.-Well, my dear, when you come to see me, and giggle, and look foolish, it generally means some new development of the latest love affairs. Out with it, and be quick about it.

(Pause while Cissie digs the point of

her parasol into the rug.)

Well, have you at last confessed to your father that you are secretly engaged to Bobbie? The boy is much too good for you, but I suppose you can't take his presents and ride his ponies for ever without giving him what he wants in return

Cissic.-Oh, god-mamma, I don't quite follow you. I've not the remotest intention of marrying a subaltern with hardly any money, and who's so young, and not clever, nor interesting, nor anything like....like...."

LADY GREY .- Then, Cissie, seriously, if you really do not mean business, you ought to tell the boy so, clearly, at once. Was it absolute invention then when you told me last week that he had proposed to you, and that you let him believe your answer would be " yes "?

Cissie-(Fidgets and gets very red). Oh, god-mamma, how you do catch one up! I....I....couldn't have said all that, and anybow, even if I did, it can't be helped, because I've quite changed my mind, and that's why I've come to see you. You know you promised Mamma, when she had to take the children home last vear, that if I was in difficulties-(gets out her handkerchief).

LADY GREY-(Impatiently). Oh, yes, yes: now go on straight, if you can, as I bave only a few minutes left for your

nonsense.

Cissie.-Nonsense, indeed ! should you say if I told you I was going to marry Jasper Brownlow? Yes, your precious friend, of whom you all think such

LADY GREY-(Turns away and bites her lip, then recovers, and says banteringly). I should call it greater nonsense than ever.

Cissie-(Angrily). Well, it's true, then ! Or rather he wants to marry me, though you mayn't believe it, and as the idea rather startled me at first, he's waiting like a lamb for a definite answer.

LADY GREY-(Rather tremulously). My dear child, just tell me as clearly as you can what has happened: yes, I really am interested, very much interested. When did he propose, and what ....?

Cissie.-Oh, of course an old thing like that doesn't do it like Bobbie: still, one can't have everything ... (Sighs a

little) and when Papa came and found us in the verandah last night—I hadn't told Mr. Brownlow that Papa had forbidden me to sit out there after dinner-and was, I must say, very angry with me and rather rude to him, and told him I was only a child and must not he trifled with and get talked about because of him, Mr. Brownlow flared up, and said 'if I would honour him by hecoming his wife he hoped Papa would be satisfied,' and then Papa got quite pink, and beamed, and said 'the young lady must decide,' and went off to smoke.

LADY GREY-(Takes the girl's hand). But, my dear, you can't care for a man so unlike you in every way, so much older, and who, quite possibly, is not over head-and-ears in love with you: think what life would be, tied to an

uncongenial elderly man.

Cissie.-Oh, but you needn't think I'm an utter feather-pate, god-mamma! I know, quite as well as you or that designing widow of yours (Lady Grey draws back her hand abruptly) that Jasper is the best match in the place. Why you know Sir John often jokes about his stepping into his shoes, and wig! And just because he got himself talked about so much by your Mrs. Davenant before old Mr. Davenant died, you need not imagine that I'm not rather extra pleased that he has left her for me, now that he might have her for the asking. So there! don't expect him to be quite satisfactory in every way, but, as Papa said this morning, there's a good deal in his favour when you are the eldest of eight girls.

LADY GREY .- When does he expect

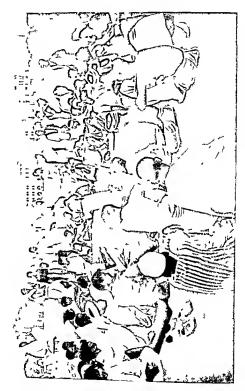
his answer?

Cissie.-Oh, he was very funny and oldfasbioned about that. I rather pretended I did not want him, and would think it over for a year or so, and he said if I had not decided in a week, he should believe I did not care sufficiently for him, and should take it as 'No.' And he didn't even ask me to kiss him.



GATEWAY AT AGRA BY MAUD LANDALE





THE OLDEST COURT IN THE WORLD
(A Panchayet in Calcutta )
BY
DHANI RAM

LADY GREY.—Well, take your god-mother's advice, my child, and only marry a man you love. I mean it, dear.

CISSIE—(jumping up). And I mean to enjoy myself! So ta-ta: oh! I have kept you a long time.

(Does not attempt to kiss Lady Grey, but gets herself rather awkwardly out of the room. Lady Grey looks as if she does not know whether to laugh or cry, but, before she can decide, the door open and the charming old Chief Justice enters, walks carefully up to her and kisses her.)

LADY GREY.—Oh, John! What do you think? Cissie has just heen here and tells me that that idiot, yes that idio! Jasper wants to marry her, or at least has proposed to her, and oh what is to happen to my poor Hermione, and that poor silly man too! When he came this afternoon to say 'Good-bye' to Hermione before she sails on Saturday, I, like a fool, imagined them arranging everything as it ought to be, and all the time he was telling her of this flasco with Cissie. Even if her father is the real culprit I don't see how Jasper can draw back, and oh, dear, oh dear, I believe Cissie means to have him.

SIR JOHN—(bats her tenderly on the shoulder and shakes his head). My dear, we can't do anything. And it's no use discussing it. I'm sorrier than I can say, as I had really hoped Hermione's troubles were over, and that the misery of her first marriage was going to be wiped out. Poor Brownlow. Good fellow, Brownlow! To think of that giddy-pate girl drawing such a prize.

LADY GREY.—Well, well John, it's not quite settled yet; while there's life there's hope: now, dear, what would you like to do?

SIR JOHN.—I should like your help in developing the photo I took of the drawing-room this afternoon: I hope no one disturhed the camera, as I left it in the corner to stand for an hour or so in that dim light.

LADY GREY.—Oh no, nobody has been in there: ah, yes, hy the way, as I was busy in here I told the servants to shew Jasper into the drawing-room, and Hermione joined him there. But they would not have meddled with it even if they noticed it.

(Sir John and Lady Grey stroll out into the verandah, arm in arm.)

#### SCENE II.

(The dark room. Sir John and Lady Grey are seen by the dim light of an orange lantern intent on developing a plate. The clearing process has begun, and both are excited)

Lady Grey.—Oh John dear, it's going to be a real beauty. Look how sharp the edges are, and how clearly the piano shows, and, oh yes, the palm, and the sofa.

SIR JOHN.—Yes, yes 'very nice, 'tery nice: but what's happened in the corner, there, between the plano and the looking glass on the wall? I didn't let the light in; couldn't have. Bless me, what on earth is it?

LADY GREY.—Oh do let me look close. It's, yes, it's a person; no, two people, only they are so close you can't tell them apart. Why! why! Oh, John! don't you see? It's Jasper, and his head is so bent down you can't distinguish his shirt front, and there's another head on his shoulder, and his arms are round some one's waist, and its arms are round his neck! Oh, John, you know her pretty curly hair!

SIR JOHN—(solemnly). My dear, to come out as clearly as this in that dim light, they must have stood there without moving for at least ten minutes. It's quite spoilt that corner, and it's the hest photograph I have ever done of an interior.

Lady Grey.—I hope it will spoil something else 1 Now John, attend to me. How soon can you fix that negative, and dry it, and get me a clear print? SIR JOHN.—Well....yes...., I could let it wash under the tap now, dry all night, print a copy before I leave in the morning: do you want it toned?

LADY GREY.—No, don't bother about the toning: and now let's get out of this stuffy hole.

stully hole.

#### SCENE III.

(Lady Grey's boudoir: tea table spread. Enter Lady Grey, holding a photograph in her hand. She picks up a folding album, slips in the photo, places the album on the edge of the tea-table, and smiles anxiously.)

LADY GREY.—Well, here is the trap. Will the victim fall in? She promised to come in at five o'clock, and probably expects a lecture. She will get an illustration. (Goes out hurriedly by one door as

Cissic comes in at the other.)

CISSIE—(peers into the looking glass, pats her hair, adjusts her hat. Looks round, approaches the table, sees the album, picks it up, and opens it carelessly). I wonder what the old boy has been doing lately. He really is rather a duck, not like that tartar of a god-mamma of mine. I thought I sbould make her sit up about Jasper. I wonder il she is right about marrying for love. I don't know what I want! But I don't quite see how I can explain things to Bobbie it...if... (Turns over the leaves of the album: stops at the last page; holds it towards the light). So he's taking to the latest craze of photographing gbosst: there's traze of

of the piano clear through her skirt, and the looking glass behind the head; oh! there are two heads, there's ... oh! h... h...

(Shuts the album and stands motionless with quivering lips. Just then in comes

Lady Grey.)

LADY GREY.—Punctuality itsell, my dear: now tell me all your news. There's sure to be something fresh since yesterday evening.

CISSIE.—Oh yes! indeed there is! I was going to come and see you before your invitation to tea came, because, because....I wanted to tell you that I am

engaged to Bobbie.

IADY GREY.—Dear child, how interesting I And does Bobbie know yet? And what does Jasper say?? And Papa???

Cissie—(gets. crimson and begins to

LADY GREY—(picks up the album, deliberately extracts the photo, and tears it into atoms). Now, little girl, dry your eyes and listen to me. This is the only copy of the photo in existence; the negative is already broken to pieces. I think you and I can trust each other, and Sir John (who enters at this moment and lays a kindly hand on each shoulder) never to refer to the subject again. John, dear, congratulate the child on her engagement to that particularly nice boy. Bobbie.

[CURTAIN.]

### BREVITY.

DY

#### A. J. C.

This is an age of brev! How imposite Our lets, to eleg how imperv— 'Tis only in off does that now we write: "Your most ob serv!" When Coryd wrote a sonnet to Amand And (not improh) accompd himself on lute With what precis be'd paint her eyes, her hand Her incomp beaut!

But all that's vand 1 Temp mut and so are we—So if we prop on matrim to embark
We off our hearts and forts to that sweet She
By wire or Marc.

And She who form would blush and whisp "O Sir "You do me too much hon—but ask Papa," Now calmly rings you up—oor Ger—And says "Jee—ha."\*

These advs of "homes from home" that tell so cun Of baths h. c., gar, glf and things like this What do they ind, I ask you?—Steady—'shun Right turn, dismiss!

. The Hind equiv, for "the ans is in the affirm,"

### LILIAN.

BY

#### J. A. JONES.

Lilac and lilies bloom in your sweet name:
Whereat the other flowers with envy fret,
Sad cowslips hang their heads, the roses wet
With pearly tears their damask cheeks, in shame
At their less happy lot, nor may one blame
Speedwell or gilly flower or violet
Disquieted lest you their charms forget—
Such, gracious queen, in flowerland your fame.

Yet were you wisely named. For, when birds sung And wake the sleeping trees, the hlac spray, Filled with the freshness of the fragrant spring, Minds me of you, and when on Easter day The tall white lilles golden incense bring With you, dear Saint, I fain would kneel and pray.

# IN THE DARJEELING MAIL.

### ETHEL HOPKYNS

THE Baba and I were receiving visitors in our own particular compartment of the Darjeeling Mad as it jolted and jerked its April burden of Babas and Mothers and

Nurses up to the Hills

Timothy, whom the Baba respected enormously for his two years' seniority and his four inches more leg sat in one corner. and opposite to him sat James Timothy, in his turn, had much respect for James, who was fourteen and wore stick up collars James had brought along a new pound tin of King George chocolates purchased with the money given him for lus dinner on the train in the opinion of James it was great rot to spend good money on food

The conversation turned on fairies as is a way with conversation in which the

Baba takes a leading part

"Corse there's fairies," slie was saying to Timothy, "hundreds and hundreds "No such things," said Timothy firmly

"There are You stupid, Timothy returned the Baba

Timothy was certain

"There aren't, I know there aren't ' ' Hundreds' repeated the Baba," and I've seen one, "she concluded triumphantly Timothy was clearly taken aback

"You haven't," he contradicted all the same

"I have seen one, once" Of this the Baba was absolutely convinced in the wood in England"

Timothy considered, and the swinging of his long black stockinged legs ceased while he thought out the situation

' At any rate there are none in India," he decided

"There's Daddy Christmas," said the Baba promptly, why I've seen him at your house

Here Timothy behaved rather well he wasn't going to give his own father away, and contented himself with a grin at me and a wink at James

The Baba followed up her advantage "And there's all the faires I write letters to, and they answer sometimes, and she thereupon related the contents of many of her notes to the fairies, posted under her bed at night, and asking them to solve the varied problems of the day There was the letter, accompanied by a pot of honey, asking them to please tell her where Dog Susan found six puppies there had been such a polite little reply saying how nice the honey was, and only a fury could have used notepaper one meh square and lastly there was the snail with a letter tied round his middle-" Dear fairies, I have sended you a snale, please send me a Baby Brother " The small had undoubted ly been necepted but the suggested ex change remained unaffected

"But that's your Mummie answers,"

said Timothy, when he could get in a word It was an awful moment Evidently Timothy's code of honour did not extend to outside parents

James came nobly to the rescue "Of course there are fairies, you young idiot," he pronounced vigorously, and

Timothy was completely squashed " James, you dear," I said unwisely James took a pack of cards from his pocket "Let's play Old Maid," he suggested

in an indifferent tone to the others

They all prepared to play

"Somehow I've never any luck at Old Maid," sighed Timothy

"Nor me," echoed the Baba, and fairies were forgotten

But what did Timothy mean by no luck?

#### ONE OF THE SCOTTISH



IS HE FULLY DRESSED

BY A E MACKENZIE

### THE UNINTENTIONAL APPROPRIATE



Busy Waster (calling to his assistant); "Urry up, George, with the French Mustard, for the gent wiv the calls "

# THE IMPARTIAL FIVE.

#### BY

### G. D. SARKAR.

On highdays and holidays, when the mills are not working and coolie-dom is at rest, there are to be found many curious gatherings in the open spaces and maidans in and near the Metropolis of India. Not all of them are cheered by the sound of the inevitable tom-tom nor are the most interesting resorted to by mere pleasure seekers.

The gravest of these assemblies are to be found when five good men and true of the community, the "Panch Parameshwara" or the five incarnations of the Deity, as they are styled, sit in session, and being invoked either hy a common informer or by one of the parties to the suit, decidemany a dispute which would otherwise over-burden the heavy files of His Majesty's Judges in the matrimonial jurisdiction.

The woes of many a poor Potiphar are brought to rest by the summary severance of the marriage-bond. Many an erring husband is brought to reason by being mulcted in fines which these citizen Judges of India devote most impartially to the celebration of a caste-feast. A drink of brewed rice which is not intoxicating plays a prominent part in these festivities. A lean goat or two, purchased or otherwise appropriated for the proper celebration of the occasion, provides the more solid part of the entertainment.

It is not always, however, that the "Panchayet" sits with due gravity to hear what Sham said to the chaste spouse of Dokari. They are also called upon to assert themselves in order to settle the knotty points of caste precedence and to establish before the world that the Chota-

Bhagiya Muchies or the Magheya Domes have no right to carry their images for immersion before a procession formed for the purpose by Chamars, say, of the Jaiswal tribe.

It is a fact that a good deal of rough and ready justice is done at these communal courts, which are as much in vogue in Behar and Orissa as in the remote corners of Bengal. It is no unusual sight even in far-off hamlets to see the Panch assembled at the junction of three roads or under the big hanian tree, the usual place of village public meetings. Gardens by the roadside are also utilized when available.

The institution is to be found in its primitive vigour among the castes which are low in the social scale—the depressed classes as they are called—which being more or less neglected by the Brahmins are almost uninfluenced by them. These men, mostly unserved as they are by Brahmanical priests or served only by those who are regarded as fallen from their high estate, turn naturally to the wisdom latent among the clders of their own tribe, thus profiting by their ripe experience and saving many a rupee from the clutches of the lawyer.

In some of the castes the Chowdhari or the Headman of the Panchayet is ably assirted in the deliberations by the hereditary Chharibardars or wielders of the rod who, before the days of the Penal Code, used to carry out the sentences of the Panchayet in cases of corporal punishments. Novadays the Chharihardar carries his rod as the player wears his sword, only for show, and flourishes it occasionally to

preserve order and maintain the dignity

of the assembly.

The power of the Panch is however on the wane, and the all sweeping besom of the so-called civilization of modern India is brushing aside the useful relics of the Past which were as much a part and parcel of the self-contained village community as the village Patwari (accountant) and the village headman.

Our illustration shows one of these gatherings in a part of the Calcutta Maidan which will be readily recognised. The accused is sitting with folded hands and pleading for himself before the Chowdhan, the President or Foreman of the assembly. The woman in this case is standing veiled in the background—accompanied by a female relative who has apparently come to watch the proceedings on her behalf.

# WILLIAM-A PUNJABI PI.

hv

### GEORGE CATHCART.

William, you are not very old Nor very wise. Life will surprise And sadden you, and break or bend. For such is life, my feckless friend.

Only last night (the vision hurt!) I saw you, William, eating dirt. At dawn you rolled on something prime Which had been dead for quite a time.

Yet now you enter, filled with pride, Needing a strong insecticide. What shameful sire—What dreadful dam Begat and bare thee, William.

You have (excuse me) no known breed. You lack both stamma and speed. You (frankly) are not worth a damn And yet...... I like you, William.

# THE TRUTH ABOUT DARJEELING.

### MAY CARTER

EVERYONE knew it except me My friends smiled when I spoke of the heart of the Himalayas, where I should picnic and paint all day One horrid man said "You are very sanguine. I think you will be lucky if you see your dog at the end of his stime? When I got there, and found he was right I felt I owed him a grudge It ought to be so exquisite—this village in the mountains Up goes the plucky little train, 8 000 feet through elouds to more elouds, right into the sky, and you expect it to be blue But it is black-black thick mist. There are glorious gleams which last a few seconds. and make it more tantalizing Even on the journey we found we were surrounded by ranges of cobalt blue mountains, and then blue plains, stretching as far as eye could see-but this treat is momentary When the gleam is over, you cannot believe there is a 'beyond" at all

The month of May in Calcutta is said to be unbearable and so every one goes to Darjeeling to exclange sunshine for rain, heat for cold, fans for fires. And, when it is bad, it is very very bad, but when it is good, it is heavenly. The question is whether it is worth risking. In a month you may see the snows once, but then they are a memory for ever. A range of alabaster-topped mountains of untrodden whiteness, and dazzling beauty. Blue and purple hillisides with clouds tumbling over them like waterfalls. Kinchinjunga with the recumbent face on the top of it, so strikingly portrayed in Mr. Tagore's picture.

And not only are there mountains, there are the seas of cloud Days when the pathway only is sunny, and above and below are huge waves of frothy cloud, lying in the valleys, and on the hill side, blotting out all colour and mountain, but beautiful in themselves In the village are cottages with English gardens—hedges of ferns and

flowers—the Cuckoo singing—and life with a people who know no war in this year of strife It is wonderful and restful

It is in Darjeeling that you find the shappiest of the Indian races. After the slender and sad Bengali, these sturdy little Mountaineers are a great contrast. Men and women much alike in build as strong as bullocks doing the fetching and earrying that the bullock should do, and all on their backs—generally the backs of women Laughing and talking the while and full of life and fur. It certainly produces a fine specimen. Surely this is a health resort despite the pouring rains and the thick for

But again Darjeeling ' let me down " If you can stick it the change has good effect in the end, children and dogs should always go there, but among the grown ups there is a lot of hill illness. Put on your boots and mackintosh, and go out all day Climb the mountains and see the Tea Gardens, and you will be glad you have They tell me to go again in October, when it is crisp and fine and elear-I wonder -True, it has a fascination even when one cannot forget the black depression and cease less rain and dark, cold, days People make places to a great extent Darjeeling with plenty of cheery friends, who are out to enjoy, and never mind the weather, is more like home than most places in the plains and I would not have missed what it can reveal when the sun shines In the bustle of busy Indian life, the memory of a Tibetan Monastery-miles away in the mountains-is an elevating thought temple to the God these people have elected to worship-and worship with daily devo tion, where the prayer wheel is always revolving, and incense is always burning They are a religious people—these people of the clouds

# A SLICE OF REAL LIFE.

### R J SWINHOE

DRAMATIS PERSONÆ—

SIR TIMOTHY JENKINS -A new Journal ıst

Norah -His daughter

CHARLIE BROWN -Fourth Officer of the Blankshire

Scene An and and rocky waste near Mandalay As the curtain goes up Sir Timothy Jenkins and Norah come on L He is carrying a hand bag and she has pho tographic apparatus, and appears exhausted Both wear topees

SIR T (looking round cheerfully) my child I think this will about do for us

NORAH Yes, father, it has about done for me already (puts down her bundles) seems to me that since you took to journalism, we haven t had a moment's peace

Sir T Ah! Journalism, my dear, is the very source of life Until I bought that excellent periodical, 'The Daily Cracker,' I never knew what real existence meant

N (sitting down on a rock) Well, if real existence consists in (looking round) this sort of thing I think I prefer something

ımagınarv

SIR 1 (sitting on another rock and mopping his brow) Ah my dear, you don't understand the new Journalismyou don't know what it means No more of your dry bones of information, served with slabs of flahby facts like slices of cold mutton, such as The King of Kamtschatka is suffering from a cold or The Prime Minister of Greenland is playing golf at Timbuctoo, but real live romance, tales of dark intrigue and passion, stories that stir the imagination and send the blood coursing through the veins-

The Boy s Own Paper does all that very well already

Bah! The French understand the true meaning of ' news They call it 'les nouvelles, new things, novelties not mere happenings My paper doesn't merely record happenings, it makes things happen-slices of real life, cut from the joint and served hot

Yes, it's hot enough here cer But what are we doing in this

desert?

SIR T (looking round anxiously) Hush! The very tigers have ears (she jumps) and as for serpents-well you know what tales they can carry This, my dear is the highly romantic land of Upper Burma and we are almost within walking distance of one of the most mysterious spots on the earth-the celebrated Ruby Mines

Yes, but what are we here for? SIR T Ground baiting Listen (hr pulls out a cutting from his pocket) is from 'The Snippet' I wrote it myself The mystcry of the Ruby Mines of Burma grows every day I'ar beyond the reach of the ordinary traveller, kept aloof from the world hy a law which forbids strangers to enter without leave, remote and solitary, this famous valley remains the world and only source of the marvel lous pigeon's blood ruhy, that gem which seems to hold in its glowing depths the key to life and death, the very solution of the riddle of existence In the olden days all stones heyond a certain size helonged to the king by prerogative, so that, if people were found cutting or slitting stones, they were immersed in boiling oil-

N What the stones?

Sir T No-the people So that by degrees the King gathered together a famous collection of the finest and largest





VIEW OF OLD CALCUTTA By kind permission of MESSRS KILBURN BROWN & CO,

rubics ever found, and these, at the annexation of Upper Burma, fell into the lap of the British Government All but one One stone, the largest and the finest of all that unique treasure, so fine that the King built a special boat to bring it to his Capital, and appointed a special Minister to watch it, disappeared at the annexation, Minister, hoat and all Some say it has been slit into smaller stones, some think it was hidden beneath the Palace floor at Mandalay, and is there still, but others, who profess to know best, believe that the present owner has discreetly re shaped it a little, and will produce it sooner or later before an astonished world, as a recent discovery at the Mines"

N. But, my dear father, what has all that to do with us?

SIR T Everything my dear-listen again (he takes out another cutting and reads), "Sir Timotby Jenkins has suddenly gone for a trip to Upper Burma, taking with him his daughter and a kinematographic camera, It is said that he contemplates making records of the interesting and ancient dances of that country, but those who know Sir Timothy's journalistic methods believe that it is not only the natives there who are to be made to dance. but that before long the inhabitants of Fleet Street will be invited to join in, and dance before Sir Tumothy in his journalistic triumph "

Who wrote that?

Ldid

But surely, father, we haven't come all this disgusting long way to discover a new dance

SIR T No, we haven t, I binted as

much myself in the paper

Then, my dear dad, what have we N come for?

To buy the long lost ruby! The most wonderful gem in the world! N Ohi

SIR T. (rubbing his hands) Fleet Street will be green with envy !

N. Well, but....

SIR T. Fleet Street will be purple with

rage !

I don't care what colour Fleet Street is But how much are you going to buy it for, and where is the money? SIR T The price is settled-I fixed it

myself at £50,000, and it's a bargain As to the money I have brought as much of

it as I shall require

N A nice place this to bring money to Why, we shall be robbed

SIR I Of course we shall, just what I thought, and I've arranged that too We shall be robbed It's all in the Menu

In the Menu we shan't get beyond

the soup any how

SIR T Now you see the new Journalism! Now you begin to perceive the human interest emerging from the dust heap of dry facts-now you see history being constructed out of its elemental atoms

N. I don't see anything except rocks and sand and a few scraggy trees They are dry enough facts, anyhow (A man, dressed as a Burman, creeps across keeping behind rocks and unseen by Sir T and

Norah)

SIR T Ah, my dear, you should look behind these facts and perhaps you would see something of the human interest which they conceal

But where is this mysterious ruby. and where is the money and why are we to be robbed? I don't understand it at all

Sir T Its as easy as chopping hav The ruby, my dear, doesn't exist-no more does my £50,000 It's a journalistic ruby bought with journalistic money. Can t you see?

Now listen to the third and last chapter. I don't wait for things to happen—that's the old style-I arrange them first, and let them to happen afterwards (takes out a third cutting and reads) "Sir Timothy Jenkins, who recently went to Upper Burma with his daughter, has just had a most unpleasant experience Taking with him a very large sum of money be went a little way out from Mandalay by appoint-

ment, to complete the purchase of a ruby said to be the finest in the world He was waylaid in a lonely spot by one of the robbers or dacoits who infest Burma, tied up '-you'll find the rope in that bag my dear - " and robbed A search party was organised by his daughter, and Sir Timothy was found firmly tied to a rock and in an advanced state of

N O father! decomposition?

No! No! 'exhaustion, and his money gone. He was quickly released from his uncomfortable position, but not before his daughter had secured a valuable camera record of the scene, which we reproduce as a supplement to this issue N Well

Sir 7 Well here we are, the plot is laid, the actors are ready and the curtain is about to go up Here is the rock (walks to a large rock), here is the rope and the camera ..

CHARLIE B (disguised as a Burman dacoit suddenly appearing above the rock) And here is the robber !

(Both scream and start back)

Sir 7 Good heavens, who are you? C Ahall complete the picture don't I? What a lucky thing I came, just in

tıme (aside) That voice! I know it

It's Charlie (clasps her hands) C You don't remember me, Sir I'm the Fourth Officer

SIR T The Fourth Officer in the

Army?

C No The Courth Officer on the ship-you came out with me (he Lisses his hand to Norah behind Sir T's back) Sir T Dear me, yes-but what are

you doing here in fancy dress?

C Well, I'm looking for a good place for snakes Snakes?

Yes, I'm tired of the sea, so I'm going to be a snake farmer

Sir T A snake-charmer! Rather an

unusual occupation for an Englishman, ısn't ıt 🤊

C Not a snake-charmer, Sir Timothy, a snake-farmer , you see I heard that the Government gives rewards for snakes, so I thought of taking up some land to breed them and .

SIR T Very sporting idea An open air life, combined with a certain mild

excitement

N O, Mr Brown, isn't it very dan gerous?

I've been moculated

SIR T Look here young man, can you keep a secret?

C Sir, I'm in the Naval Reserve! Sir T Ah yes-and you can tie a rope, I suppose

C Certainly

SIR T Then drop your snakes for a minute and lend a hand (goes to bag and takes out rope), just tie me up to that rock, there's a good fellow

C Tie you up to that rock!

SIR T Yes-not tight you know-but just tie me up

N It's the new Journalism, Mr Brown Father says he's going to paint Fleet Street green and purple

Sir T You see I want to be robbedof £50,000 So just the me up first, and rob me afterwards

C £50,0001 Well, anything to oblige (He begins to the him up )

Sir T. Norah, my dear, elimb up on that rock over there and get the camera ready. (to C ) not tight you know (wriggling) You're not splicing the main-mast (Norah climbs rock)

C Sorry, I forgot (He ties Sir T's arms down to the elbow )

Sir T. Can't I have my arms free? A robber would never allow that, and it won't look real (He winds the rope around his legs)

SIR T. Do you expect to do well with snakes here, Mr Brown?

C Yes, if the tigers don't eat them

Sir T. (aghast). Tigers 1 C Yes, the place swarms with themman-eaters too (he pulls at the rope)

SIR T (struggling violently) Here step. that's enough, you're forgetting again! 'I ean't breathe Do the tiger come this way?

С They pass here every day to drınk

SIR T (shouting) Here, loose the rope let me go l

I've just tied you up so nicely Sir Timothy, and, as a sailor and Nival Reservist, I take a professional pride in the job I can't undo it all again (He goes on tying unconcernedly) Yes, I've figured out this snake business and it seems to me there's a fortune in it see, the Government gives Rs 5 for 2 hamadryad, Rs 3 a cobra and a Russel's Viper, and Rs 2 a Larait healthy pair of cobras will produce three litters a year of 25 snakes each Allow ing for accidents, forty will survive and will be full grown in three months and bring in Rs 3 cach The initial outlay for snakes and hutches will be trifling, and they will live entirely on frogs which I will grow myself on the premises Add the expenses of bringing the snakes to market, and I reckon that each full grown eobra will have eost 1/ and will produce 3/-, a clear profit of 200% (He has finished tying Sir T up before this, and is standing in front of him leisurely explaining

SIR T (very restless) Yes, yes, ven interesting I should like to hear about

it another time

his scheme)

C And then there are the skins

SIR T The skins!

C Yes, you know snakes shed their skins every now and then-hitch them on a stone and walk out of them as it were The Museums will take all I have They don't want the snake's anatomy. only the skins. They will stuff thein and print them up and there there got the actual snake as natural as life

SIR T Of course but

And then you haven't noticed the poison

Sir T O, haven't I?

C No The poison is a bye-pro duct It's collected every morning by means of a dummy frog-hollow inside you know-at the end of a long stick I calculate that a frog full of poison can be collected every day and I have arranged for the sale too A friend of mine says he will take as much poison as I can give

SIR T Very obliging of him

O, he won't lose He has found an African tribe that want all of it They give it to their old people when they are past work. They have run out of snakes and are too stupid to keep them Carefully dried and made up in half ounce packets, my poison will sell like hot cakes So you see the profits will be enormous if I can keep the tigers away Searcerows will be no use they II only mistake them for old gentlemen-their favourite food

Sir T (very excited) North, my dear, isn't the camera ready? There are tigers

about

N (starting) Tigers! O dear (she drops the stand which rolls down from the rock

C (going to her assistance) Let me help you Keep still Sir Timothy, I have a rifle you know (Charlie and Norah put the camera together on the rock with a tot of love making while Sir T looks nervously about, and tries to share himself free \

Sir T What time do tigers drink? C About this time I believe (aside

to N) There aren't any here really, but it's now or never with the old man ch! N O Charlie-I never thought of

(They hold hands) Sir T Do tigers cut also when they

drink? Rather !

This is beyond a toke. Where Sir T should I be if a tiger came and found me like this?

That depends Sir Timothy the comes do in from the rock and stants in front of  $Sir \Gamma$ )

Sir T On what?

C On yourself; you see it's this way, your daughter Norah and I got engaged on the slup, but our prospects of marrying seemed hopeless then Now, however, they

look brighter

Sir T You, sir—You engaged to my daughter! Want to marry my daughter! A snake-charmer! Nice thing that would be to publish "Sir Timothy Jenkins' daughter is engaged to a snake charmer in Burma" Pool i

C No. a snake larmer

Sir T Bah | It's just as bad Who ever heard of a snake farm?

N (from the rock) Think of the new Journalism father That will be a real romance Fleet Street will turn pink

SIR T Fleet Street be hanged, I

won't consent (he struggles)

C It's no use, Sir Timothy When a sailor ties a knot, it doesn't shake loose

Sir T It's a conspiracy

C All's fair in love and war Better own up that you're beaten What a paragraph there will be in the papers — "Sir Timothy Jenkins has been caten by a tiger" (he walks behind the rock)

Sir T (aghast) Norah, my child, will you stand by and see your father eaten alive?

N (ready to turn the handle) The camera is ready, father What a film it will make!

(C from behind the rocks roars like a tiger and then quickly comes out in front, Norah screams, and Sir T struggles more violently than ever)

C Quick, Sir Timothy, sign this paper "I consent to my daughter marrying Mr Brown" (he puts paper and pencil into his hand and goes behind rock and

roars again)
Sir T (signing) I've signed (he tries to

put paper into his pocket)

C (coming in front) No, no! Throw the paper down, quick (he goes behind rock)

N O, it's too late, what shall we do? (Charlie roars again on the off side of Sir T's rock, quite near him, and then quickly scrambles on to the other rock where Norah 15)

SIR T (in despair) Ah! Shoot the

beast 1 Murder!

C (sitting on rock with rifle in hand) Throw the paper down

N Charlie, do shoot

(Sir T throws paper away)
Sir T Shoot, you brigand!

C (aiming at imaginary tiger) Well turn the handle Norah We'll be able to marry on thus film

N Fleet Street will be like a rainbow (He shoots, Norah turns the handle, and Str T laughs wildly as curtain descends rabidly)

# THE ECONOMIST.

### A E JACOMB

The squat little cottage, with its irre outskirts of the village and I passed it when I wilked from the junction to the farm house in the valley where I sometimes stay. The first time I passed old Martin was working in the garden and I stopped to ask her the wij. The garden was bright with flowers, there were vegetables in Imoonspicious places but Imoothy her husband looked after them. It was Martha husband looked after them.

who tended the flowers The path to the cottage was bordered by them, they bloomed under the one window, and appeared in odd patches and groups among the utilitarin cubbages

I had praised them and though she received my praise politely, it was as if she expected nothing less, as a mother accepts appreciation of her children as but the proper meed of their deserts. That was all my knowledge of old Martha, till



THE HOROSCOPE BY G N TAGORE

vesterday. Yesterday, atter more than a year, I stopped again at the white gate, There were no flowers to be seen bares and onions triumphed in their place and the path to the cottage was bordered by potatoes. And Timothy, not Martha, worked in the garden He left off digging to answer my greeting. "Your wife"-I began half afraid that she was dead.

"She's doing a bit of shopping up street," he answered. "Ah, you're looking at the garden." be went on. "'Trsa't so

bright as it was"

"You've not a flower left 1 And your

wife loved them....."

"Yes, she was always wonderful set on flowers I used to say that's why she married me I was gardener up at the hall and used ter get her blooms, but that's her doing," be jerked a thumb towards the cabbages "It was her doing Wasn't none of mme.

"But why?" I demanded.

"You'd best ask her, sir. Here she

is coming along"

I looked round and saw Martha coming She walked slowly and I thought she looked older, and sadder, too She did not recognise me at first till I told her I had been asking after her flowers.

"Ali, I remember now you was fond of 'em," she said, going through the gate that I held open for her. "Well, I've done away with 'em " Her hips shut tight. I thought because they trembled

"You might as well tell the gentleman

why," said Timothy
"No, no, I'm sure it was for a good rea-

son." I sud, quickly, for she looked troubled "That it was or I'd never have rooted the poor souls up, and had them ugly cabbages in their place," she said "But I knew as how it was right, the times being what they are, and flowers being no use when stomachs are empty"

"She thought it all out, yer see," said

Timothy, admiringly.

"The gentleman don't want to be told about me thoughts," she said. "You'd better be getting on with them young

savoys" He laughed and went back to his digging. She watched bim for a moment. "He always had a hankering for more green stuff," she sald, with a sigh, " not." she went on, "that he didn't let me have me way with the flowers, but he dida't feel for 'em as I did "

" I know you loved them," I said.

"I never had a ebild, you see, sir, may be that made a difference Women as have children to mind haven't time for tending flowers but I can't remember when I didn't care for them I had me little plot when I was a child and father used ter show me how to tend 'em He was a great one for flowers Used to take prizes at all the shows round"

"You've taken prizes too, so you've

told me"

"That I have, year after year But there, it's no good thinking o' what's past We've got to think of what's going on to day and think I did and I saw as how it aint right to give up good ground to the growing of flowers when it's food as the world ll be wanting "

"You've read the papers"

"Timothy read me a bit, but I don't want the papers to teach me common sense I saw it weren't right for me flowers to be taking up ground as God gave for men's food when breads rising and food costing double, and them foreign countries ruined as they are by that Kaiser Timothy, he tried to persuade me different. knowing how fond of them I was much ground as we have, he says, and the gentry Il never grow taters in their flover beds Each must do as he thinks right. I answers him, the gentry can give money, and they're giving their sons, but you and me, we can't give neither Our bit of land's all we've got, I says to him and I m not going to waste it, so root up the flowers and plant taters and cahbages and suchlike "

"It was very brave of you," I said Her wrinkled old face seemed to quiver. "I only hope as they understood," she said,

57

# WAR FUNDS.

Imperial Indian Relief Fund.—Started by H. E. the Viceroy with the approval of H. M. the King-Emperor. It embraces the whole of the Indian Empire, but in order to assist in the raising of subscriptions, Provincial Branches have been opened.

The object is to afford relief to all classes in India suffering from the effects of the war—as far as possible, not only members of the Military contingents sent from India, but also all other classes of sufferers in India, Civil as well as Military, from suffering or misfortune consequent upon the war.

The Bengal Branch is being administered by a Committee presided over by H. E. Lord Carmicbael. Contributions, however small, are welcome. Where it is not convenient to pay a lump sum down, donations by instalments are gladly accepted.

Mr. W. R. Warren of the Bank of Bengal is Treasurer, and payments should be made to him. Mabaraja Sir Prodyot Kumar Tagore Bahadur and The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Bompas, 1.c.s., are Joint-Secretaries from whom further information may be obtained.

Lady Carmichael's Bengal Women's War Fund.—This fund was initiated by H. E. Lady Carmichael for the purpose of sending comforts to the sick and wounded of the Indian Expeditionary Forces in Europe and elsewhere. Later on it was found that the Force in Europe was well provided for by the Home organisations and consequently the field of work is now restricted to the troops who are serving in Mesopotamia, East Africa, and Egypt. Large numbers of parcels of comforts are sent direct by parcels post to individual regiments every pert sent through the St. John Ambulance Association and being made up in accordance with the Association's scheme of 10-bed Units. Particulars may to whom gifts should be sent. Subscriptions should be sent to the Hon. Treasurer, Bank of Bengal, Park Street Branch, Calcutta.



HAVE YOU RECEIVED A COPY OF THIS LIST?

If not, write to-day-mention Indian Ink\*

#### A LARGE COLD SEASON CATALOGUE-280 PAGES-

Also avallable and sont from of charge. make shopping by post

pleasure.



PETRICION TO PETRON TO WEET TO SIES DEPORT OF SADERVISEMENT

# INDIAN \*

\* \* \* INK

THE IMPERIAL INDIAN WAR FUND

EDITED BY

THIRD YE IR

1916
PUBLISHED PA THACKER, SPINK & CO
CALCUTTA

PRINTED BY THACKER, SPINK AND CO CALCUITA

#### CONTENTS

THE THAILEUM (TO THE MENORY OF REVER)—By Milheent Duchess of Sutherland
A VISIT TO THE SULTAY—By Sir Valentine Chirol
BORRANFORE—By Shriley Hodglamon
MY FIRST BRIEF —By I Fardley Norton
IF ALI THE SAYD—BY R Swinhoe
BINMAN—By Chare Chandri Ray

THE RAINBOW OF RIGHT -By Lady Sanderson
TIPS FOR THE 1 A R OFFICER.-By Myank

ABELARD TO HELOIST —By James H Cousins
FRACHEUT OF A LATE LATIN MS —By Upins Scriptor

BURMA (AN ODE IN THE SWINBURNIAN MEASURE) -By R S CONCERNING WAR RUMOURS -By Nainu

THE I INGUIST -By W C Wordsworth
MODNIA -By V C Verey

THE TIGER -By S A Smith

ORFORD IN THE NIVETIES -By Otto Rothfeld, I CS LIKE CHAPP BFFORE THE WIND -By Captain Cecil Webb Johnson

THE MUNSIFF AND HIS INCOME -BY Hon'ble Mr T Richmond VICTORY-BE IT SEEN -By Wilmot Confield

Printed at THACKER, SPILIK & Go 's Printing Works, 6, Mangoe Lane, CALLUTTA.

# **Every Motorist Knows**

that accidents will happen, and while there is no such thing as complete immunity, a good Insurance Folicy does relieve you of the financial consequences of accidents of all kinds:-Damage to Car, Third Party Claims, Fire, Theft, and Personal Injury.

> Motor Union Polic es provide per fect protection. Claims are settled by the local agents prompily and with the ulmost farness, and the premiums are the lowest possible

#### GLADSTONE, WYLIE & CO.,

5, Council House Street CALCUTTA,

Will gladly give you Part culars (State Make of Car, H.P., and Value.)

Head Office :

10 ST JAMESS STRFET, LONDON, SW England's Leading Car Insurance Office

Whether your car is already insured or not, write at once to-

PACE

11

12

11

16

18

21

24

25

31

33

35

36

37

#### THE

# MOTOR ₩UNION

#### INSURANCE CO., L T D

(Incorporated in England)

for details of their special Motor Car Policy for Ind a Borma, and Ceylon

5. Council House Street,

#### CALCUTTA

The Motor Union is the Sole Insurance Company to the most popular Motorists' Organisation in the World, The Automobils Association and Motor Union.

#### CONTENTS-continued

THE MULES THAT COME BACK -By S Lupton A PERSIAN CONCERT -By Leo C Robertson THE AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHER -By Margaret D Allison CATASTROPHE -By Leo C Robertson THE DELIGHTS OF KASHMIR -By Lady Chitty My CONTEMPORARY -By James H Cousins MR N199 -By Maevins UNDER THE BANKAN -By James H Cons no THE TALE OF THE MATTI -By Resumend Napier INDIAN LOVE SONG -By Shirley Hodgkingon BALLADE OF INDIAN STUDENT LIFE -By W Douglas WE LABOUR TO DECEIVE -By Kast el Naizha OUR HYAN - By P C Manuk REDUCTIO AD ABSURDUM -By Percy Swaffer A MASTERPIECE -- By Vero M Morphy THE LOVE STORY OF JEHANGIR -By Major H A Newell TO K OF K-By J M M D THE REGENERATION OF ROWLAND -By V I Palawill ADEN -By T C callan Doos or WAR -By B J Evans THE D I G AND THE BULL -By E Lawrence

PAGE

P'n'ed at TH4CKAR, SAIVE & Co's Pening Works. 6. Misson Line, CALCUITA



# FOR THE HOME OR THE JUNGLE Out filly Warranted Watches fitted with

Glow Di es or Figures enable you to tell the correct time equally well lyinght as by day -in fact the blocker the night or the darl er the room the brighter the Glow

Siver Case a day fully jenel ed, la ce

D to D tto 8-d y Kastum stat ... 38
Nickel Case, f lly jenel ed lever mo erne t Eastlum stat 28

We make any watch Le nors

# JAMES MURRAY & CO.,

12, Government Place, East, CALCUITA

Indian Agents for the Stell Electrophone & Co , Ld ,

# "FAIRSKIN" TABLETS.

USE

They make you fair. They purify your blood.

14 days' treatment Re. 1-8.

Distributors for India:

# FRANK ROSS & CO.

Chowringhee, CALCUTTA.

Send for Free Booklet - /

Fj

#### ILLUSTRATIONS

Frontispiece :- From Government House Darleeling Kates Paint Mahableshwar Krishna and Radhika in Swarea Dawn Lashmr The Tal at Dawn Two Bombay War Cartnens The I A R. Officers Mesopotamian War Views As They Might Have Bren-II The Nokha

As They M ght Have Been-III October Flowers Simla As They M ght Have Been-IN Children of the Forest

Early Morning Pur An Optimist Where East meets West In Far Lashmir

Maghna a Evening Glow Zikr (in meditation)

By H E LADY CARMICHAEL LADY FLORA POARS KUNDAN TATE R. B. HOLMES RENIE HANNAY M. V DRURANDHAR MYATIK CAPT T F BROOM FRANK LEAR A. E. HARRIS FRANK I was NATALIE HELY HUTCHISON FRANK LEAR H L WRIGHT GOGOVEYORA NATH TABORE GERTRUDE HADDWELLDE CAPT W J P RODD Miss Cossold THE BARA THANUR OF HILL TIPPERAR

Point of at THACKER SPINK & Co's Printing Works 6. Mangoe Lane. CALCUITIO

#### BY APPOINTMENT TO

HE Ba on Hard age of Pen hurt Late V erry H E Baron Carm chael of Sk ing Governor of Bengal H E Baron W I ngdon of Ratton Governor of Bombay



CONTRACTORS TO

W C HOSSACK WD

THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT THE INDIAN CONSENUENT THE COLOUIAL GOVER VUENTS

BY APPOINTMENT TO H W MING GEORGE V

# THE REMINGTON LINE.

No to Model

for All Ordinary Uses

No 11 Model

for Billing and Accounts

Remington Adding and Sub

tracting Typewriter



Remangton Monarch Wide Carriage Machines

Remington Jun or for all the Simpler Uses and Portability

# REMINGTON TYPEWRITER CO. (India), LTD.

7. COUNCIL HOUSE STREET CALCUTTA

Brisches - BOURNY MADRAY AN ANABED LAHONE KARACHI SIMLA DACCA NAGPUR RANCHI DELHI Inspecio Divos - CHI I LAGONG OUBTTA HYDERARD I DECCA")
Inspecio Divos - CHI I LAGONG OUBTTA HYDERARD I DECCA")

# ILLUSTRATIONS—continued

The Philosopher The Critics When Evening Comes The Motor Car in Simla

As They Might Have Been-V As They Might Have Been-11 Mountain Path Done In From the Bath

Street Corner Old Gava Peace and War Night on Royal Lakes Rangoon Plot That Failed

Sarcasm A Breaker of Hearts-Burma Homeward Bound The Bat" Once More

A Garden of the Sun Hongkong Harbour

ABANENDRA NATH TAGORE GOGONENDRA NATH TAGORE R J SWINHOE MYAUK, RIDGEWELL, AND V. J FRANK LEAH

TRANK LEAR J D WESTWOOD MAJOR E F CORBETT B C LAW MRS MAYNARD Miss McAlpin CAPT W J P RODD

A R TAYLOR CAPT T SITTON MYAUK FRANK LEAM Jo Hooks A J OLIVER

MRS THEODORE STEPHENSON, Printed at THACKER, SPINK & Co.'s Printing Works, 6, Mangoe Lane, CALCUTTA.

# LAW PRINTING HOUSE Post Box No. 336, Mount Road, Madras.

Telephone No 203.

Our reputation has been built not only on the quality of nork we do but on keeping our Inland Telegrams " LAWSANJIV ' delivery promises. For years "Good Work Quickly Done" has been the watchword We specialise in-

LAW BODKS PRINTING GENERAL JOB-PRINTING

such as-LETTER-HEADS VISITING CARDS MEMO-HEADS BUSINESS OARDS **PROGRAMMES** 

WEDDING CARDS MEMORIALS ADDRESSES LEGAL FORMES LEDGERS & REGISTERS CATALOGUES

PAMPHLETS, etc., etc., and Highest value at cheapest rates Superb work and prompt delivery. Best outturn at the A satisfied customer is our greatest Asset

Please send for Estimates mentioning your requirements to-The Law Printing House, Mount Road, Madras.



FROM GOVERNMENT HOUSE, DARJEELING, BY H E LADY CARMICHAEL



# A RECORD OF PROGRESS.

#### A Policy of Colour-

A forward move has been made this year in the production of "Indian Ink". This move has been the introduction of the coloured-picture on a large sale in the Advertising Section. At the beginning of the cold weather of 1914 when "Indian Ink" appeared for the first time that first appearance marked a point of departure in Indian magazine or annual to use coloured pictures in its literary section, but it was the first to use them on a large and produgal scale. The coloured plate did

not appear as a frontispace and nothing more, it cropped up everywhere in the book. It was as numerous as the black and white illustrations. In fact, in its exuberance, it seemed ready to become more numerous if editorial policy had permitted.

#### A Comparison-

The Policy of Colour was applied to the literary section and it justified itself by its success This year "Indian Ink" has gone a step further it has applied the Policy of Colour to its advertising section Out of one hundred and twenty pages of advertising no fewer than forty four pages are in colour In the extent and number of coloured advertising pages we do not invite comparison merely with India, but we invite comparison with any berrodical bublished anywhere in the world We know of no magazine or annual produced

in any great capital of Europe or America that contains so large a number of coloured advertisements in a single issue

# Record Breaking-

From its commencement "Indian Ink" has set itself out to beat records, to make new records, and then to beat its own records over again. The Advertising Department has made a record this year, thanks to the energy and enterprise of the great business firms of India who recognised the validity of the new policy which was suggested to them. Now, with the issue for 1917 in preparation, the Advertising Department nwites the cooperation of advertiser and reader alike to help it to make a new record next year.

#### To the Reader-

We matte a close and careful study of our advertising pages this year, and we should hid your views on the colour work they centain. We are not the beginning of the development of Colour and the the beginning of the development of Colour and Art as applied to the announcements of business firms in "Indian Ink". The preferres vary in their subject, their interest, and from "gip". But each of them represents a firm that a doing a large growing business a firm which is so confident of the respect it commands from those with whom it does business that it can afford to incur special outlay in a stracting the attention.

of readers of "Indian Ink

#### A WORLD RECORD

Interspersed throughout the advertisements at the beginning and end of "Indian Ink" will be found nearly fifty pages of colour designs, some in double page spread across the book, and many single pages, but all bearing the imprint of individuality and power. Do not adjution over the pages but criticise each one because throughout the world we believe you will be unable to find a magazine with such a wealth of coloured

announcements.

#### Commercial Enterprise-

In proportion as the readers of this annual comprise the well to-do and the generous classes in India, so the advertisers comprise the firmly established the reliable. and the most generous of trading and commercial houses in the country The one can appeal as confidently for the support of the other as the other can rely upon the goods and services of the one Both the Reader and the Advertiser is a picked class The Reader numbers twenty thousand this year next year he will number thirty thousand and the year after-but let us ston there The Advertiser is also a picked man If you are already in this year's "Indian Ink "you are in a good company and a good member of the company.

If you are not numbered among this year's advertisers you have your chance next year. It will be worth your while to go very carefully through this year's advertising section

#### Next Year-

Note the firms who are included and the manner in which they advertise their business. These are firms of enterprise and standing. We know of no other construy in which the commercial class would have recognised so promptly the advantages of "Indian Ink" as an advertising medium as the great firms of India have done. Go through the section page by page. You will probably come to the conclusion that by bold colour and by bold design you could better the best that is in this issue. Will you try next year?

# A Straight Line in Cotton Goods



# THE TIRAILLEUR. (TO THE MEMORY OF RENE.)

RV

#### MILLICENT, DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND

He was so young to die—All! these are catch-words now When Death sucks red lips white Yet laurel crowns the brow—

Why did we wish him life, Why did we feel a pang, The while we slaked his thirst And round us night flies sang?

He lived from night to dawn And all the hot day through, While fever lit his eyes. His limbs no resting knew.

"Je pars tout seul," he said, Yet radiance on his face Bespoke him dreams which told Of God's eternal grace.

> The hour he died a moth, With golden quivering wings, Upon his pillow poised And whispered lovely things

To his still fluttering soul, Of brothers at his side And comrades crying "Haste, "The boat is on the tide."

And with the setting sun Outward his spirit leapt In calm the moon arose, Only the Sister wept

## A VISIT TO THE SULTAN.

#### BY

#### SIR VALENTINE CHIROL.

I was, I believe, the first European visitor, received by the present Sultan of Turkey, before his accession to the Ottoman throne, after the sudden bloodless revoluton of June 1908 had relaxed the rigour of his almost life-long confinement. Reshad Effendi, as he was then styled. had been practically a State prisoner ever since his elder brother Abdul Hamid had been called to the Sultanate in 1876 as the result of the last of a series of palace conspiracies. Succession to the Ottoman throne is not governed by the law of primogeniture, but goes to the eldest surviving male agnate, who is usually a younger brother of the reigning Sovereign. In the old days it was not an uncommon practice for the Sultan, as soon as he came to the throne, to reduce the danger of conspiracies against his sacred person by "removing" all those, at least of his brothers, who had reached the age of manhood. Abdul Hamid, more merciful, was content to keep Reshad Effendi, his heir-presumptive, a close prisoner in a small palace at Tcheragan on the Bosphorus where His Majesty could keep a fraternal eye upon him from his own favourite residence at Yildiz Kiosk.

I was in Constantinople for some weeks in the late autumn of 1908 when the Young Turks and the Turkish Parliament which the Ottoman constitution had once more called into being were still full of enthusiasm for the liberal Powers of Western Europe and the only flags that were constantly boo'ed by the populace of Constantinople were those of Germany and Austria-Hungary. Abdul Hamid was, however, still on the throne, and though he was supposed no longer to rule but only to reign and his wings ladd been substantially clipped, his powers and prestige had by no means

altogether departed, and the Committee of Union and Progress, at whose peremptory bidding he had restored the Constitution, were beginning to realise that, until he was formally deposed, they would never be safe from the danger of a reactionary counter-revolution. Reshad Effendi's friends therefore knew that at any moment he might be called to the throne, and one of them, himself a kinsman of the Imperial family whom I had known for some years as a political exile in London and Paris, was very anxious that I should make acquaintance with the future Sultan. The latter having been told that I had travelled a great deal in Turkey and had known many of the earlier Turkish reformers, such Midhat, Abeddin, and Khaireddin Pashas, expressed his willingness to see me, but as Abdul Hamid's spies were still active, he wished my visit to be kept as far as possible secret.

I was conveyed therefore one evening after dark to Tcheragan in a closed Turkish brougham lent to me for the occasion, accompanied by a confidential member of his household, and, wearing a Turkish fez instead of a hat, I was smuggled past the sentries at the outer gate of the palace as a doctor called in by His Highness. entered the palace itself by a side door and with many apologies was taken through a succession of narrow passages and up a back staircase to the room in which Resbad Effendi was awaiting me. I found myself in the presence of an elderly gentleman of a somewhat heavy build, clad in the usual Turkish Stambouline or long, black, close fitting coat, buttoned up to the neck. His stooping shoulders and shuffling gait told of a life of enforced inactivity. His face was tired and worn as of one who had been through evil times, and it was

heavy in repose though withal rather gentle and kindly, especially when ht up as it frequently was, with a bright smile-a smile of the eyes as well as of the hps He had all the well bred courtesy common to most Turkish gentlemen, with an added touch of almost childhke simplicity and sincerity He welcomed me with the utmost cordiality and begged me at once to excuse any shortcomings as he had for so many years lost the habit of entertaining visitors I had at one time talked Turkish with some fluency and with the help occasionally of a little French which he still possessed, we were able to converse without an interpreter We were in fact the greater part of the time alone except when the same attendant who had escorted me to Teheragan brought in relays of tea and sweets and eigarettes which Reshad Effends pressed upon me with something of the insistency of a school boy entertaining a grown up visitor. He plied me at the same time with questions which often betrayed a pathetic ignorance of the people and the country that he was so soon to rule over For nearly thirty years he had never been allowed to receive any visitors except the simster emissaries of Yıldız Kiosk or to read any newspapers or books dealing however remotely with public The small palace to which he was confined was closely guarded and a gunboat was always moored in the Bosphorus off the terrace on which I had often seen him from the deck of a Bosphorus steamer in the late afternoon sitting huddled up in an armchair or more rarely pacing slowly up and down with sentries at either end mounting guard over his movements on rare occasions and as a special favour was he given permission to take a drive in a closed carriage along certain appointed roads and always accompanied by two men of Abdul Hamid's secret police, one facing him inside and another beside the coachman on the box. Even the amount of liberty he had now regained he evidently during the course of our interview

though we were alone in a large room he would edge his chair close up to mine and whisper a question into my ear whilst his eyes ranged inklously round the walls as if he still dreaded what they might conceal and once he pointed significantly to his fingers which still bore the marks of torture apphed on some occasion when Afedi Hamid's spies chose to connect him with one of the conspiracies they were alwaydiscovering or inventing in order to maintain their hold upon their ever suspisious master

That after nearly three decades of such an existence Reshad Effendi should have retained as much mental sanity as Ins questions displayed was much more surprising than the almost childlike which they often betrayed naivete What was still more surprising was the almost entire absence of any bitterness and the undisguised consciousness of his own unfitness for the heavy responsibilities which night at any moment be thrust upon him Certain expressions which he constantly used and which certainly had the ring of genuine sincerity seemed to give the key note to his elvef anxieties. He knew little more than the names of the leading figures in Turkish political life and the one question that he repeated in regard to everyone who was mentioned was a good man? Is he a straight man? Could I rely on him to tell me the truth ? I have so much to learn Or again when we talked of the European situation and the heavy war clouds which were then darkening the horizon after Austria-Hungary s lawless annexation of Bosnia Herzegovina Allah, there is only one thing I want in my days-Peace and quiet, peace and quiet War is such a terrible thing and I have suffered too much all my life and my unfortunate country, too I am sure wants peace, peace and contentment"

To the questions he asked me there was no end, and I found myself in the strange position of having to deliver a sort of elementary lecture about the condition of Turkey and her relations with foreign

countries to the man who, as one could then easily foresec, was shortly to be her sovereign ruler. What seemed to interest him perhaps most was the description of my travels in Turkey and of public men I had known. He was full of curiosity too about Germany, a Power almost unknown in Constantinople when he was a young

and about the German Emperor who aim was above all the friend and ally of his dread brother Abdul Hamid and the parener as it were of Abdul Hamid's tyralmy Towards the Turkish Committee of Union and Progress his feelings appeared to be compounded of gratitude and fear He owed to them the ending of his rigorous seclusion He knew they were already contemplating the deposition of Abdul Hamid which meant his own elevation to the throne But he realised. I think that this strange body of forceful men so few of whom, as he said, were apparently genume Turks or good Muhammadans, were not likely to lead hun into the path of peace and quiet which he himself yearned to tread

Several times I ventured to suggest that it was getting late and that I had trespassed too long upon his hospitality

but he would not hear of my going On the contrary every such suggestion merely led to his clapping his hands for a servant to bring in a fresh trayful of refreshments The English had always been the real friends of Turkey and he had grown grey and old since he had last had an opportunity of talking with an Englishman He thought the last Englishman he had spoken to was Sir Henry Layard who was British Ambassador at Constantinople when Abdul Hamid came to the throne and then he would press another cup of tea or another cigarette upon me and the stream of questions would begin anew. It was past midnight when I at last took my leave, carrying away with me a photograph which he signed and dated, of perlaps the strangest and most pathetic figure of lus day, and the melancholy conviction that never was any one less fitted to ride the whirlwind than the kindly and well meaning gentleman-a child in knowledge and experience of public affairs, but aged in body, and in spirit even beyond his years by a life time of suffering and fear-who was a few months later to reign over the Ottoman Empire as Sultan Mahomed V

## BURHANPORE.

BY

# SHIRLEY HODGKINSON

The play is done, the last act o'er, We played it out at Burhanpore

With laughing lips we strayed until All suddenly, my mirth grew still O licuit that was my own of yore, I guessed your hope at Burhanpore.

We saw the mined Palace lie, Relic of splendour long gone by The lapti guards it elemore The dim dead Past of Burlianpore

KATE S POINT, MAHABALESHWAR BY LADY 11 ORA POORF The siris-tassels 'neath our feet Lent to our dream their fragrance sweet, The old, old dream dreamed oft before Ere dreaming died at Burhanpore

Thus silent for a while we stood, Till sudden madness lit your mood, "My princess, mine!" you fondly swore, That summer day at Burhanpore

Were you too foolish, I, too wise? Answer, sad heart, and wistful eyes This knowledge mine for evermore, You loved me then at Burhanpore

But I's I found some words to say That changed your dream from gold to gray. O love, forgive that once of yore I hurt your heart at Burhanpore!

Dark eyes that haunt me with their pain, Dear lips whose pleading was in vain, This your revenge, for evermore I left my heart at Burhanpore!

Do you regret the dream no more, The dream that died at Burhanpore?

# MY FIRST BRIEF.

BY

#### EARDLEY NORTON

EVERY lawyer remembers his first brief as every lover remembers his first love My chance came to me on the Oxford Circuit of which the nominal leader was Powell, Q C but on which all the business was controlled by Henry Matthews, afterwards Conserva tive Home Secretary, later raised to the peerage, as Lord Llandorf one of the most brilliant men I have ever listened to m court Among the talents of the Circuit were Sir Henry James, Q C, "Bob Reid" then a rising junior Stuff Gown, afterwards Lord Chancellor Loreburn, in whose Chambers I pretended to read, Darling now the polished

jester of the King's Bench, Lawrence also elevated later to the Bench, Bosanquet, now Common Sergeant, Jelf, who became a Judge, and Chichele Plowden, who for so many years dispensed justice and wit as a Magistrate in London Among the lesser lights were Woodgate, the old Oxford Blue, George Griffiths, and George Gough Griffiths wore an Old Bailey jacket, a powdered wig, and was stone blind. He was retained for the defence in every case whether at Assize or Quarter Sessions and the more desperate the case the more lie liked it. He would be led into court and, tapping

source of all the source of course of the source of course of the source of the source

my case Meantime I had sent an ultimatum to Gough that if he did not come in to sum up I should tell the Judge I was feeling ill and would leave the Court Gough turned up with the usual Eau de Cologne and spoke for about ten minutes to the Jury He knew nothing of what the witnesses had said beyond my whispered warning "all infernal liars," and confined himself to vacant platitudes and a prepared but irrelevant peroration Mathews in his reply tore him and our witnesses to shreds. the Jury unanimously returned a verdict of guilty but added a recommendation to mercy because of my client's youth have always believed it was my own youth and discretion which provoked the Jury's Lopez gave the prisoner cighteen months, and I left the Court, brussed. beaten and feeling utterly disgraced to doff wig and gown in the robing room On the way in the corridor I saw Gough being talked to in stentorian tones by an enormous English farmer, with a clean upper lip, a square beard growing into the corners of his mouth and a very nasty and unfriendly expression in his eye and on his face Gough promptly seized me and introduced me to the giant as his "junior who throughout had conducted the case with great ability" ! Gough then instantly disap Next followed that which makes the remembrance of my first brief a permanent, if unpleasant, memory The prisoner's father abused me in the coarse t vernacular of the county He called me every incisive and unrepeatable name in the copious vocabulary of a gentleman who had evidently made caustic abuse the prized study of a long and healthy career Every time he hurled at me a particularly " nsive adjective allied to a most urri

substantive his wife hanging on to in tears and a large poke bonnet with a "So you are". The grunt weighed seventeen stone eps like an o.'s thigh—

weighed seventeen stone in my body ly have done.

position was very unpleasant. I could not blame Gough Loyalty insisted I should take to myself all the responsibility and all the reproach "Wot the 'ell did you mean by not calling all my poor boy's witnesses" "Oh my poor boy, my poor boy" sobbed out the mother, "Yes why didn't you do that?" This was the last straw Moving quietly but steadily alk time to keep myself outside the giar arm. I was edging stealthily towards(a position whence I could—must I own it/run to the robing room But I had the dignity of my profession and myself mean time to maintain so I informed my perse cutor-with one wary eye fixed on his fist-that I resented the language and threats used that I was entitled to exercise a discretion in the calling of witnesses and that my discretion had probably reduced the sentence by at least one half ' You adjective young puppy" said my adver sary 'ow dare you talk of your adjective discretion! You were paid to do as you were told and-why should my innocent boy go to gaol because you didn't know your adjective adjective job! By this time I had manusuvred myself into the close vicinity of the robing room Two steps and I should be safe I gravely pointed out the inadequacy of my fee as compared with the superabundance of abuse showered on me and suddenly saying good by e opened the door and disappeared quickly but I hope with dignity into the room There with his back to a bright coal fine and his tails over his arm, stood George Gough who had evidently been describing the situation he had invented for me to my comrades for I was greeted with a humiliating explosion of laughter I told Gough that if this was an example of his gratitude I was more than satisfied with what I had received and begged of him never in future to feel he was under any obligation to me if I helped him to an authority or an argument in Court reward I was content should be my own

his next door neighbour on the seat, would ask him to read his brief to him occasion at Gloucester he chanced to ask me, and I went substitute for his eyes prosecuted with a bottle of Eau de Cologne in one hand and a delightful sense of his own importance as representing abstract justice Two children, a boy and a girl had been Ated for highway robbery They had a third child on the public road with his shillings in his hand. A rough and turable occurred which resulted in the transfer of a mosety of that sum, namely two and six pence to the persons of the two accused. The other moiety was never Thanks, my boy ' said accounted for Griffiths to me for your help, one good turn deserves another When the case was called on Griffiths informed the Judge that he appeared with his learned friend Eardley Norton for the defence Never mind my loy he added to me as I mildly protested you don't want a brief you want an advertisement and Ive given it to you Now watch my methods carefully and learn Im going to larf this ease out of Court Griffiths methods were immitable. He occasionally talked broad Gloucestershire to the Jury and repeatedly delivered himself of audible and offensive asides carefully designed to unset Gough's self-restraint and knock him out of his stride At last Gough turned to the Judge excitedly and invoked his assistance to keep his irrepressible opponent within the bounds of professional 'I am unable any longer, my Lud, to tolerate my friend's improper attacks I protest my Lud, I protest I protest on behalf of the profession I protest in the interests of public order protest as Counsel for the Crown' Instantly Griffiths, who had a singularly powerful voice and a great grasp of bistrionic principles and subtleties, jumped to his feet, and turning to the Jury shouted out, "Coursel for the Crown Counsel for the Crown! Counsel for the 'Arf Crown, 'e means ' The Cenrt echoed with laughter,

and the I oreman instantly rising said, Not

guilty, my Lud" That was my first brief, the brief I never got

But I got one soon after I had helped George Gough in Court at Gloucester to a friendly point in the law of evidence, which won him his case "I shall never forget your goodness," said my George the second, "I will endeavour, my dear Norton, to make suitable repayment" A few days after to my intense delight an attorney delivered me a brief marked two guineas, with George Gough as my leader We were to defend a young man on a charge of falsifying mining accounts Mr Justice Lopez tried the case Henry Mathews Q C opened for the prosecution in a speech the lucidity of which elicited the immediate thanks of the Judge Lawrence now a Judge, was his Junior Gough at the very beginning dis appeared with a brief in the Civil Court and left me alone! He dropped in once or twice to do a little very meffective cross examination The prosecution closed and my tongue clove to the roof of my mouth I sent Gough's clerk for him The answer was I was not to open the case but to call our witnesses I did so remember a set of witnesses so manifestly and consistently false Mathews turned them inside out in less than five minutes My most important witness was stone deaf The louder I shouted the more placedly he smiled and said, "Young man I cannot 'car ve' I was desperate and trembling with nervousness and excite Cautiously I stole nearer and nearer to lum till at last I propped my brief up under his very nose in the witness boy and he read off his answers from what he saw The Judge pretended not to see Matheus smiled on me in most fatherly fashion was very young, very pitiful, very perplexed and-alone My deaf witness turned out the worst har of the lot as Mathews showed in about five questions I felt the position was hopeless and I dreaded lest by calling more witnesses I might enhance the sentence which I knew was coming I declined to call the remaining witnesses and, blushing at the Judge, closed my case Meantime I had sent an ulti matum to Gough that if he did not come in to sum up I should tell the Judge I was feeling ill and would leave the Court Gough turned up with the usual Eau de Cologne and spoke for about ten minutes to the Jury He knew nothing of what the witnesses had said beyond my whispered warning "all infernal liars" and confined himself to vacant platitudes and a prepared but irrelevant peroration Mathews in his reply tore him and our witnesses to shreds. the Jury unanimously returned a verdict of guilty but added a recommendation to mercy because of my client's youth have always believed it was my own youth and discretion which provoked the Tury's pity Lopez gave the prisoner eighteen months and I left the Court, brused beaten and feeling utterly disgraced to doff wig and gown in the robing room On the way in the corridor I saw Gough being talked to in stentorian tones by an enormous English farmer, with a clean upper lip, a square beard growing into the corners of his mouth and a very nasty and unfriendly expression in his eye and on his face Gough promptly seized me and introduced me to the gant as his "junior who throughout had conducted the case with great ability ! Gough then instantly disap peared Next followed that which makes the remembrance of my first brief a permanent if unpleasant memory. The prisoner's father abused me in the coarse t vernacular of the county He called me every incisive and unrepertable name in the copious vocabulary of a gentleman who had evidently made caustic abuse the prized study of a long and healthy career Every time he hurled at me a particularly offensive adjective allied to a most irri tating substantive his wife hanging on to his arm in tears and a large poke bonnet chimed in with a 'So you are' The giant —who must have weighed seventeen stone and promised a biceps like an ox s thigh said he would break every bone in my body which he would easily have done My

position was very unpleasant I could not blame Gough I ovalty insisted I should take to myself all the responsibility and all the reproach "Wot the 'ell did you mean by not calling all my poor boys witnesses" "Oh my poor boy my poor boy," sobbed ont the mother, "Yes why didn't you do that?" This was the last straw Moving quietly but steadily also time to keep myself outside the gian arm I was edging stealthily towards position whence I could-must I own it run to the robing room But I had the dignity of my profession and myself mean time to maintain so I informed my perse cutor-with one wary eye fixed on his fist-that I resented the language and threats used that I was entitled to exercise a discretion in the calling of witnesses and that my discretion had probably reduced the sentence by at least one half ' You adjective young puppy' said my adver ow dare you talk of your adjective discretion! You were paid to do as you were told and-why should my innocent boy go to gaol because you didn't know your adjective adjective job! By this time I had manceuvred myself into the close vicinity of the robing room Two steps and I should be safe I gravely pointed out the madequacy of my fee as compared with the superabundance of abuse showered on me and suddenly saying good bye opened the door and disappeared quickly but I hope with dignity into the room There with his back to a bright coal fire and his tails over his arm stood George Gough who had evidently been describing the situation he had invented for me to my comrades for I was greeted with a humiliating explosion of laughter I told Gough that if this was an example of his gratitude I was more than satisfied with what I had received and begged of him never in future to feel he was under any obligation to me if I helped him to an authority or an argument in Court reward I was content should be my own virtue

#### IF ALL THE SAND.

BY

R SWINHOE.



If all the sand of Egypt's land Were blown into the sea And roses grew on every hand How charming that would be !

For who could count the harvest gay Of roses white and red If all the sand were blown away And roses grew instead?

If all the eamels two by two Were turned to goats and sheep But one were left unchanged for you I'd like that one to keep; For Oh I how doubly rich and strange The camel then would be If only one survived the change And that belonged to me l

Then I would wander to and fro To mind the goats and sheep While you would hold a flower show And sell the roses cheap. And that strange camel too would stand Beside the restless main To keep the sand of Egypt's land From blowing back again

## BINAMA.

BY

#### CHARU CHANDRA RAY.

[This is a Bengali folk tale of King Habu Chandra and his worthy Minister Gabu Chandra It is called Binama or the Nameless, and describes how it came to be invented ]

SAID King Habu Chandra the Prince among my ministers that as thy Liege

of Tools to Gabu Chandra his Minister- goeth forth for his morning constitutional in Chief - Seest thou not, O Chief or his evening promenade along the



KRISHNA AND RADHIKA IN SWARGA
The b rth of Worlds n the Waters of Maya
BY KUNDAN LALL.



DAW \ KASHMIR BY R. B. HOLMES





THE TAJ AT DAWN BY RFNIF HANNAY sodden streets of the metropolis his worthy feet are covered up to the knee with the dust of the earth? Forthwith seek thou a remedy for this dusty abomination or thou diest in three days."

Like king, like minister. It was the first time that it struck Gabu Chandra's ministerial pate that the earth was earthy and the dust was but powdered earth that rose up to the royal knee as his mighty footsteps marked the streets of the metropolis. But dust—it was everywhere, and dust, even dust must rise when kicked be it by royal feet. So where was the remedy? Time was short indeed for his addled head to devise a remedy for the benefit of the

royal legs.

By beat of drum, did the Minister unto the King proclaim a mighty reward for whosoever will rid the metropolis of dust-half a kingdom and a princess to wed. In the kingdom of Habu Chandra the Prince of Fools, none were less foolish than either the king or his ministers, for would it be respectful to be wiser than the sovereign? But nathless was there found a man who if not wiser was yet more enterprising than the rest and he cometh forward-half tempted by the prize and half for his profound concern for the royal legs, and saveth he—" Here am I, a devoted and loyal servant of his Majesty King Habu Chandra Ray; I can find a way to cleanse the king's highway of the dust that rises up to the royal knees as his Majesty deigns to walk thereon."

"And what is thy recipe, O loyal and devoted servant of our king? Hold forth, but beware of failure which costeth thy life and thou liest under the

very dust thou faileth to cleanse."

Undaunted did the loving servant of his Majesty hold forth on the remedy he had in his head devised:—"Call up the hundred thousand sweepers of the earth—the earth over which our royal master holdeth sway and let twice one hundred thousand hands with as many

brooms sweep the dust out of the earth and make it clean."

Spake the Minister unto the King—
"O what an excellent easy remedy?
Wonder, such a simple plan did not occur to us, but everybody does not know everything, even the minister of his Majesty—sayeth the proverb."

Bang, rang, rang, went the drumcalling up all the sweepers of the kingdom to sweep the earth of dust that rose up to the royal knee as his Majesty de gned to tread thereon. Came the sweepers from the north and the south, the east and the west, brandishing twice one hundred thousand brooms and began to sweep the dust from off the face of the earth. Verily did they sweep the dust from off the earth, for it rose in clouds ever thick and thicker into the air and darkened the sky with a gloom as on the day of judgment. Men drew the dust with their breath and ate the dust with their food; for the dust it was everywhere-it was on the royal plate and on the royal bed and even flew into the royal eyes.

Burst forth the king, even King Habu Chandra, in exceeding rage, with his dusty kerchief to his watery eyes—"Gursed be the man who kicked the dust as high as into my eyes Was it not better as it was—for did it ever rise higher than my knee as I walked? Stop it, foolish man, or I am

choked to death."

Stopped the twice hundred thousand hands, but the dust took its own time to come down to its place, and the whole kingdom was smothered in the dusty gloom. The vaunted remedy had failed, and the physician found his resting place under the dust he had shaken so unwisely

Bang, rang, rang, went the drum calling for a man who would remove the dust from the face of the earth, for not a minute had to be lost—the three days' time given by the royal master had dwindled already by a day in the fruitless attempt to sweep the earth.

Up came another half lured by the double bait of kingdom and princess and half for love of king and hege

Spake the Minister Gabu Chandra whose head was even more addled with dust and failure- Beware of missing your mark thou diest if thou failest "

Spake the man- But my remedy faileth Call up by beat of drum-the hundred thousand water carriers of the earththe kingdom of our king and let them flood the carth with water till the dust is washed away and the earth made clean

The minister was joyous for prospect of his head being saved said he- Really this is the remedy but how is it it did not strike me before this—but sayeth the proverb—every one knoweth not everything not even

the minister of the king

Came up the water-carriers in their thousands with the bamboo cross bar and the sling and the carthen chattees -twice one hundred thousand in number all the ponds and wells and pools were drawn dry and the water which lay in all the hollows of the kingdom ran in mighty currents along the royal streets and as they sought their level, left the streets all mud muddy The king came out to see and was stuck in the mud and those that came to rescue the royal person were stuck in the mud likewise and the queens, whose name was legion set up a ery from the hundred tharokas of the palace, whoever came running out of the house got stuck in the mud and that mud-clogged city was full of cries and curses for the minister, and wailings for the king stuck in the There was much tearing of the hair and beating of the hreast and gnashing of the teeth

The man who failed got his deserts and the mmister was crest fallen, for only a day remained of his life unless he discovered by chance a remedy for the dust and the mud to boot

The wrife of the minister saw her lord m deep grief-for he ate nothing and slept not at all 'O my heart's delight sayeth she "what is it that troubleth

thy heart?'

' Knowest thou not my darling that thy lord dieth to morrow at sunset, unless some good angel finds a remedy for the dust that rises up to the royal knee but matters have been worse since the list experiment, for the dist has been tumed into mud and the dusty streets are quagmires '

Sayeth the shrewd partner of the Minis ter Gabu Chandra- But the quagmire it drieth up in the sun and as for the dust the remedy lieth in covering up the royal feet with a velvet covering lined with silk with a stiff flat bottom to stand between the royal feet and the dust Wheresoever the King goeth, this covering will protect the royal feet from coming in contact with dust or mire'

So it was done and the third day which was to see the minister's death saw the new device protect the royal sole from contamination in the dust sodden

earth or water sodden mud

'But,' said Gabu Chandra "is it not strange that there be so much wisdom in my own house and I know it not? But sayeth the proverb every man knoweth not everything even the minister of the king '

Such is the authentic history of the invention of what the learned call 'Binama' or the Nameless and the yulgar style the shoes

# THE RAINBOW OF RIGHT.

#### BY

#### LADY SANDERSON.

Red, White, and Blue—
God! We unfurl with pride
Our Standard.
Roses, red and white Blue sea.
Britain's Empire gives to Thee
Heroes living—wounded—dead.

Cerise striped and circled too
Westward comes this warrior new
Chrysanthemum
From beauteous land to bloody strife
They gave their ships, and many a life
To help to conquer

Blue, White, and Red France waves aloft her ensign true White, Bright, Bright Green, and Red Famed for Beauty; Art Instead—

"Liberté."
Forward she goes with steady tread
Fighting for life—with upraised head
Fleur de Lys—dyed red.

Soldiers
Green hills, White crests, Venetian Red
Surmounting all Leaving dead
Immortal Statues.

Black, Gold, and Red.
Crushed body, strength, and frame
Save Honour.

Red, Blue, and Sparkling White Servia waves her banner still Undaunted Rugged hills Valleys deep Daring deeds, but echoes speak

Scarlet wounds, Black night, Proud name Belginm lives and lives again Tried—Gold.

Of Treachery

Darkness, iron, steel, brass, and fire.

White Flag with crosses Blue Steady, steadfast, strong, and true You come. White snows. Blue unfathomed strength. Russia famous Empire's length. Sweep on—Achieve.

This army strives for nughtier power Output. Bannerless they fight and strain Day and night with hearts assame 'Unceasing Workers

Rainbow flags of rich device
Gleaming Jewels of priceless life
Stream on 'Advance
'Till Justice, Truth, in victor's name
To all the expectant world proclaim
Right has conquered Peace..

# TIPS FOR THE I. A. R. OFFICER.

n,

#### MYAUK

'It is better to meur a slight reprimand than to perform an onerous duty

FEELING as I do-in such stirring times as these when the destinies of our gallant Indian Army are so largely guided by that heroic vet diffident band the Indian Army Reserve of Officers-feeling I say as I do that their admirable zeal should be furthered and nurtured by all such advice as we older and horner soldiers can give I believe it to be my duty at the risk of repeating myself again to seize my pen and dash into the fray this time in aid of the noble army of martyrs referred to above-the Indian Army Reserve of Officers It had originally been my intention to take you by the hand my Indian Army Reserve friend and to guide your faltering footsteps from A to Z through the intricate mazes of Indian military life The subject however proved so vast the path so thorny that I quailed In a previous monumental work\* I touched somewhat fully on the subject but for the present purpose and in the lunited space allotted to me by the handsome but eccentric editor of this periodical it must suffice that I confine myself to the two most important phases in the life of the newly gazetted officer of the Indian Army Reserve

These two phases are -

(i) Joining the regiment and
(ii) Having joined it immediately
getting away from it on leave

Firstly, as to (1) —

Think not O my unknown friend of the Indian Army Reserve that this is as simple as it may seem that you

merely buy a ticket to the place where your regiment happens to be and having bought your ticket that you just go there and there you are so to speak Nay not so would it were so which it isn't therefore it ain't Once you have burrowed beneath the superficial glamour attendant on the purchase of a new and bihous coloured Sam Browne belt you forsake the smooth and glassy shore for the rough and thorny path However I am the soul of kindness and I will go before you and trample down the thorns Follow me and all may jet be well otherwise it's you for the Golden Shore We will presume that you have been planted with the hetero geneous collection of badges of servitude (khakı eoats putties battle hats flea bags mud pushers and so forth) which your tailor-with an eye on your outfit allowance-assures you to be essential to the incontinent despatch of the focthe first thing to remember is that your Commanding Officer doesn't mind what you buy but he exercises a semle petty yet volcanic interest in what you wear when you make your debut before him A striped collar and a blue spotted tie may doubtless match right asthetically a khakı coat but they most incontestably do not match the texture of the common or garden variety of Commanding Officer's iner the which is a matted corrugated mass-rather like a loofah-studded with hobnauls and soaked in Tabasco Some day I shall write a monograph on

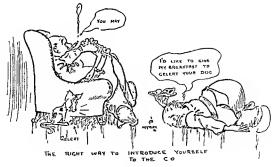
My Indian Arm. A. P. C. of which I am Heapprointed th. to meeting less than 17 000 000 copie. Take been old.

# TIPS FOR THE I. A. R OFFICER.



THE WRONG WAY TO INTRODUCE YOURSELF
TO THE CO

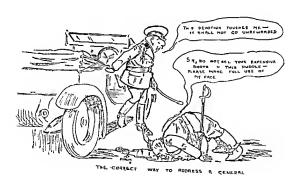
HINT NO I



HINT No 2



WHEN YOU MEET A STAFF . OFFICER, DO NOT PRESUME TO SPEAK , REMEMBER THAT YOUR PRESENCE TRINTS MERELY GAZE AT HIM WITH MUTE, ECSTRIC DEVOTION IF YOU HAPPEN TO HAVE ANY JEWELS ABOUT YOU. CAST THEM UNRESERVEDLY 1115 FEET



HINT NO 4

"Commanding Officers' Livers, and How to

Appease Them '

No, avoid bright coloured ties when in uniform Dress yourself quietly in khaki, take your pencil from behind your right ear. your half-consumed cigarette from behind the other, and wait till the Commanding Officer is full fed before you enter his presence

Now before going in unto him, a word The following greetings should be avoided

or used sparingly ---

(i) "Well, cockie, how's the back hair?"

(11) "Cuthhert, I have arrived' (iii) ' Morning old Spat, wat abort it ?'

These modes of address are occasionally considered familiar, and it were as well not to run undue risks at the outset of cour mlitary career

Remember that Generals, Colonels, Staff Officers et hoc genus omne are not as other men Your presence taints them the following insinuating phrases -

(i) To a Colonel, including your new

Commanding Officer -

"Sir, bearing in mind the episode of Sir Walter Raleigh and Queen Dizabeth honour me by using my face instead of soiling the doormat

(11) To a General of whatever degree --May I offer my breakfast to your so

beautiful dog?"

(111) To a Staff Officer words are useless pleading look of mute stupefied

admiration will suffice

In the best military circles (i e , those in which I move) it is a maxim that Colonels and Generals-especially the latter, should bear the same relation to you as does the negative pole of a magnet to a needle-you being the needle Being the needle is better than getting the needle, and-However, to our sheeps

Having decided on your form of salutation, enter the Presence like, creeping on your solar plexus region Murmur your catch phrase (the dog and breakfast one is perhaps the most soothing) raise your wormy eyes from the dust and breathe adagio aspiratamente -" May I assume a comparatively crect position?"

Such is the simple hearted benignity of the modern Commanding Officer that

he will not unprobably reply

"The answer is in the affirmative' But do not take an ell when you have been offered hut a paltry inch, do not uncontinently spring to your feet, embrace him, offer him a "Red Lamp", or a "Scissors" cigarette and ask him how his liver is If you do, he will probably tell you how it is, or you'll he able to guess anyway, in which case you will wish hadn't asked, and, in fact, will probably lose all interest in that important organ on the state of which your whole

future destunes depend

No , take it from me, that having made your obeisance, the best thing you can do is to fade away into the offal-offing, I mean The less the Commanding Officer sees you the more chance there is of his liking you (of course you understand I speak generally, not personally) and therefore make a study of his liver It will repay you You will notice many peculiar things for instance Commanding Officers and Generals One of these is their mability, in the early morning, to speak-they can only point at things If you are not quite certain what they are pointing at, but are quite certain it is something pretty urgent, experiment first with the Tabasco and curry powder-you prohably won't be far wrong

So much for your introduction to the Commanding Officer It only remains to say that you should adopt much the same procedure when making your bow to the juntor officers, modifying it, however, according to the rank of the addressec There is no special danger, for instance, to be apprehended from addressing a full blown Lieutenant as "Old Flick," and as for a mere Second Lieutenantanything will do for him-" Hi!' will usually meet the case Second Lieutenants cut but little ice, after them come the Pidogs I was one once-you are one now, I suppose Never mind, cockie, cheer up

You might do worse; you might, for instance, be an A. D. C. or something like that—

However.

Now, baving joined your regiment, it is but natural that your first thought will be, "How can I get away on leave?" This is a more complex problem. The majority of Commanding Officers hold inexplicable yet none the less-decided opinions on this subject. They have most unreasonable yet firm rooted objections to sending the newly joined subaltern immediately on leave. They never seem to grasp what is at once plain and evident to the callowest and simplest minded that manceuvres. subaltern, namely, parades, Generals inspections. and all such tragi-comic interludes, interfere like the very deuce with cricket and hockey, or other healthy pursuits of the human young.

Which being the case, it will be seen that the only reed left for our hero to lean on is that of sick leave. I do not think I could better close this article than by giving a few words of advice on

this alluring topic.

Of all forms of leave, sick leave is the most desirable, in that it relieves the recipient of the absurd procedure of paying his own way anywhere. When you proceed on sick leave you are presented with several square feet of tinted paper, called a warrant. Before you can exchange this large area of paper for a more concentrated railway ticket, however, you must answer several bundred questions that are printed on the large shect. It is most important that the authorities should be informed as to—

(i) the name of your aunt;

(ii) the number of legitimate children you have (two places of decimals are sufficient);
(iii) how many (a) elephants)

(b) mules you intend to take with you on this particular journey:

(iv) whether you were alive on November 1st. 1015:

(v) if so, why not.

Having answered these questions, you—

We will presume that you intend, costle que costle, to proceed on sick leave from the region of unremitting toil. Of course, if really are sick the path is considerably smoothed, though not entirely so, as anyone who has been recommended for sick leave will tell you. Even in that case—and before you can obtain the above-mentioned warrant—you must make out an application for leave, even though both your arms have been blown off in action. In that case you make out the application with

your feet, or, failing them, your teeth
But if, as will probably be the case, you are not sick, the plot thickens. Not being sick you must at least assume the outward appearance of one moribund, in order to induce the powers-that-be to regard you as a careworn drudge, the duration of whose continued existence in the outer skin of this terrestrial blob depends simply and solely on the question of sick leave. You will, of course, make your first effort with method A (Mark I\*). To the uninitiated I might explain that method A (Mark I\*) consists of a glass of invalid sherry and a Burma cheroot before chota hazri every day for a month, finishing up with a run up a mountain at least 1,700 feet high just prior to the medical examination. Your leave in this case will be granted you on the score of advanced and incurable disseminated arterio-sclerosis, with a touch of carpologia.

Failing success in this—the first of a well thought out series there are no fewer than the tried and the success there are no fewer than the tried and the success the success the success the success the success the success that the success the success that the

inver gullibility Boar instance, in Lt you bear to the tr

entirely on shredded soap, and to sleep nightly suspended by the feet from the rafters with your head enveloped in the outer skin of a durian. If you don't know what a durian is. I haven't time to tell you. except that it is regarded by misguided Far-Easterners as a luscious fruit, but by ignorant Westerners as a public nuisance, reminding one, as it does, of the enraged discomfiture of a mixed host of badgers, civet cats and skunks. In appearance, it resembles an unborn, yet incredibly morose, hedgehog, The symptoms of method L closely resemble those of double apoplexy aggravated by a boiled homoplasty, and tinged with spontaneous combustion. In this method, the detection of any little symptomic discrepancies is rendered less liable by the fact that on account of the olfactory proclivities of the durian, the Medical Board will be constrained to

examine you through telescopes from a range of two to four hundred yards on the windward side of you.

-But enough has been written to show you, my Indian Army Reserve friend, the paths you should tread. I fully believe and trust that I can safely leave your future in your own hands, and I lay down my weary pen in the hope that these few words may smooth the way for each and every one of you who contemplates "doing his bit," and entering that glorious department, the Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

Phew I Finished for another year Hooray I Sammy, bring along the Irish Stew. Chin, Chin, reader dear; I'm for a sniff of food

Cr-r-r-unch !

## ABELARD TO HELOISE.

Paris: Eleventh Century.

# BY IAMES H. COUSINS

A fool sang past the cloister wall,
"Ask all of Love, for Love knows all."
And lo! my questions of the Scul—
The how and when, the source and goal,
And why this bubble blown of space?—
Are asked and answered in your face!
Love puts the wise man's heart to school
To learn the wisdom of the fool.

"Ask not the skies, delve not the land, "Love's answer lies beneath your hand," The fool sang on. Oh! very sweet The shuffle of the brethren's feet Along the floors: a woman's dress Was in the sound, the no and yes Of all desire; and in the swerve Of the swung bell a bosom's curve, And ruin m-your dream-found eyes For the proud folly of the wise!

## FRAGMENT OF A LATE LATIN MS.

### BY

### UPIUS SCRIPTOR

Now in the last years of the proconsulship of Hardinius there was a Roman garrison stationed in the city of Theopolis. And some of those officers who were not yet wedded, or whose wives preferred the joys of Rome to the uncertainties of life in a remote province, dwelt together in a house of common assembly. And the superintendence and management of the Persians who attended and performed the service of menials was entrusted to one Gallio, who was paymaster unto Cæsar. Now, as is frequent in the case of Persians, these menials were base fellows, much given to deception, skilled in the art of making the worse appear the better cause. the food whereon the officers in the house of assembly depended for nourishment was bad in quality and uncertain in quantity But Gallio dwelt apart and eared for none of these things. For he strove that the balance of sesterces should wax greater, and he regarded not the murmurings of lus fellows whenever one having arrived at a state of exasperated starvation wrote his petition in the tablets of the house of assembly, Gallio was wont to reply in a rude phrase, which may be rendered "I don't think.

Now, when the proprætor, who was much favoured in the eyes of the Roman ladies, remonstrated with Gallio on the baseness of the food, Gallio made answer that it cost many sesterces, because perchance some strangers might come to dine without warning. Then the proprætor, accustomed to the perverted arguments of the Persian advocates—"Why should it be charged to us for the stranger, and of what advantage is it to

provide food on the chance of their advent?" To him Gallio, careless of logic, replied—"It is by providing for the stranger that the house of assembly deriveth its profit." And the young man, gnashing his teeth, departed for consolation to the bibi-khana (committee feminarum), and finding it not, had several Persians well beaten by his lictors

And yet another, who rashly petitioned, was told to seek the common inn, the fitter place of abode for fellows of

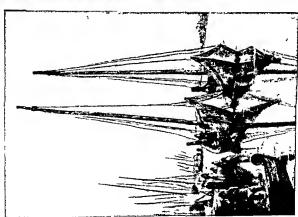
the baser sort.

This contest endured for many days, until the coming of the quæstor, unto whom Gallio was subject. But when the quæstor had arrived, Gallo summoned the Persian menials together, and spake to them privily saying," Render unto Cæsar the things that Cæsar's." And fair food was set upon the tables, so that the questor might wax fat and be complacent. And the quæstor was exceedingly pleased with the banquet. Whereon all the assembled Persians threw their hands to the skies, and applauded in their speech "Shahbash," which may be rendered in the vulgar tongue, "Go it, old man." Yet on the morrow, when the quæstor elected to drive his fiery chariot in the ways of the city, his hand trembled, and paying no heed to the multitude he pressed forward, and not a few among the more careless of the passers-by were slain by his scythed wheels. Now Gallio gave heed that the first course should no longer be diluted from the water in which the Persians had laved their dishes, and forbade them to strain it through their headgear, as they had



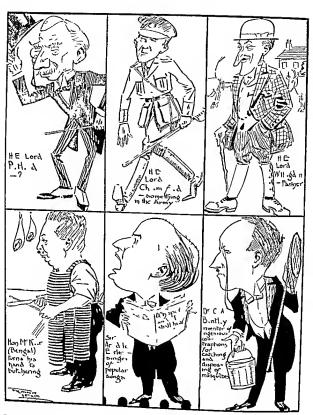


MESOPOTAMIAN WAR VIEWS,









These originals are for sale. Apply to Edvor, Indian Ink.





-=-

THE NOWHA BY A. E. HARRIS

been accustomed in their economy of iharania. And for the second course he commanded the fish-merchants in the distant sea-ports that they should send him of their best, even of the pomfreti, and of the cani bombaii, in place of the unwholesome fish which obtained their nourishment from the dead cast into the rivers. And for the third course no longer was the deshi bakri (capri rurise) to disgrace the table. but it might wander free of heart in the by-ways, for he demanded that the bearded butchers should supply him with mutton, of which the family history was undoubted. And for the fourth course the invariable murchi ma'mouli (semper fidelis galla) was to be oftentimes replaced by a noble sirloin, not hewn from the aged limbs of some time-expired conservancy buffalo. the fifth course heretofore two messes had been provided in regular alternation; one a composition of alleged fruits, and the other a pale green clinging substance, such as is found on the surface of ponds in the mating season of frogs. For these Gallio substituted pastries, adorned with a sticky substance. And in the matter of the sixth course, which the Persians, for hidden reasons, call secundus, Gallio ordered that the custom of serving decayed eggs on hardened bread should be varied. For the end of the banquet apples, as is the Roman custom, were to be provided; but Gallio could not bear to reduce the cost of his vina porti, which stood at double the price of other assemblies.

And in order that the balance of sesterces might not cease to increase Gallio laid a plan before the elders of the assembly. Said Gallio: "Oh, fathers of the people, ye knew that by reason

of the Terpsichoreum that ye have builded a great burden of debt is laid upon the assembly. And as we ourselves dwell not in the assembly house, it appeared meet to tax those who of necessity resided there, by the method of the people of Palestine who purchase for little and sell for much. But by reason of the unforeseen coming of the quæstor, I have perforce had to amend the nature of the nourishment. Wherefore, in order that the sesterces may not be diminished, it is proposed to you that the sum charged to these murmurers shall be increased." And the elders, led by the ready questioner of the law-courts, who though small of stature could vanquish the greatest prevaricator among Persian witnesses,

applauded with one voice. So it was done even as Gallio had recommended. And in addition Gallio issued an order for the expulsion of the head Persian in the kitchen, announcing that he would procure a cook as skilled as the cooks of Gaul or the Tagus the Persian put dust on his head, and lay in wait for Gallio when he went out to combat in the arena of tennis (where he was a mighty swordsman), and laying hold of his nether limbs the Persian called him his father and his mother, and used many other endear-So the heart of Gallio moved to pity, and he restored him

even from that very hour.

And soon the Persians, by reason of their being habituated in the ways of evil, fell back into the methods of the cooks of the wayside posting houses, and served up the messes as aforetime. But Gallio continued to be pleased, for the charges had been raised.

### BURMA.

## An Ode in the Swinburnian Measure.

BY

R S.

O province remote and forsaken,
O land of the nat and the spook,
O country undreamt of by Bacon,
Unknown to Columbus or Cook,
O home of the teak tree and toddy
O plains where the cloud-bursts are poured,
O breast of the smooth Irrawaddy,
Exceedingly broad

Thy future to doubt it were treason,
Thy beauty is balm to the sight,
Thou givest the fruits in their season,
Though some are inedible quite!
From the peaks of thy mountains Silurian
From the valleys that swelter between
Comes the seent of the pestilent durian.
Disgusting, unclean.



In the jungle the humming hird poises
The fire fly glitters around
The gibbon makes hideous noises
The francolin calls from the ground
At thy dark pools the home of the Naiads
Reed riven ghoul hunted accurst
The bears and the lithe Himadryads
Are slaking their thirst

The stranger, to visit thee yearly Forsakes the sleek comforts of home And though the round trip cost him dearly, Embarks on the treacherous foam From the wheat plains of sunny Alberta From the Stores and the Stock yards released He comes with his wife and his daughter To bask in the East



Deep down in the quarries of Kansi The swarthy kachins unafraid Weave spells of their grim necromancy To crack the green boulders of jade And racked with malarial fever From China to distant Mergui Men filch thy bright gold from the river, Thy pearls from the sea Art thou meant for the home of the lizard?
Art thou made for the white man to dwell?
Thy peaks that are swept by the blizzard,
Thy plains that are lotter than Hell?
Art thou grieved at thy fate? Art thou happy?
Do thy hopes follow short of thy wish?
O land of the loud-smelling ngapee,
Decomposite fish!

Far out on the wide-flung horizon That bounds the broad plains of the north The snake shuns the feet of the bison, The tiger comes bellowing forth; By the rat-riddled runs of Ava The Kraits and the cattermoles play, And the ultimate skill of the carver Is crumbling away.



Has something gone wrong with my liver?

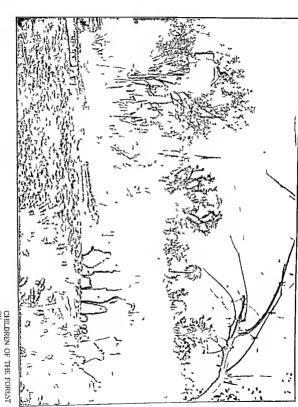
Fair land of the deep-flowing raver,
The creek and the sun-ripened plain,
Has something gone wrong with my liver?
Or fever distorted my braun?
Does my heart with original sin burn?
Or only my food disagree?
Or is overmuch reading of Swinburne
The matter with me?



OCTOBER FLOWERS SIMLA BY NATALIE HELY HUTCHISON



These originals are for sale. Apply to Editor Indian lek



CHILDREN OF THE FOREST BY H L WRIGHT

EARLY MORNING—PURI BY GOGONENDRA NATH TAGORE.

Set far from the maelstrom of passion. Blind passion that flavs you and flogs, Unscarred by the fetters of fashion, Unscathed by the custom that clogs, Thy daughters, in bright silken dresses, Strong-fashioned for mirth or for toil. Anomt the dark wealth of their tresses With coconit oil l

O fragrance too sweet of a June day. O glory of opal and shade, The sun shining strong in the noon-day, The moon gliding swift through the glade, The gleam of a sbrine that is golden. The glance of an eye that is bright. The flash of a wing now beholden Now vanished from sight

You may visit Francisco's fair city. You may roam the broad veldt of the Boer. You may bask on the beach at Tahiti, Or the flower-spangled glades of Samoa You may dream 'neath the Tuscan acacia When the June surt emblazons the west But the gem of the jewels of Asia Is Burma the blest.

## CONCERNING WAR RUMOURS.

## NAINU

It is an old saying that truth is stranger than fiction, its meaning being that, whereas things are constantly happening in actual life which were antecedently improbable, things which are supposed to happen within the realms of fiction must be con sistent and probable in order to carry conviction and convey artistic satisfaction In other words, untrue things must appear to be true in their imaginary setting, nor develop to their true perfection without though true things need not themselves that social leavening of the serious business conform to any such rule Every day of life which goes by the name of gossip some work of fiction is condemned by the Mr Chesterton, who is at least a weighty criticism that it is untrue to life, while, every authority, says that gossip is a divine

startlingly illogical and improbable though they are often really fictions, all rumours profess to be facts, and are consequently readily accepted without regard to the rules of reason Bred out of fear, malice, intelligent anticipation, or a desire for sensation, they are all nursed by imagination and do infinite credit to that faculty They could not, however, survive day also, experience shows that life itself is institution, but, however that may be,

there can be no doubt that all men delight in its giddiness, none being too old to yearn. Among comparatively enlightened people, it is only a very wise rumour that knows its own father after it is a few hours old. The educated man, though he may believe a rumour blindly himself, seems to imagine that his fellows will want reasons for believing it, and accordingly adds bis own particular touch of verisimilitude before passing it on in a more perfectly artistic form. Hence it is that rumours gain credibility as they go along until the most respectable people are found assisting in their circulation without any strain on their consciences The old lady who was quite positive that Russian troops had passed through England "because they had their cossacks on," is a case in point Ignorant people are not afflicted with this mental infirmity as a rule, with the result that rumours pass to and fro among them without substantial alteration, and are both less elusive and more difficult to dispel

The part played by rumours in the drama of human life increases in importance when the stage is occupied by war in its modern setting The principal characters prefer to perform behind the scenes, and the excited audience is apt to accept anything that presents itself as a part of the action of the piece. This has been constantly exemplified in the enlightened environment of England, and is even more evident in the comparatively unenlightened atmosphere of India, where the cultivating classes swallow rumours as readily as they do rice. Thus, it is a matter of legal evidence that the recent lawlessness in the Punjab was due partly to the encouraging influence of rumours to the effect that the British Raj was weakening, that the Germans had arrived in Karachi and Sukkur, and that the Turks were coming through Afghanistan. I have come across several similar rumours in the rural parts of Bengal, and have beguiled a portion of my spare time in tracing them to their various sources and attempting to counteract them. I

found that the mental attitude of the raiyat changed considerably as the war went on. At first, everything, including rumours, was vague, and he was eager for rehable information. Then, having heard the main facts, his interest centred on the personal application of the rumours that reached his ears, and he declined to discuss anything academic. Latterly, he has seemed to live in that "lodge in some vast wilderness" for which Cowper longed.

"Where rumour of oppression and deceit Of unsuccessful and successful war, Might never reach me more"

He will not open the subject of the war himself, and, when asked what he thinks about it, replies with characteristic directness. "How am I to know? I live far from here and am only an ignorant fellow" This means that he regards me with suspicion and that further personal enquiry would be fruitless. I did, however, hear several of the rumours current during the intermediate stage of comparative communicativeness, and came to the conclusion that, while it was distinctly deplorable, the raiyait's last attitude could not be altogether condemned.

Some of these rumours were, as someone has said of certain advertisements, not only a fraud, but also an insult to one's intelligence, others had, like the fictions of Defoe, all the air of true stories. Among the former was the common report that the Germans were invading India through Baluch.stan and that they had already captured "Beljam" and Rangoon! The half-truth concerning Belgium made this rumour a difficult one to deal with, and the position was not improved by a charming uncertainty as to the precise situation of the places mentioned. Other rumours were that, when the Germans had conquered India-this was assumed as inevitableall cow-killing would be stopped, no taxes would be levied, and Sanskrit would become the lingua franca. These reports disclosed the practised political hand, and were, as a matter of fact, deliberately disseminated

from Calcutta They had a look of German silver, but may have been merely a picturesque representation of that "Golden Age" which the disciples of Max Muller hope for when the Indian Renaissance comes The further rumours that all the able bodied men were to be impressed as soldiers and that the paddy crop was to be distrained to feed them probably originated similarly The former rumour was current all over the country and was the cause of some amusing incidents In one place, the local Bar was entertaining a leading official in the usual friendly way, and had arranged a display of aboriginal dancing as part of the festivities The guests duly assembled at the time fixed, but the aboriginals did not appear, and the explanation given was that they were afraid of being carried off forcibly by the official before whom they were to perform In another place, a chaukidar, or village watchman, was overheard concerting desperate measures with his wife to avoid the impending calamity They eventually arranged that, when the time came, the wife should set fire to their hut by night, while the chaukidar made himself scarce until his disappearance had established the presumption that he had been consumed in the accidental conflagration It may be added that this inci dent did not lose any of its point from the fact that the chaukidar's physique was sufficient in itself to exempt him from all anxiety Other rumours, usually the most plausible, were of local manufacture When some of the Sikhs off the Komagata Maru were being hunted down in the interior, the people in one part believed that they were really Sikh soldiers, and that the authorities were making a fuss about catching them because they did not wish some fearful defeat to become known another part, I encountered the report that Government intended to collect all the cattle and send them to the front, partly for food and partly for transport It turned out that enquiries had been instituted through the police as to transport potentialities, but that these enquiries

contemplated entirely different eventualities and had been initiated before the

war began

Reason is, as a rule, a poor remedy for a rumour unless applied in the very nick of its novelty Once it has spread to any extent, rational argument comes too late to prevent mischief and is often powerless to undo it As Swift says somewhere " Falsehood flies and Truth comes limping after it " and, when that stage has been reached the only way to kill a rumour with reason is that which Petruchio used to kill a wife with kindness While on tour soon after the war began, I was informed that a German airship had been seen over a eertain village a night or two previously and I soon found that the report bad caused considerable alarm even though this was before the days of Zepping and baby killing After a little patient investigation, for auricular and ocular witnesses are equally oracular in India I discovered one individual who had not heard the story from someone else He maintained that be bad seen an airsbin when questioned, though he admitted that its German origin was a natural assumption of his own The following colloquy then ensued -

'Let us hear what you actually saw,'

said I

"I came out of my house about nine at night," he replied, and saw a big black object with a light attached to it sailing over the village. I am sure it was an airship."

"Did you watch it for long ?" I then

asked

"No," he said, "I was afraid and ran into my house almost at once"

'How big was this thing you saw?
'As big as the ferry boat on our

'As big as the ferry boat on ou

"Did it make a great noise?"

"No," said he, with the superior smile of one who has detected the cunning underlying an apparently simple question "Does a ship ever make a noise? It glides along silently as everyone knows and that is what this one was doing"

It was clear from these replies that an airship had not been seen, but something had been seen—probably a fire-balloon set against a dark scurrying cloud—and the difficulty was to satisfy my audience, none of whom had ever seen an airship, that the object seen was not an airship, take Lucetta, they thought it so because they thought it so, and nothing that I could say would convince them to the contrary, more especially as I was an obviously interested party. It has since

occurred to me that the proper way to deal with the position would have been to agree that an airship might have been seen as the Indian Government had recently purchased several and sent them out on trial trips in all directions. As Petruchio met unreasonableness and waywardness with greater unreasonableness and greater waywardness, so should I have counteracted a mistaken belief by a more mistaken belief and capped a false rumour by a falser assertion!

## THE LINGUIST.

ВY

### W. C WORDSWORTH.

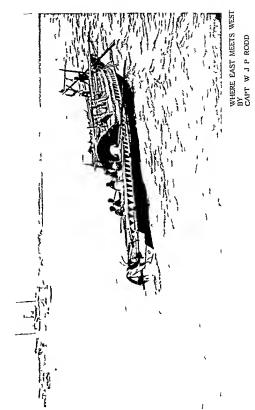
It was a simple Tommy
A-satting ma trench,
And happily for rhyming,
A-busy learning French
His dictionnaire and grammaire
Ware open on the floor,
And as I' trod upon them
He merely said, "Bon Soir,"

Said I, "Good evening, Tommy."
Said he, "Asseyez-vous.
'What can I do for you, Sir?"
Said I, "The Noonday News
'Believes that on its readers
"The soldier has a lien,
"And sent me here for copy,
"Comprends?" Said he, "Tres bien."

Said I, "What of the Kaiser?"
Said he, "Le scélérat I
"Il a une très bonne arméë,
"Mais à bon rat, bon chat.
"Nous aussi faisons quelque chose:
"Nous battons comme l'enfer.
"And while we're fighting içu,
"Par la's the Russian Bear."



AN OPTIMIST BY GERTRUDE HADENFELDT



THE RIVER AT SRINAGAR

A MOGHUL PAVILION BY MISS COBBOLD

THE MECHNAS EVENING GLOW BY THE BARA THAKUR OF HILL TIPPERAH

Said I, "What of the Frenchmen?"
Said he, "Comme çi comme ça,
"Mais pour les petites Francaises
"Mille fois hip hip hurrah."
Said I, "They're gentle nurses,
"And in their duties wrapped?"
And Tommy murmured, "Vraiment,"
But said he'd not been frapped.

Said I. "You're quite a scholar."
Said he, "Seulement un peu.
"But swotting up the lingo
"Is partout Tommy's jeu.
"And when we get to Deutschland
"Among them Der Die Dases,
"T'will be Hoch hoch für Potsdam
"Quo gloria et fas is."

We talked the sun to slumber
And parted, I to wash
A tired throat in liquid,
And he to "straffe the Boch."
When T. comes back in triumph,
Ah: sad his sweetheart's lot,
Who'll yearn for accents tender
And get them polyglot.

### MOONIA.

ву V. C. VEREY.

### CHAPTER I.

No one ever troubled much about Moonia. She came and went much as she pleased. The fact that she existed at all was due to her own exertions, and at the age of seven she could truthfully he called self-supporting Thin, even for an Indian child, her hones were almost sticking through the skin when she realised for the first time that there was a loose hoard in the hack of the cow shed.

The first meal after twenty-four hours till a wandering F1 dog, snifting at her heels of starving made her sick, hut that was as she wriggled through the hole, drew

after she had put back the loose board and fixed it with a lump of mud.

And all day long, when the pain of hunger made her lie a forlorn little heap on the hard dusty ground, she would watch Tonda Din's godown till she saw the Gowala's figure stretched out fast asleep Then stealing on hands and knees softly as any jungle cat she would take her daily meal of milk. This lasted many months till a wandering Pi dog, sniffing at her heels as she wriggled through the hole, drew

the attention of the Gowala's wife who

investigated matters.

Moonia rent the bazar with her howls, and at length sore and angry she escaped from her captor; with her ragged sare flapping round her sticks of legs she fled down the bazar and flung herself on the mud floor of her mother's godown.

Mooma's mother, chewing betel-nut and spitting, listened to the tale, told with many epithets. When it was finished a shrill argument ensued in which Moonia urged her hunger and her mother the folly

of being found out.

Peace was only restored when Moonia, deprived of her daily meal, began wailing afresh and at last extorted a pice from her unwilling parent which she at once expended on a mass of yellow sweetmeat

to assuage the pangs of hunger.

In course of time Moonia grew a little bigger. She did not become any fatter, but her muscles hardened and her back grew strong. Moonia's mother had been the wife of a sweeper, but he continually beat her and ill-used her, gambled away her bangles and anklets, and finally died of a mysterious disease which had remarkable resemblance to the effects of powdered glass.

But Moonia's father did not owe any one anything, and Moonia's mother had a venomous tongue and knew many secrets, so nobody said anything and they continued to live in the bazar that was on the road

to the new city at Delhi.

Moonia's mother worked in the new city. She carried bricks on her head and received cownes every time she passed the overseer; when she had collected a lot of cowries she would change them into annas. But Moonia's mother did not like carrying bricks. She preferred squatting in the sun, chewing betel, spitting and gossiping, so the cownes did not mount up much and there was never any rice for

After the hole in the cow shed was nailed up, Moonia went hungry for a long time, and it hurts to be hungry, so Moonia

went and sat on the roadside where the water buffaloes were driven down to the lake and the cows passed on their way home at sunset. Then she collected the refuse from the cattle and patting it with her hard little hands, made small round cakes and dried them in the sun; the bazar folk would always buy them for fuel.

Sometimes a big motor-ear would come through the gate at the end of the bazar on the road to the new city. The driver would shout at Moonia as she scraped the road with her piece of tin and she would jump like a monkey out of the way and stand grinning in the dust as it flew by.

One day a phitton-gari came through the gateway. Moonia did not jump away so quickly that day. The driver drew up and Moonia lay on the ground howling There were three ladies inside the phittongari who talked belaiti talk to one another and said "how dreadful" and made the coachman's mate get down and pick up the little girl. At which Moonia wailed the more.

The coachman's mate could talk a little of the Memsahibs' talk and said that bucksheesh would help the chokri to get better, but she would not go to the hospital. He knew Moonia, and he also knew she wasn't hurt because she rolled over and commenced crying before the horses touched her.

So the Memsahibs gave her two rupees and went on, and Moonia had a silver bracelet on each arm which she bought at the silver-smith's shop at the corner of the narrow lane branching off the Chandni Choke in the old city of Delhi.

Moonia earned more rupees in this way, but the parawallah at the gate always made her give up half afterwards. So Moonia stopped being knocked down and went and carried bricks and earned lots of cowries, because she couldn't keep still for long.

When Moonia started carrying bricks Moonia's mother ate more sweets and chewed more betel-nut and didn't carry any more hricks So Moonia went to the hole in the earth floor where she had hidden her money and found one pice When Moonia asked her mother what had become of the money, Moonia's mother had just got drunk on the last anna and she beat Moonia very hard for asking

So Moonia sat on her baunches outside the house all day long and didn't go and carry bricks, and Moonia's mother would have liked to know whether she was going to work at the new city any more, but Moonia was silent and she didn't like to ask any more questions because Moonia had torn her hair and scratched her face when she beat her

But the next day Moonia went down to the city and carried bricks on her head

and earned many cownes

#### CHAPTER II

On the Danga Gunge Road there stands a Mahomedan mosque not far from the great fort and close to the city wall. When the river was up its waters lapped helow and when the sun set it painted the black and white marble dome with gold.

Inside the courtyard, rank grass grew six feet high and the red sand stone floor was broken in large gaping holes, hiding places for snakes and homes for rats, while sourrels made their nests in the arches

The mosque faced the river and nothing could he seen from the road. High walls surrounded it on every side and the old gateway was blocked up. A narrow stair case of stone led to the little path that wandered across the marshes where the mosquitoes humined and dragon fites flashed in and out of the pampas grass and tall reeds.

The mosque was deserted and empty No one worshipped there because a long time ago during the Mutiny soldiers brought mules and donkeys and dogs and it was defiled

The red steps were very steep and hroken and Moonia was a long time getting up, but at last she reached the top and sitting on the marble floor of the mosque she undid the corner of her san and counted her come. It was getting dark and Mooma started when a squirrel ran close to her squeaking she scramhled up and went inside to look for a hiding place.

Moonia had heard many tales of the evil spirits that dwelt in the mosque, but as long as the sun had not set she was not

afraid

A pillar had fallen down on one side and a lot of loose stones and earth had collected round it Moonia scrambled over the pillar and found a room with a paintad ceiling It had no door but the pillar and mound of earth made one and it was almost dark inside Moonia clapped her hands in case there was a jackal inside and peered about looking for snakes, but there was only the buzzing of endless mosquitoes and the croaking of many frogs so she dropped down inside A little light crept in and feeling carefully round the wall a piece of marble worked loose in her hands Mooma pulled it out and thrust her money tied in a rag inside the hole. Then putting the marble back in its place she turned round and hurned off

Moona's mother scraped up the floor of the godown in several places. She nearly hrought its mud walls ahout their heads in her endeavour to find her daughter's savings hut Moona appearing in new anklets remained unmoved at her mother's reproaches and continued to lead a free and untrammelled evistence.

There was a good deal of modesty ahout Mooma but no innocence, her hody had lived fed and even thrived a little

had lived fed and even thrived a little in the gutter and her mind had the same cradle. But she gave the impression of being fragile and delicate and not the huild for a money earning wife so that her mother's matrimonial schemes did not come to anything, and Moonia having no illusions steered clear as much as possible of male relatives or a possible husband of her caste

Sometimes Moonia would go with other girls to the river, where she would wrap a piece of dirty cotton round, just covering

her slim body from armpits to knees Then she would stand in the water up to her waist and wash herself and her sare

and her thick black hair

While the fierce sun dried their garments they would sit on the banks of the river in a group and chatter of pice and food and babies and scandal Moonia was a favorinte for she had all the city gossip at her finger ends and many another maid envied her in secret her freedom

To add to her small store of money, Moonia would steal flowers from the cantonment gardens at night and sell them to tourists driving to see the famous Fort, or Ridge or looking at the huge bullet riddled globe in the Protestant churchyard With their queer clothes, floating veils, and red guide books, they were a never failing source of amusement to Moonis

Some days she would earry odd bundles for the aboves when their little hill pomes or small Indian cows were already overladen. She used to lift the heavy bundle on her head and steady it with one hand and extend the other to balance matters Placing her small feet one in front of the other she would join the procession with their shouts of "Hut! Hut!" or the

long drawn out " Aré"

Mooma was about fourteen when she first went to the mosque-about five feet tall and very slimly built. She stared at the world through large brown eyes, her nose straight, finely cut and sensitive and the white teeth and red lips often stamed with betel nut Round her neck, she wore a string of blue and yellow beads Supporting her breast was a bodice of cotton, woven with every colour of the rambow, which time and dut had mellowed to softer shades, it had short slevees and left the upper part of her body bare, the sam was dark red with a yellow border, rather ragged and many yards in length, it was wound twice round her waist and so formed a full skirt and the remainder was brought up over her head Two silver bracelets one on each arm, a white metal anklet, and a toe ring completed her costume

Moonia's hands were small and delicately made the fingers long and shm, her wrist and ankles smaller than any European woman's and her joints could twist and turn and compress like ludia rubber Moonia's best friend thought her rather wealthy, and went with her to the city to buy the glass bracelets

The two gurls squatted before the piece of matting spread with brugles of every description. Moonia held one arm towards the man, the bracelet she had chosen being lardly bigger than a naplan ring. The seller of bracelets pressed Moonia's thumb into the centre of her palm and her little finger to meet it, then he worked the flesh slowly through the glass circle till the bracelet was on

Then another went on the other am and Moonia had a vivid green bracelet and a delicate shell pink beside the silver ones and her movements were no longer

noiseless

### CHAPTER III

The fierce tropical sun beat down on the dusty iron baked earth of the new city at Delhi. The monsoon had not broken and hot winds burnt every blade of grass and scorehed the skin. Even Mooma felt the heat but she carried many bricks that day for soon the rains would come and

then the work would stop

The sun had commenced to set as she hastened homeward, the precious annasted securely m a corner of her san and tucked into her waist. She hurred along the fort wall walking where she could on the short burnt grass, but a sharp stone stuck her foot and she had to puise. A nasty cut showed on the pad, so wrapping a serap of durty rag round the place she limped on, casting an uneasy look new and then at the red ball of fire sinking behind her

The eastern twilght is all too short, and the mosque almost in darkness, Moonta had never been so late before. The moon would not rise for some time, it was stiffing



ZIKR (IN MEDITATION) BY W. C. HOSSACK M. D.

(Zikr or meditation on God is a rel a ous duty among the Sulis.)

her slim body from armpits to knees Then she would stand in the water up to her waist and wash herself and her sare

and her thick black hair

While the fierce sun dried their garments they would sit on the banks of the river in a group and chatter of pice and food and babies and scandal Moonia was a favourite for she had all the city gossip at her finger ends and many another maid envied her in secret her freedom

To add to her small store of money, Moonia would steal flowers from the cantonment gardens at night and sell them to tourists driving to see the famous Fort, or Ridge or looking at the huge bullet riddled globe in the Protestant churchyard With their queer clothes floating veils and red guide books they were a never failing source of amusement to Moonia

Some days she would carry odd bundles for the dhobies when their little hill ponies or small Indian cows were already over laden She used to lift the heavy bundle on her head and steady it with one hand and extend the other to balance matters Placing her small feet one in front of the other she would join the procession with their shouts of Hut! Hut!' or the

long drawn out Aré'

Moonia was about fourteen when she first went to the mosque-about five fect tall and very slimly built. She stared at the world through large brown eyes her nose straight finely cut and sensitive and the white teeth and red hips often stained with betel nut Round her neck, she wore a string of blue and yellow beads Support ing her breast was a bodice of cotton, woven with every colour of the rainbow which time and durt had mellowed to softer shades it had short slevees and left the upper part of her body bare, the san was dark red with a yellow border rather ragged and many yards in length it was wound twice round her waist and so formed a full skirt and the remainder was brought up over her head Two silver bracelets one on each arm, a white metal anklet, and a toe ring completed her costume

Moonia's hands were sn made the fingers long and and ankles smaller than woman's and her toints of turn and compress like Moonia's best friend thou wealthy, and went with he buy the glass bracelets

The two girls squatted ! of matting spread with b description Moonia held o the man the bracelet she h hardly bigger than a nap seller of bracelets pressed M into the centre of her palm finger to meet it, then he wo slowly through the glass of bracelet was on

Then another went on th and Moonia had a vivid gi and a delicate shell pink besi ones and her movements we

noiseless

### CHAPTER III

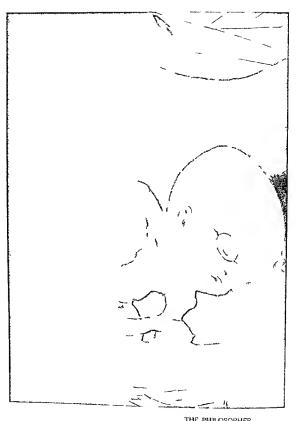
THE fierce tropical sun beat the dusty iron baked earth of th at Delhi The monsoon had and hot winds burnt every bla and scorched the skin Even I the heat but she carried many i day for soon the rains would then the work would stop

The sun had commenced to hastened homeward the precio tied securely in a corner of her tucked into her waist She hurr the fort wall walking where she the short burnt grass, but a sha stuck her foot and she had to p nasty cut showed on the pad so v a scrap of durty rag round the p imped on casting an uneasy look n then at the red ball of fire sinking

The eastern twilight is all too and the mosque almost in darkness had never been so late before The 1 would not rise for some time, it was st



THE CRITICS
BY
GOGONENDRA NATH TAGORE.



THE PHILOSOPHER
BY
ABANENDR'A NATH TAGORE.



THE CRITICS
BY
GOGONENDRA NATH TAGORE

WHEN EVENING COMES BY R. J. SWINHOE,

hot and now and then a mosquito being very hungry bit Moonia. A bat flew in her face and squirrels fled at her approach.

As Moonia dropped into her hiding place, it was too dark to see, so she felt for the marble slab and hastily thrust the coins she had brought among the others.

She had no time to waste, and would count them all together another time. a nervous fear possessed her to be cone.

All around was silent, save for the pecuhar throbbing of millions of invisible insects. the distant eall of a jackal, and the chirping of crickets.

Moonia was scaling the fallen pillar when a sound came through the stillness that made her crouch back in the dark silent as any dead thing. Imperceptible to European ears her instinct recognised the almost noiseless pad pad of her country-

man's footsteps.

The beating of Moonia's heart shook her whole body. As she listened the sounds became more distinct, feet and hands were feeling for broken places and foot-holes in the steps and whispers faint as a breeze reached her. Moonia could see nothing and dared not raise her head, but, from the sounds, two men appeared to be coming towards the mosque as she heard the more distinct slap slap of bare feet on the marble floor quite close to her.

Within the mosque it was pitch dark. and Moonia dared not raise her head to see what took place, but lay mute in the corner listening to the rustling of paper money and the chink chink of coms. Faint murmurs continued, and the boddy fear that possessed Moonia subsided a little; wondering idly what they talked of, she dozed, and outside the minutes sped by and gradually the moon sent a faint silver light to herald her coming.

When Moonia woke, the mosque was empty. A terrible haze of heat hung over Delhi and obscured the sky. Dust storms blackened the distance and the very air seemed thick to breathe. Animals panted with swollen tongues choking their throats, dragging their starved bodies over the parched ground in search of a blade of grass or drop of water. Donkeys and sheep ehewed any scrap of sacking left by the roadside and munched dead leaves, branches, paper, anything that would stop the eraving of their empty stomachs. By midday the rain broke, the first rush cleared the dust-laden air, it swamped the entters flooding the roads and drains, pouring in torrents down the evil-smelling alleys It uprooted trees, and many a stray goat and sheep bobbed swollen and hideous on the swamps by the banks of the Jumna

For three days the Heavens opened and poured down their purifying flood, but one morning it eeased for a few hours and Moonia, who, possessing only one garment, had been forced to remain in the godown stretched her arms in relief and sallied

forth.

In the Chandni Choke Moonia greeted a friend, and the two set off to find if there was anything to amuse them and learn the news of the day. They were joined by another friend who carried a baby on her hip. All three seated themselves on a dry spot on the pathway and commenced cating sweetmeats. The baby was given a piece to keep him quiet while the mother retailed her news. The money-lender who lived at the corner by the Dawai Khana had been robbed, Chotie, son of the basketweaver, had seen and heard all, but he had hastened to fasten the door and knew nothing if the police asked questions The Dak Wallah and the Dak Wallah's brother had been passing when the money lender had thrown open his shutters and called for help, but they had hidden in a doorway when the men who had robbed ran out of the house and down the Chandni Choke.

The money-lender had been robbed the day before the rains broke, and he beat his breast and called on Allalı and the

police Salub for three days.

Moonia was very sdent while the tale was related, and when there was a pause, asked if any one knew who the thieves were? The friend heard the basket-weaver's son say that Buddu, son of the dyer, who The new city at Delhi was not finished many years; hundreds of coolies bricks to and fro every day beneathing sun; children playing in the ded and laughed, and the women bies and chattered when the soul me day apalanquin, hin in trappings, across the plain alf-made roads.

As it swayed from side to side on the shoulders of its bearers, a small jewel-laden hand pulled aside the silk curtains and a pair of soft, liquid, brown eyes looked out.

The curtain fell again when too inquisitive eyes peered at its occupant and inside on the soft cushions, wrapped in finest muslin, jangling the gold bracelets on her rounded arms, lay Moonia laughing

# THE TIGER.

BY

S. A. SMITH.



t palm trees grow
is of Sunder,
ite and slow,
lalow,
d wonder;
with regal air
laway from there.

lot l
rying l
he's not—
be shot,
cht of dying;
utal men

him now and then.

had a scar on his cheek and only three fingers on one hand because he had talked with the money lenders niece at midnight, had run from the house his pugarree gone and dhoti flapping

Moonia listened eagerly to the tale and

then became thoughful
She no longer wanted to gossip in the
Chandni Clooke or hear news in the Bazar,
but wandered away and going to the city
wall, perched herself on the top where
she could see the mosque and the grass-

grown courtvard

It looked empty and Moonia wondered if the steps would be very shippery. She badly wanted to get to her hiding place and remove her treasure. Soon the rains would begin again and make the mosque

difficult to reach

She shid one leg over the wall and began to creep down The sinking sun cast a redgold glow over the mosque and on the roadway beside it A string of coolies passed by the wall, chattering Suddenly Mooma drew back, there was hesitation and then their voices eeased

Moonia slipped down and ran to the roadway Fixe police wallahs and a sergeant advanced towards the Mosque Chained to the first two, dirty, unshaven, bleeding, and without his pugarree, was

Buddu son of the dyer

Moona with shaking limbs followed them, she crouched hidden in the sodden grass watching, and her little lieart bursting with futile rage and disdam. The party halted in the courty ard, and then three of them went forward to search the mosque

Moona gazed at Buddu with wide open eyes. The chained thief stood motionless staring before him in silence, while the men in the mosque turned over every stone and thrust their latines in the holes and corners. Their heavy boots rang on the matble floor as they moved nearer and nearer to the fallen pillar with each step. There was a dull third and Mooma turned swiftly, the sergeant stepped from behind the mass of fallen stone. In his hand he held all her small fortune,

The pohee-wallahs dragged ther prisoner up the steps and forced him on his knees. They beat him and he lay howling on the floor, "Bus, Bus!" he shrieked "There is no more."

Their steps died away when at length they left the mosque, dragging their prisoner between them, leaving Moonia rocking to and fro in an abandonment of grief

A slight drizzle began to Iall, and Monia, cold, weary, and miserable dragged herself into the mosque for shelter, her grief was terrible and the lay a limp, silent figure, huddled against the wall all through the long dark might

The ram had ceased and a watery sunrise erept over Delhi when Moonia scareely able to rise opened her eyes and

looked round

The air was dainy and chill and lier garments chingsing and wet, as she raised her arm to pull forward her sarr a bracele broke against the wall and fell off, Mooma picked up one half and began searching for the other, a piece of wire might mend it

The half errcle of pink glass had fallen into a hole, Moonia inserted her fingers. They were just too short to reach it and the hole too small to admit her hand, she pulled at the crimbling stone and

made a bigger gap

The half bangle lay on a pile of drty rags, Moona pulled at them and they gave way disclosing a striped eloth with the ends knotted together. Money and notes far beyond her knowledge lay in her shivering hands. Oblivious to damp and hunger, trembling with excitement and joy, Moona daughter of a drunken sweeper, unwanted scrap of humanity in the tast city of Delhi, thrust bundle after bundle of the sodden paper money agamst her starved body, the rupees she tied tightly in the end of san lest they should clink together and betray her, and grasping it firmly in her hands fled from the mosque.

The new city at Delhi was not finished for many years; hundreds of coolies carried bricks to and fro every day beneath the burning sun; children playing in the dust shouted and laughed, and the women fed their babies and chattered when the day's work was over. One day a palanquin, painted and hung with rich trappings, was carried at a jog trot across the plann and up and down the half-made roads

As it swayed from side to side on the shoulders of its bearers, a small jewel-laden hand pulled aside the silk curtains and a pair of soft, liquid, brown eyes looked out.

The curtain fell again when too inquisitive eyes peered at its occupant and mside on the soft cushions, wrapped in finest muslin, jangling the gold bracelets on her rounded arms, lay Moonia laughing

# THE TIGER.

BY S A. SMITH.





In India, where the palm trees grow Fal Along the Bunds of Sunder,
The Tiger walks sedate and slow.
His head aloft, his tail alow,
A sight of joy and wonder,
Though when he comes with regal air
One feels obliged to go away from there

Alas, how beastly is his lot!
His life how sorely trying!
We think him surily when he's not—
He hates to let himself be shot,
And loathes the thought of dying;
And yet there are some brutal men
Who simply yearn to plug him now and then.

They hunt him from his homely haunts,
They follow in his traces;
And when he goes on peaceful jaunts
To seek the simple food he wants,
All trembling in their braces
They fall upon him with a shout,
And suddenly proceed to lay him out!

The villagers dislike bim much,
They think his ways intrusive;
And I have often witnessed such,
Their tempers rising at a touch,
Get needlessly abusive,
When on the sligbtest provocation
He comes and masticates some near relation.

Poor beast, he takes some dusky dame, Or stalks some village Hampden, Nor does he count himself to blame When he has once despatched the same Within his somewhat damp den, Yet folk declare "why, dam it, he Should be interned for this calamity!"



And so officious fellows who
Regard him with disquiet,
Rise up and clap him in a zoo,
(A thing no gentleman should do)
And supervise his diet.
Alas, whene'er the heathen rage
The paths so gory lead but to the cage.

To think that one so fierce and wild,
With so much furious flesh on,
Should come at last to be beguiled,
By man and woman, babe and child,
In one long awed procession!
Yet there he sits, supremely sick,
Nor heeds the insult of a walking stick.

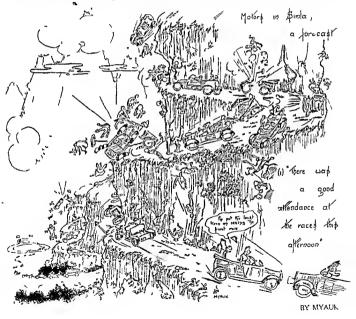
# THE MOTOR CAR IN SIMLA

#### A PECP INTO THE NEAR FUTURE

As notirated by India's leading Costoonists

The ancient headquarters of the Government of India—ancient? well it is years older than New Delbi anyway has been gently excited by influential proposals to introduce the motor car on to its wooded and precipitous heights. The four coolie rickshaw is to be replaced by the twenty horse power mix cylinder run about and the hil side is to decreated in time with those simple yet pathetic crosses which indicate the spot where two Members of Council having met one another six thousand vertical feet above have descended rapidly together each reproving the other during the descent for the other's lack of sactor fame in driving

What will happen when the motor-car armes? Not one at a time but in thousands? From a Viceroy's Rolls Royce to the Red Chaprasis shumble yet completely lethal Ford? Nobody knows but everybody can guess. All the budding Barinsfathers of India have been invited to give their opinion in black and white and the results are to be seen on this and the succeeding pages. That almost all of the artists have never seen Simila at all has not checked their ardour. We have the advantage therefore not only of seeing what the motor will do in Simila but also of seeing Simila and as it is but as it ought to be if it could be make itself according to artistis canons. So here are the pictures.





"There was a good attendance at Annandale on Saturday afternoon "—Extract from daily newspaper BY RIDGEWELL



First Monkey to Friend George we'll have to leave Simla at a getting too full BY VINCENT J ESCH

BY MYAUK

# OXFORD IN THE NINETIES.

RV

## OTTO ROTHFELD, I.C.S.

ARE there many, one wonders, who at this time of day can still feel as something fresh and real the eharm and pleasure of the early and middle Nineties? Perhaps—ever to have felt it—it was necessary oneself to be young in those years when life was cultivating at least a charming manner, to be young and have caught a little of that pose of youthful arrogance, of carcless ease and indifference, of—what shall I call it?—Je m'en fichisme—which was so markedly the tone of the period.

A younger and a sneering generation-I hope I may be right if I call it also envious -has spoken of the "naughty ninetics." But an npt alliteration seems to me to have more to do with the epithet than any essential verity. The age was on the whole too tired to be really naughty. There was of course on many sides the desire-natural enough in those who had themselves seen the horrors, almost unimaginable now, of the Victorian age-to ebater le bourgeois, to be uneonventional and advanced and non-moral, to thrill and to shock. But to be naughty implies something wild and child-like and boisterous and untrammelled. And a naughty child is often sorry afterwards. The men and women who made the Nineties were far too deliberate to be naughty in any real sense. It was a mannered age.

No, naughty is not the word! What there was was a studied flippancy, a premeditated persiflage, but above and beyond all things a sense of growing freedom, of relief from horrible commercial calculating moral codes with tables of rewards and punishments, and especially a sense of the rights and needs of beauty. In art it was mainly for what was curious and out of the way that anything like enthusiasm could dare to be expressed. It was allowable

to speak with fervour of the merits of a book like the Hypnerotomachia.

In the world of society the spirit of the times showed itself of course in many forms. more complex and less easily analysed than in the simplicity of a University. one thing, the age of the "professional beauty "was passing or had passed. Those mantles were slipping which had rested upon three glorious backs, to be caught and cut and trimmed by many fingers, especially of the beauties of the stage. Then society was daily taking more to travel, easy and free of convention, as an annual remedy; and bringing back with it more and more of the habits and even the thoughts of the continent, especially of France. Interest too was growing gradually less in Parliamentary politics. though still of course greater than it is in the present day when the old forms are definitely outlived. Most marked of all was the general desire to be lively and amusingly intelligent, to talk of all things neatly, and wittily. There were men who dined everywhere on the strength of an epigram and wit had its followers in every set. No doubt it was this desire for intelligence and eleverness which led to the predominance of the young married woman in the society of the day. Girls had not yet been revived and were chiefly seen sitting round the walls while their chaperones danced and The "flapper" was happily as flirted. unknown as her name. It was only men of sixty who took the trouble to be nice to girls.

At Oxford of course the note was more forced than in the larger world. At all times it is said, chiefly by those who dislike it, there is a distinct Oxford manner; and in the early Nineties it found itself at home in this easy indifference and indolent

"Town and Gown Row ' and the visit of His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales By some prescience and inner premonition when it was announced that the Prince of Wales, later to rule with excellent wisdom and lofty sovereignty as Edward VII, was to open the new Municipal Buildings of Oxford, there was not a man who did not feel that the event marked, by a sort of personal congruity, the spirit of a time that was already passing The Prince was greatly beloved especially of young Oxford So for days it was tacitly determined as it were, that the celebration should at once express enthusiasm for the person and be a climax to an epoch Even the Magis trates were reached by this silent current of emotion and felt uneasy in the founda tions of their new civic respectability They sent for a body of Metropolitan Police,

and the result was the grandest and liveliest row that had been seen in Oxford for many decades, the last probably that it will ever see What began as a friendly, good humoured "Town and Gown" ended in being a violent struggle against police batons and mounted charges The unfortunate police suffered an unmerciful pounding to the ill disguised amusement of the local force sensible fellows who knew and liked the undergraduate and who had felt sore enough at the importation of superior London constables The row splendid and with it the Nineties came to a glorious end in Oxford

For by this time the signs of decay were becoming more and more visible Nothing perhaps marked the transition so sharply in outward form as the coning of the gray

flannel trouser

# LIKE CHAFF BEFORE THE WIND.

RY

CAPTAIN CECIL WEBB JOHNSON, R A M C (TF)

(Author as d composer of "Till you return to me In the Hush," "Brown A,B," The
British Drum etc etc

The Life which God saw fit to grant
To you and all mankind
Dissolves, a poor and sickly plant,
Like chaff hefore the wind

The Aims for which men live and die Which, found, are hard to bind Float down the tides of Time to fly Like chaff before the wind

The Friends we hold so good and true
When trouble comes, you li find,
Are apt to turn and flash from view
Like chaff before the wind

The Things we treasure most on earth Leaving but pain behind, Elude our touch soon after birth

Like chaff before the wind

The Truth which Pontius Pilate knew And strove to have defined, The Huns have scattered in our view Like chaff before the wind

The Hope Pandora once possessed And safely kept confined, Flees, meteor-wise, with all the rest Juke chaff before the wind

When danger, worry, grief, and fear Make life grotesque and blind, Tis Love can make them disappear Like chaff before the wind

# THE MUNSIFF AND HIS INCOME.

#### BY

## THE HON BLE MR J RICHMOND

THE facts of the following case which was quite sensational when it was tried illus trate bow, sometimes, persons perfectly innocent find themselves within the clutches of the Criminal Law and the outleok looks very dark for them A first grade munsiff who had lent out some of his savings on some mortgage bonds in his own village eollected some interest Nevertheless he sent a nil return under interest in his income tax return A few years later he filed a suit on some of the mortgage bonds and in the plaint gave credit for the interest received by him Some mischief maker then sent an anonymous letter to the income tax authorities with the final result that he was reported to Government who after taking his explanation, directed his prosecution before a magistrate plaint was clear evidence that he received the income in question and the munsiff did not deny the receipt of the sum at the It looked as if nothing further was required to ensure the accused's conviction I was retained by the munsiff to defend him at a late stage, and there was no material placed before me in support of his bon i fides except the munsiff's repeated assurance to me that he was innocent and that he did not intentionally send the untrue He thoroughly realized his position and I, almost in despair embarked on a line of private cross examination of my client Eventually I discovered that the munsiff had about that time renounced his own Hindu religion and embraced Christianity with the whole of his family His son in law went into the civil court and instituted proceedings in connection with his wife whom the munsiff wanted also to become a Christian Suffice it to

say that there were several proceedings in the civil court, applications for injunction and such other interlocutory proceedings I called for all these papers and I found the unfortunate munsiff had signed his income tax return which almost proved his death warrant on the day previous to the hearing of an important application. The charge was already framed against the accused when I was retained and the difficulty I felt was that the defence that the munsifis mind was in a troubled and perplexed state on the date of the alleged offence was not previously suggested in cross examina tion and the circumstances now relied on were not put forth by the accused in his departmental evolunation The documen tary evidence supplied by the civil court proceedings however, strongly confirmed the position taken up by me that the accused s representation in the incometax return was not an intentionally false one and that the accused who had forsaken the religion of his fathers and accepted Christianity with one hand out of no worldly prospects was not likely to defraud Govern ment out of a few rupees by the other The accused was honourably acquitted and he was restored to his appointment with all arrears of salary, and he continued for several years afterwards to dispense justice on the bench Like other officers in his Position, he had a large amount of friends and admirers and an equal number of enemies in disappointed suitors and others His friends had given him up as lost and there were few who stood by him in his trouble, but they soon rallied when he went to the bench again I believe he was a good judge, but I never had the honour of appearing before him





These originals are for sale. Apply to Editor Indian Int.

# "VICTORY-BE IT SEEN!"

# WILMOT CORFIELD

## (" DÂK ")

I know an old red fortress set To guard a sand girt town, Along the crumbled parapet Rubbed rust-bit cressets frown Jehangir's sire the fortress planned, Great Akbar (to lum praise 1)-The Mogul Lord of Kabul Land In Tudor England's days

To Amarkot, to Amarkot, The Mogul fled to Amarkot, To Marwar's dust clouds driving hot Along the desert edge The clouds that eat the rocks away By warm wind fevered night and day. Where pestilence walks dark alway Or lurks on scarp and ledge.

'Twas Amarkot, 'twas Amarkot,-So fate fell out, twas Amarkot, A leafless, grassless, graceless spot Gave forth a man to see For there was born in hour of need Royal Akbar of the Mogul breed Wise dreamer of a strengthless creed-

"Din Ilahi" to be

I know an old grey fortress brave Since England's Roman morn The Red King wrought its architrave, Steel helm'd a Norman born Pale shades of queens the ramparts pace Who died a Tudor's death With one chin ruff'd in swaddled lace,-

High soul'd Elizabeth

Eliza spur'd from London Town, From steeple reeling London Town Wlute palfrey'd stiff in bodiced gown, Sell'd high, of regal mien-The culverins shake, the pikes a row In close set ranks sun sparkling glow

Where loud th' uplifted trumpets blow At Tilbury round the Queen

The dust red fortress langereth vet Rock wall'd a lizard haunt, All serpent slimed in silhouette For night bats wheeling flaunt The cresset flare for ages fled The babe and queen forgot And Dara Kutluk, Farl dead With moon kissed Amarkot

But where the Tudor's Tilbury sits Beade the English tide No lizard sleeps, no owlet flits-The world's sea rovers ride Still, still high sell d Eliza bold Bids sons of London Town

To battle as in days of old Though realms be falling down

Of Amarkot of Amarkot, Bereft, of warring world forgot The tale rings true- tis bravery's lot To win-so blade be keen Of London Town and Rufus' Tower, It rings as true-to God in power

Lift prayer and blade in danger's hour-So 'Victory-be it seen'

# THE MULES THAT CAME BACK.

BY S LUPTON

This is a true story. At any rate the essential facts are true, and the little embellishments that are added here and there are like the deft touches of a photographer's pencil. They heighten the effect, give proper light and shade, and make an artistic whole to a picture which might otherwise be somewhat crude in its intesential details.

The scene is somewhere in India, the time, during the war, and the dramatis persona are officials who still languish beneath the suns of India They will be introduced as they take their cues in the little comedy which the forces of Nature imposed on their serious, unbending soulsfor the humour of the comedy is increased by the fact that few of the actors themselves appreciated that it was a comedy them it was a rather unpleasant episode which disturbed the even tenor of their placid well-remunerated lives. Each was perfectly serious in his efforts to shift the responsibility of dealing with an unsavoury and unexpected situation upon the

shoulders of somebody else-anybody else-As the humour and this little comedy is inherent in the action and does not consist in the actual conversations which took place-the dialogue between the principal actors-no effort is made to record these conversations. In any case they could only be imaginary, for Authority in India does not transact his business or slide it off on to somebody else in the presence of a mere scribbler. Besides, even the most irreverent would not expect any wit or any humour in actual sayings of Authority in India. He is too solemn to descend to anything which could be construed as humour-that is, intentional humour. I relate the little story in the form of a series of spasms.

#### SPASM I.

A slup arrives at an Indian Port heavily laden with mules, down to the bottommost hold Heavy weather had been encountered; the mules stampeded, or tried to, and the natural consequence was that a goodly number, some seventy, departed this life for that happy sphere where every mule has hay and corn and green grass and carrots every day of its life, and where there is always somebody handy (or feet-y) to kick, who cannot retaliate. To put it bluntly, seventy mules died, and since, owing to the construction of the ship and its overcrowded state, it was impossible to give them the decent sepulture which even a mule has a right to expect-well, the seventy mules came to life again They not only came to life again, but as was to be expected they became perceptible to a sense other than sight.

## SPASM 2.

The ship arrived in Port. (It only arrived once really. The arrival in Spasm I was merely a facon de parler. It made a good opening, which means quite much in a comedy, on or off the stage.) The live mules were off-shipped, the temporary fitments removed, and it became possible to reach the seventy down in the lowest depths. Here enter the crew-or rather they didn't enter. In chorus they refused to assist in the process of raising the seventy and their companions. Persuasion failed and finally the officers of the ship, assisted by a few wharf labourers whose distaste for the job had been overcome by the promise of liberal bakshish, and headed by the captain, donned poison-masks and descended into the depths, wrestled manfully with the dragons, and eventually

deposited the whole seventy in a harge alongside Here ends Spasm 2 [These two spasms are really the prologue, or perhaps we had better say curtain-raiser. for no self respecting comedy ever has a prologue l

#### SPASM 2

The barge with its burden of dead mules was towed out across the bar into the open sea by a fussy little tug-not so very far-and the sailor men who had had the unwelcome task thrust mon them consigned the remains to the deep without funeral ceremony or requiem more solemn than solemn and entirely heartfelt curses

This is where the story ought to have ended But if it had ended here it would never have been told for the little enisode had been kept very quiet and nobody beyond those immediately concerned, and those within nose range knew anything about it Of course, if the story had ended here it wouldn't have been a comedy at all, for there is nothing essentially comic in the premature demise of a few dozen mules Nor would it have been worth chronicling, for, though it is said that nobody has ever seen a dead donkey, there are quite a number of people in existence who have seen a dead mule-just as there are many who bave wished to see dead a particular one that was too much alive

#### SPASM 4

The mules came back. The port, or rather the town of which the port is a domi nant feature (far too dominant and dominat ing, some people say) possesses a stretch of sandy beach a mile or so away beach is a pleasure resort-or at any rate it would be a pleasure resort if the munici pality were sufficiently enterprising to appreciate its possibilities and if the port alongside had not tried to convert the sandy beach into an imitation of a mangrove the mangroves without discharging all the liquid mud secured by dredging operations at such a place that

it could be conveniently deposited on the beach At any rate the beach is a resorta resoft where saded workers and equally naded non workers go in the cool of evening to breathe the life giving air from the ocean and to revel in the fresh sea breeze

The mules came back The ozone acquired a more pungent flavour hreeze still bley. The resort ceased to he a resort

#### SPASM 5

Enter the Municipal Panjandrum with his attendant satellites Goaded by the remonstrances of certain of his councillors who stoutly declared that something must be done about it the Municipal Panjandrum went to the beach in a hurry in the motor car provided for him by a grateful munici pality Oculai demonstration told him that the mules had come back-though he wasn't sure that they were mules or that they had ever visited his district beforeand he became convinced at a distance that mules were dead His cautions disposition however led him to observewith gratitude—that the remains were reposing on a spot which was below high water mark He breathed a sigh of relief His jurisdiction ended at high water mark The affair was no concern of his The mules stayed on the beach

#### SPASM 6

The existence of the mules was notified by the Municipal Panjandrum with fit and proper ceremony and phraseology and with a lavish use of expensive notepaper. to the Collector of the District The mules remained on the beach

#### SPASM 7

After the customary delay, and with the customary elaborate phraseology and lavish expenditure of expensive stationery the Collector replied to the Municipal Panyandrum that he as Collector, bad nothing to do with the beach as there happened to be a Port Authority in whom the control of the beach was vested. The nules remained on the beach

#### Spasm 8.

The Municipal Panjandrum wrote to the Port Authority describing the site, location, and condition of the mules, and suggesting that immediate steps be taken to remove the offending, and decidedly offensive, animals. The mules still remained on the beach.

## Spasm 9

The Port Authority, after the usual official delay, in the usual elaborate phraseology and upon the largest, thickest, and most expensive notepaper obtainable, replied that it was no business of theirs. They were concerned only in the condition, that is, the maintenance, of the beach. They had nothing to do with what might be cast upon it. As a mark of gracious condescension, and purely with the view of doing a good turn to the insignificant mortal who controlled the town which was an entirely unimportant appanage of the Port, they made the suggestion that the Custodian of Wrecks might be approached in the matter. The mules stayed on the beach.

## SPASM 10.

The Municipal Panjandrum—who was really beginning to get rather worried over the affair, as one or two of his municipal councillors were, or had been, frequenters of the resort—in his best official phrascology and upon a sheet of expensive notepaper large enough to cover a ceiling, wrote to the Custodian of Wrecks requesting his attention to the obnoxious visitors. The mules stayed on the beach.

## SPASU II.

The Custodian of Wrecks replied that, after consulting all available dictionaries and law-books bearing on the point, he had been unable to find a definition whereby

defunct mules could rightly be classified as wrecks. He hinted that there was a possibility that the said mules might come under the heading of flotsam and jetsam, and in that event it would be necessary for the treasure trove of the sea to be delivered to his custody, after which-as by law required-lie would keep it for a certain number of days before disposing of it by auction to the highest bidder. At any rate he was clear that though he was rather good at collecting, being at odd moments, when not engrossed in his task of custodianising wrecks, also Collector of Customs, it was not his duty nor his privilege to collect those mulcs. The mules stayed on the beach,

### SPASM 12.

The Municipal Panjandrum replied eagerly that he would be only too pleased to deliver the débris of the mules to the Custodian of Wrecks, although he had no funds available for the purpose. The mules remained on the beach.

### SPASM 13.

The Custodian of Wrecks replied coldly, in the most polite and elaborate phraseology, to the effect that he was not taking any. The mules still remained on the beach

## SPASM 14.

Having exhausted the list of official personages who might, could, would, or should be responsible for the disposal of the exceedingly inconvenient residuum of departed mules, the Municipal Panjandrum took a heroic resolve. No matter what the cost, no matter what the Government Auditor might say in the distant and distastful day when the municipal accounts were put beneath the microscope, he would remove those mules himself.

In a state of exaltation, and of course in the luxurious motor-car provided for his personal use by the grateful municipality, he hastened to the municipal depository;



THE MOUNTAIN PATH BY
J D WESTWOOD



DONE I'

...



FROM THE BATH





STRI LT CORNER OLD GNYA

collected together an army of coolies, a regiment of bullock-carts, camel-carts, mule-carts, horse-carts, and traction engines, a forest of spades and shovels and rakes, another forest of timber, a mountain of disinfectants, and an ocean of petrol and parafin. He put himself at the head of the cortege, having first made his will, and before long the weird collection of men and material arrived at the beach.

The mules were not there. A benign Providence had taken pity upon the puny efforts of man and bad sent a high tide, on the breast of which the mules had gently departed.

## SPASM 15.

The cavalcade returned to the town depôt, somewhat crest-fallen, but on the whole well pleased with itself.

#### SPASM 16.

The mules came back. On the crest of the next tide they returned to the beach

which had been so much more restful than the surface of an Indian sea.

#### SPASH 17.

The municipal army returned to the tray. They made burning ghats, gathered up the mules—what was left of them—and there was a mighty holocaust. That ended the mules.

But it didn't end the story—indeed, the story is not ended yet, for there still remains the question who is to pay for the picnics to the beach and the wood and the parafin amid which the mules found a glorious end. The Port Authority, which had an uneasy feeling that it rear, y had something to do with the case, made enquiries and discovered the origin of the mules and their visit to the beach. The Ship's Agents were drawn into the matter, and probably by the time the war is over it will have been decided who was really responsible for removing the mules that returned.

## A PERSIAN CONCEIT.

BY

## LEO C. ROBERTSON.

Upon the brink of the lake of Night The Diver Sun a moment stood. He plunged.—And from the depths there came Of pearls a tarry multitude!

# THE AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHER.

BY

## MARGARET D ALLISON

'Mid musings sweet and tender I slowly turn each page Though the volume's far from slender And has a look of age What memories come o'er me When I see revealed before me The parents who adore me, On Liverpool landing stage!

In space precisely measured Are glimpses of my home With school friends, dear and treasured And starting views of Rome There's "A Picnic on the Water", "My dog" the day I bought her, And "Rose the Vicar's Daughter", Beside St Peter's dome

There are "Clouds on Alpine Mountains', "Jane," in her fancy dress,
'The Famous Versailles Fountains",
A Life boat in Distress"
There's the girl I loved so madly
And parted from so sadly
But now would thank her gladly
For failing to say "Yes"

With glee my cheeks are swollen To see before me there Those funny snapshots, stolen Irom sitters unaware By road or pathless ocean Things lifeless and in motion With many a curious notion I've culled from everywhere

For scenes so interesting I feel without a doubt The public me requesting To view my work will shout But, from my dream I waken With hopes all sadly shaken For they're all the things I've taken Which alas I did not come out.

# CATASTROPHE.

nυ

# LEO C ROBERTSON

She smiled—and forth into her Dimple's well, Wherefrom is no escape at all—I fell

## THE DELIGHTS OF KASHMIR.

#### BY

#### LADY CHITTY

In these sophisticated days of motorcars the journey into Kashmir is a most cheery and swift affair, and it only took us a few hours to reach our hilf-way house, Domel, from Pindi, and there we spent a

comfortable night

But our recklessly gay career next day landed us somewhat suddenly on to the butt end of rather too narrow a bridge, and the delays consequent on negotiating the following series of sharp corners with an axle which declined to steer to the left, and then three hours spent in the smithy at Uri, resulted in our being caught in a heavy storm and pitch darkness on the last straight run to Srinagar, and finally passing our second night at the hottom of a muddy ditch!

But "all's well that ends well" twenty stout villagers pulled us out, and the next morning we did reach Srinagar, little the worse for our experiences, and eager to enjoy every minute in this most enchanting

of all lovely lands

The first thing to be done is to engage a private conveyance in the shape of a "shikara," the fiat-hottomed boat of the country, a cross between a canoe and a gondola, I helieve its survival is entirely due to the fact that it needs at least four stalwart paddlers, whereas an ordinary English hoat, with twice the accommodation would easily he rowed by one pair of arms.

The summer visitor certainly is the "Ma Bap" of the Kashmiri household

The Jhelum flows placidly through the wide valley, and as you glide down with the current past the ligh "hund," raised to prevent a recurrence of the disastrous floods which have several times devastated the low lying plain, you could well helieve yourself transported into fairy land—so ideally beautiful is the scene

The banks, frunged with grey green feathery willows and slim poplars, above which the giant chenars stand out against the clear blue of the spring sky, as a hackground, on your right, the rugged hattlements of a rocky barrier which rise close at hand, on your left, the distant violet foot hills of the Pir Panial, showing out clear against the dazzling snow peaks, which tower, range on range, behind them After passing serried rows of house boats and matted "doongas" moored helow the picturesque English buildings, cottages, club, and residency, each enclosed in the most lovely gardens, you reach the city There is the Palace, a rather aggressive modern façade, reflected in the swirling eddies of the first of the seven quaint log bridges which span the river, and after this each bank is crowded with the carved brown wooden houses their overhanging latticed balconies lifted on tall slender poles sheer out of the deep water narrow alleys wind up into the dark little streets above, here and there are wide irregular flights of grey stone steps, where the brown bahies splash and play, while the beautiful women, with their Grecian origin written on their level brows and delicate features, wash out the clothes

One problem, never yet solved, arises How is it that, where every woman is apparently occupied in laundry work, the garments of neither man, woman, nor child

bear traces of the process?

It is hard to choose any one spot in this charming water way which is more worthy to be immortalised than another, but the accompanying photograph gives a very characteristic view of the river, the crowded dwellings and the heautiful Hari Parhat fort which is such a feature of Srinagar, as it sits aloft on its isolated hill, visible from every corner of the great

valley and surrounding heights.

When you have explored the city you next turn your attention to the Dhal Lake. You paddle back up the Jhelum by a side channel, pass through an archway in another lugh "bund," and find yourself in a crystal clear stream, bordered by emerald green rushes and stretches of floating gardens, where the amphibious population grows melons and tomatoes on the luscious mud delved up from the bottom of the lake.

Your water alley suddenly opens out at the foot of the Tukt hill, which is crowned by a temple credibly said to have been built by Solomon on one of his visits to these parts, and there before you is a wide stretch of lake, a great mirror reflecting the rocky summits of the nearest mountains which rise steeply above the gauzy velvet of the grass slopes, sharp snow-peaks showing here and there where the valleys run back from the water.

The Fort dominates the near horizon on your left, and above and beyond that tower the monsters of the Pir Panjal range. Below the gleaming surface of the water you look into a miniature forest of warring tree tops and mossy dells, where fish swim In and out, safe enough at that depth from the ever-watchful king-fishers which flash

and quiver like jewels of turquoise and sapphire over the lake.

After paddling on for some three miles you make for the right hand shore; pass under a high narrow archway, which pierces a raised causeway, which is carried right across this part of the Dhal, and find yourself in an enclosed piece of water, faced by one of the old Moghul Shalimars, "Gardens of Delight," a fascinating place of marble pavilions, grey flights of steps, grassy terraces, great avenues of chenar trees, masses of roses, lilacs, pansies and iris, flowing streams, and dancing fountains Truly one is tempted to repeat the oft-

quoted lines: " If on earth there's a bower of Bliss,

It is this—it is this—it is this" The photograph shows one of the pavilions and the high wall at the entrance, and when the hlac bushes here are in blossom it is difficult to imagine more entrancing picture, and our unwashen Kashmiri decidedly is a picturesque adjunct.

One could write reams on Sringgar and its surroundings alone; volumes would not suffice if one embarked on a description of the valleys and mountain passes, the further reaches of the Jhelum, and the other lakes but space is limited, and the per of a most willing writer must reluctantly be laid down

# MY CONTEMPORARY.

From the French of Beranger.

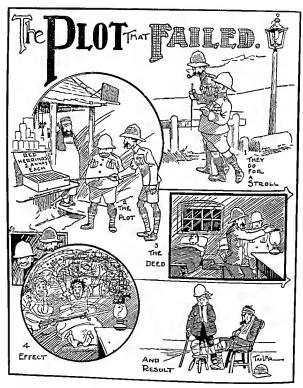
ny

# JAMES H. COUSINS

You vaunt your age with mine is equal! Love shakes an unbelieving head Of ancient Fate we are the sequel That mixed with mine your being's thread; And in such diverse union wrought them, Our years have flown on double wings, I had the winters and the autumns; You had the summers and the springs.



NIGHT ON ROYAL LAKES RANGOON BY CAPTAIN W J P RODD



\_\_\_\_\_

BY A R TAYLOR

## SARCASM



The Battery Sergeant Major - "Now then, me lad, pukkerao his head, he won't kick you."
The New Draft Recruit (learning to love a Waler) "No. Sir, and if I pukkeroes 'is tail, 'e
won't bite neuther."



A BREAKER OF HEARTS—BURMA - BY MYAUK

# MR NIRR.

RX

#### MAEVIUS

This is the brief story of a man whon! I have known but four years but whom! I have come to look on almost as a friend quite as the criterion of English manhood. He passed across my sky like a comet, a transitory flash of beautiful brightness he came from darkness and into darkness he has gone, and yet not like a comet whose path is clear from the first to lastical values, maxim minimo comparativo, as a fire-fly whose path is of intermitter flashes of which the dark intervals must be filled by deduction and imagination.

We met first at Lady Z-'s dance of that column of the Daily Mail devoted to the doings of Society He must have been an old stager in London's Upper Circles then, but I had never had the fortune to run across him before His personality struck me at once handsome, distinguished no doubt, and probably about 28, he was always 1 found in the company of ladies distinguished for beauty and wit, and no less did he attract me, for the fascination of him and his name made me follow from the first moment his career with avid interest At once I must confess that I have never met him face to face, but my sole authorities are the files of the daily and weekly newspapers that so eagerly recorded his smallest action While these brief entries have shown me the attraction he had for the ladies I am sure that he was also a great man's man He must have been a good billiard player or at least very keen, for, through the Sportsman I met him once at a match between Gray and Stevenson Cricket be would often favour and was always at the 'Varsity and Eton and Harrow matches Charming company, too, he was I can

imagine in the smoking rooms of the country houses in which I so frequently met him, through Country Life, the roars of laughter occasioned by puns on his name, which would never disturb his unfailing suavity and his calm retalation on Lord Dane Martin with an allusion to Cherry Blossoms or his turning on Sir George Castle a question about Elephants

In 1972 when I first met han be deared a great deal but the Tango shocked him and in 1913 the Lady recorded his only ball, where he danced I suppose but his two duty dances Once at Epsom in that year I nearly met him face to face when he appeared in the Bystander with Mrs and Miss Burnam Scholdham styled simply a " friend, ' as if forsooth that tall upstanding figure should be taken for Mr Burnam Scholdhain when that family are so notoriously small ! In this photo my hero had his back to me but in the light of subsequent events and with the fact that the Ladies' Field said that he was at a house party for the races it could not have been other than he After this he appeared everywhere with the Burnam Scholdhams He watched at Ranelagh and he staved at a shooting box in Scotland with them as the Court Journal and the Queen published I was beginning to get nervous for Nibb then I turned up that page in the Bystander and examined it fearfully again and again I traced in the smiling face of Miss Burnam Scholdham the lines of a coquette, a huntress of men My fears turned almost to certainty when in September, 1913 I met Nibb at a meeting of the Royal Toxophilite Society in the Field He was certainly no archer, I do not suppose he had loosed an arrow since

he left sailor suits. He was at the very bottom of the list with a score of only half that of the next above, and I blush to say that he did not score one "gold"

Why was he there? Why did he take his shiny silk hat, his marvellous boots with the fawn uppers, his elegant morning coat to a mere archery meeting? It was that hussy Miss Burnam Schold ham and her intriguing mother! Them I had often seen at these affairs where they performed with no mean skill and they had inveigled my old friend down where Cupid shot an arrow with deadly accuracy

After that-perhaps my heart was too sore to search the papers with my usual care-I lost sight of Nibb for a long time, in fact until the following April, when he was at Brooklands on a motor-bicycle as the organ of those locomotives informed me This was the resurrection of my dead interest and I searched feverishly his former liaunts. but in vain I could find not a trace of I cudgelled my brains for a solution, and came on nothing satisfactory Could it be that before they would consent to anything definite the Burnam Scholdhams had insisted on his changing that distinguished nomenclature for a long-winded, double barrelled loud cymbal of a name like theirs Surely I could recognise him under so slight a disguise-"A Nibb by any other name-"

The Morning Post would never have missed his engagement or marriage Had some dreadful secret been discovered?

Had they eloped? Then why were the People and the Star so silent?

I was mystified and in despair when in June the Police News in the Globe gave me a clue Miss Burntam-Schold ham was still single, she was a militant suffragette and had just been given three months for window-breaking and assaulting the Police For the next few days my efforts were unceasing I read every paper with an eager tireless eye, and then I found him and read the story like a book

When he discovered Clara's opmons it v as a dreadful shock to Nibb The vulgar ostentation of such behaviour was ga'l and wormwood to a shy returng nature like his he tried to persuade her and failed Broken hearted he retired to the peace giving shades of Berkshire to grow pedigree bulbs and there I left him brightening a

page of the Garden What remains is in the nature of an epilogue, for when the war is over he will of course return to what he has nobly made his life's work. When the war started my first thoughts were how would this affect Nibb In the first turmoil and upheaval I could get no news of hun I studied the gazettes for his com mission without success, but I had no fear of his failing England at such a time He had however, elected with his charming liumility to serve in the lowliest capacity, and I am now content to bid lum fare well where the Daily Mirror has shown him-fourth from the left-driving our eager soldiers to the trenches in a Vanguard bus

# UNDER THE BANYAN.

JAMES H. COUSINS

Under the Banyan thickly lie Leaves like an autumn newly shed, Yet keen against the sapphire sky The green of spring breaks overhead So closely neighbour birth and death, It seems the all-pervading sun Holds in a trance-like pause of breath The past and future blent in one

Yea, folded in deep calm beside Our shallow fret of joy or ruth, Back on itself the living tide Augustly flows from age to youth, For Age in wrinkles witch-like stands, And leans great Wisdom on her crutch, Yet pushes forth adventuring hands Earthward for youth to spring at touch

Had we thy secret, ancient child I Our hearts might lightlier pay time's toll, Count years behind, not on us piled, Each hour the birthtime of the soul. So might we thy large saneness share, Root proud in clay, and fruitage skyed Not wholly thinned to fire and air, Nor in earth darkness wholly tied

Unto which end our prayer is made That we, from deeper vision won, Here, where the night-like slumbrous shade Is cast and mixed with noonday sun, May glimpse where fast the shuttle gleams, Flying to weave in mystic ways Something of daylight in our dreams, Something of dreaming in our days

he left sailor suits. He was at the very bottom of the list with a score of only half that of the next above and I blush to say that he did not score one "gold."

Why was he there? Why did he take his shiny silk hat, his marvellous boots with the fawn uppers his elegant morning coat to a mere archery meeting? It was that hussy Miss Bumam Schold ham and her miriguing mother! Them I had often seen at these affairs where they performed with no mean skill and they had invegled my old friend down where Cupid shot an arrow with deadly accuracy

After that-perhaps my heart was too sore to search the papers with my usual care-I lost sight of Nibb for a long time, in fact until the following April, when he was at Brooklands on a motor brevele as the organ of those locomotives informed me This was the resurrection of my dead interest and I searched feverishly his former haunts but in vain. I could find not a trace of I cudgelled my brains for a solution and came on nothing satisfactory Could it be that before they would consent to anything definite the Burnam Scholdhams had insisted on his changing that distinguished nomenclature for a long winded, double barrelled loud cymbal of a name like theirs Surely I could recognise him under so slight a disguise-

'A Nibb by any other name
The Moriting Post would never have
missed his engagement or marriage Had
some dreadful secret been discovered?

Had they eloped? Then why were the **People** and the Star so silent?

I was mystified and in despair when I must be Police News in the Globe gave me a clue Miss Burnam Schold ham was still single, she was a militant suffragette and had just been given three months for window-breaking and assaulting the Police For the next few days my efforts were unceasing I read every paper with an eager tireless eye, and then I found him and read the story like a book

When he discovered Clara's opinions it vas a dreadful shock to Nibb The vulgar ostentation of such behaviour was gal and wormwood to a shy retiring nature like his he tred to presuade her and falled Broken hearted he retired to the peace giving shades of Berkshire to grow pedigree bulbs and there I left him brightening a

page of the Garden

What remains is in the nature of an epilogue, for when the war is over he will of course return to what he has nobly made his life's work When the war started my first thoughts were how would this affect Nibb In the first turmoil and upheaval I could get no news of hun I studied the gazettes for his com mission without success but I had no fear of his failing England at such a time He had however, elected with his charming humility to serve in the lowliest capacity, and I am now content to bid him fare well where the Daily Mirror bas shown him-fourth from the left-driving our eager soldiers to the trenches in a Vanguard bus

## HOMEWARD BOUND

(Flurred sketch of Anglo-Indian celebrate at boat drill in the Mediterranean)



These ong nals are for sale Apply to Ed or Isdian lok

BY FRANK LEAH

Left to right —Major Carter 134.5 the Leed B shop of Med as Capta a Swanson Surgeon General Ha haway. Mr Jatice Balewell (Mad a): M. Josice Chapman (Bash pere): Mr. Moore 1CS. (Pumph). Surgeon General Machinece and Mr. Daris 1CS. (Nagres)

# THE TALE OF THE MATTI.

#### BY

# ROSAMOND NAPIER.

SUDDENLY a Shama carols through the tense silence of the jungle. Clear, and loud as a blackbird, passionate as the

nightingale.

Butterflies large as birds and birds as small as butterflies flicker and reflicker through the razor-like edge of sun, and shade. There are bamboos gushing a hundred feet into the blue, like exquisite green fountains. There is the Nandi tree with its silvery foliage and its glistening silvery trunk for ever scurfing and peeling, the Kindal reddened with blossom, the teak with its enormous leaves arrests the attention is the Matti tree.

Strong and tall, with bark tough and ribbed as an elephant's hide, she stands sentinel-wise. Dignified she is, although her limbs are suddenly monstrously swollen, as from suffering made visible. Great bosses project from her trunk and her branches, often in rude resemblance of some wild animal's head. Scarcely a Matti tree that has not her deformity. Hack into one of these swellings, hew off that grotesque head, and the Matti will drip water bitterer than any tears.

Yet once the limbs of the Matti were as shapely as those of some bright-lipped young girl leaning into life, her bosom pressed by the casement, her shy eager eyes darting, poising, glancing. And as life will seam the skin and gnarl the heart and limbs of woman, so it has seamed the bark and gnarled the heart and limbs of

the Matti tree.

For untold years there bave been cattletracks through the secret haunts of the Kanara forest. And near to one of these tracks there sprang, long long ago, a straight young Matti tree. Against the soft brightness of the bamboos, her trunk

gleamed out a full twilight blue, which in the varying hours paled to lilac, to silver, or dulled again to heliotrope.

In the middle of the cold weather the nights are chill and dewy, the fire-flies leave streaks of green fire amongst the bamboos, the whole jungle glitters with a thousand watchful eyes, mysterious motionless eyes, where the moonlight is striking dew-drops on the leaves; and the mornings burst as fresh and spontaneously as a child's laughter. On just such a radiant morning, the Matti tree heard in the distance the chiming of many bells as fairylike, as sweet in that crystalline purity of air as the dew-drops twinkling in their rainbow thousands on every tree.

In the topmost branches of the Matti

was Kes Annalu, the big Kanarese squirrel, gleaming auburn and crimson in the early sunlight, her hanging tail like a golden plume of pampas. She had been cramming young leaves into her mouth, but at first sound of that fairy music filtering through the bamboo thickets she dropped the young shoots that she was holding in her little thumbless bands; she gripped her branch, crouched rigid, with fixed golden eyes, and furiously grinding teeth, suddenly let fly her ringing, quickly repeated cry, twitched convulsively into the air, cried indignantly again, rippled down a horizontal branch, sprang a flash of redgold through the blue ..... and lo! the wands of the bamboos twenty fect away were convulsively shaking.

And now the Musya, the sacred, blackfaced, black-handed people were crashing from tree-top to tree-top with humped back and tail. Many had little ones chinging from their neck. "Whoo...oop Whoo..ooop "they joyously shouted to the

#### HOMEWARD BOLIND

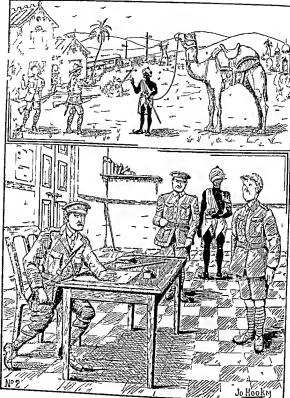
(Hu ned sketch of Anglo-Ind an eclebries at boat dr II in the Aledierranean)



These organis a c for sale Apply to Ed o Indan lak

BY FRANK LEAH

Left to right—Major Carter 1385 the Lord Bahop of Med ea Capta a Swanzon So gree Gree al Hathaway Mi Just ce Bakevell (Med a) M Jus ce Chapman (Bink po e) Mr Moore 1C5 (Pun a) Surgeon Gene al MacNecce and Mr Danks 1C5 (Nappun)



a sault a Camel Wallsh. What have you we put a reed in the come y and the first thing you do is a Towny Well: a file that e lies to the Camel Wallsh. What have you got to say for yournell?

Towny Well: a file that e lies to the Camel Wallsh. What jit the me up ter the Ba ks for?

E was Fou annua: I was Right chi. Them c sees Ecc ho I and the bloom is Camel turned used and

advancing bells. They had nothing to fear. And was it not in any case the hour to troop to the forest pool where the tall bamboos clustered round to gaze at their own delicate beauty, and the lotus blooms lifted their long necks out of the water to smile up at the sky with the lovely candour of a child? 'Whoop! Who...ooop!"

But little stripy grey Alalu whisked across a patch of sunshine, and fled up a Nandi tree shrieking, and jerking his tail at every shnek. A Golden Ornole flashed into the cloudy undergrowth of bamboo, screaming parrots flew like a necklace of emeralds whose thread had snapped a jungle cock, hidden with his little harem

crowed, "Korrk..kok...."

The whole jungle was in an indignant uproar at the approach of humanity.

But the Matti tree dreamed happily. For were not the ploughs of the Haviks fashioned from her strong wood? To her the sound of the approaching bells, "tink, tonk, tinkle-tinkle, klink, klonk, klonk,"

was very friendly.

The track turned sharply away to the right, and now round by those bamboos still unwarmed by the early sun there came the Korcharu with their string of pack buffaloes, and bullocks laden with rice, with betel-nut, pepper, chillies, and cardamoms. Leaving bright tracks where their slow feet had brushed the grey dew from the golden grass, they emerged one by one into the sunlight, the dark buffaloes burnishing instantaneously into silver, the milky-blue and brown bullocks into dazzling white and copper. And all the while rang the mingling voices of those bells about their necks, which had scared the savage beasts of night, and now sweetened the morning as running water sweetens a country side.

The caravan was on its way down to the coast. The Korcharu had travelled all night, and now they would halt during the heat of the day. The women in their unbleached calico skirts girded above the thighs were unloading the cattle. They were thick-set and swartly, and wore no bodice, but ropes, and ropes of beads, black and glistening as blackberries, fell down over their bosoms, and rose up to their very ears. The men were fashioning little huts with palm-leaf roof and walls, and children of seven and upwards were lighting fires, and preparing "asi," The whole glade rang with the cheery "klinkle, klonk," of the bells, as the cattle slowly dispersed amongst the bamboos and other trees, plucking at the burnt grass as they went.

Hori was not skewbald or brindled as were the others, but flawless white like the Mogra blossom with which the little Hindu bride is crowned. His wrinkly dewlap swayed far below the knee. His justrous eyes fringed with silken lashes, and his dewy muzzie were black as brinials wide horns curving up, and out from the massive head were still reddened from the staining at the feast of Dasara three months carlier, and now from their tips nodded and dangled brilliant tassels. A double row of sky-blue beads looped his brow He swung forward, very slowly and majes. tically, passing his tongue round his muzzle, and blowing softly. The sun was shining through his ears transforming them into a miracle of rose, and silver fire.

Every leaf on the Matti was trembling. The sap ran leaping through her branches.

"If the Noble One, the Sacred One should come nigh! If he should deign to rest beneath my branches! Oh, what happiness for this unworthy suppliant!"

siglied, and shivered the Matti. There was shade beneath her branches.

Here the scorched grass was still gemmed with dew. It was as if a woman, kneeling, had happiy cast down her hair for her lord to tread upon. And now the Matti trembled with rapture, for Hori the milk-white bull had singled her out. I forn had lowered majestically on to his knees, and with a loud snuffing sigh of satisfaction lay down.

The butterflies vanished like blossoms shrivelled in the heat. The liquid bubbling

of the Shama had dried. Kes Annalu slept, and all the stealthy hidden jungle

life.

Later when the sunlight began to slant, and the sweet-voiced green fruit pigeons were wistfully calling from the wild fig in which they feasted, Hori rose to graze; but never did he wander far from the Mattitree

And when only the tips of the bamboo feathers were bright in sunshine, and the trunk of the Matti had long dulled to purple the Korcharu continued their journey down

to the coast.

As they wound away out of sight between the shadowed trunks, the shadowed bamboos, the shadowed undergrowth, and brown grass, their bells tinkling, and klonking fainter and ever fainter in the distance. the Matti heard the green fruit pigeons calling half joyfully, half sadly from their fig tree, "He.....is gone, is gone, is gone, is gone, is gone, is gone, is go. ne." For there is always something both melancholy and gay in the wandering up and down whistle of a fruit pigeon, just as there is something melancholy and gay in the perfect loveliness of their plumage. The wistfulness of that tender grey and lilac, but then the vivid green slashed with yellow, the little orange feet, and the pleading crimson eyes ringed about with keenest blue !

And so the scorched days and dewy nights slipped by like an ever-moving chain with links of shining gold, and yet more precious platinum. The butterflies flickered, the strange bright birds shricked. and the hidden Shama sang in the bamboo thickets with the sweetness of running water. As the grey hours warmed to gold. the happy Musya people " whooped " away down to the forest pool where the bamboos clustered round to gaze at their own loveliness, and the lotus lifted their long necks out of the water to smile up into the blue with the candour of a child; and as the golden hours cooled to grey the happy Musya people whooped back again, some by the high tree track, others by the low grassy one; for that was their custom. And one evening numbers of them gathered in the Matti tree with angry exclamatory cries. "Ker....uck. Guk. Guk. I" and the Matti guessed that Hult the great Streped One was about, or Honagya the yet more evil Spotted One. But the Matti paid no heed to the cries. For night and day was the Matti dreaming of the Return of Hori And that evening Huli struck at Kermadi the deer, and dragging him down, gorged

The green pigeons had stripped ther fig long since, but another tree had fruited close by. And early one dew-bright moming the Matti heard them wistfully, joy-fully ealling, "He....s here, is here, is here." The Matti tree trembled and

then stood very still.

And as she pondered thus, faintly, faintly on the evening air came cries of "Huli ! Huli ! Huli ! " (Tiger ! Tiger !) from excited human throats, and all at once the earth trembled amongst the sensitive roots of the Matti with the far away thunder of many cattle feet. And a little smile rippled through the leaves of the Matti. Hull seeking for some strayed and enfeebled old bullock or buffalo had wandered right in amongst the cattle of the Korcharu, and they had charged him, as cattle will. The Matti pictured Hori's rush with lowered head, and curved tail ..... And presently she wondered if she saw the discomforted Huli creeping past but in that mothy twilight she could not tell.

A great moon climbed slowly into the shad and the Matti tree waited for the footfall of Hori amongst the great fallen leaves of teak that lay like scattered earthenware. And it was not long before she saw his body shining out in almost unearthly purity from the shadows.....and lo Hori

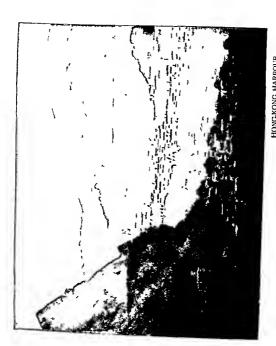
had come to her.

" My Lord....."

Into that perfect moonlit hour Huli crept like some evil thought. And the fur of Huli was golden like the sunburnt grass, and the long slender fitcker of light and shadow from the bamboos was as the long slender stripes on the great warm body of Huli. The teak leaves were softened with



A GARDEN OF THE SUN. BY A. J. OLIVER



HONG-KONG HARBOUR Bh MRS THEODORE STEPHENSON (of the Lyceum Ch.b.)

dew, and no longer cracked and snapped like broken earthenware And Huli, crouching there, saw not that starved and most miserable buffalo whose hones were nigh to piercing its poor hide, but Hori noble in gloss, in opulent creasing folds. Hon who hecause he was seeing naught but the grace of the Matti tree, would fall an easy prev to fang and claw And Huli remembered how Hori had hurst his bonds and led the herd against him And Huli's whiskers gleamed like stout white wires. and now his claws were disappearing into their velvet, and reappearing, disappearing, But he paused and reappearing the moment was very sweet

And all at once there was a stirring in the Matti tree The Musya people hroke

into loud warning eries

Lessurely Horn turned his beautiful head in the moonlight, as one who strives to linger in the fair pastures of dream, and before that happy langour had fled away from his eyes Huli made a short dash ...

From the plunging confusion beneath the Matti a stripy paw flashed up, and out with fine curved claws bright, and light ... Hull's head with flattened ears was nailed beneath the throat of Hori, crease of loose warm white skin folding ahout his jaws, and into the green glare of his cruel half-shut eyes ... An upward, and sideway wrench, and without a sound Hori shud dered and sank on the knees of the Matti with a dislocated neck

'O Enemy of Love!"

But purring Huli was already heginning

his dreadful work

And the Matti cried out to Death to release her from this torment. The tears that she could not shed gethered till the heat and the pain were even more than the heat and the pain of the deer as he grows his antlers. And it seemed to her as

it seems to the deer that something was pushing through her very flesh

So then in years to come when the Korcharus with their jingling cattle were wandering heneath the Matti tree on their way down to the coast it chanced that a little naked child glanced up through the tangles of his hair "At Nodu!" "O look," cried he, pointing to the Matti tree For during these slow years the suffering of the Matti had all the while heen taking shape, and the shape was even as the head of Hori

"It was here that Huh killed Hon, my father's strayed bull, when I was hut a little lad," said a swarthy young fellow, "leaving nothing but the heads he wore aeross his hrow scattered there in the grass"

And the Koreharu hewed off the head of Hon, and when the long imprisoned tears of the Matti dripped forth, httle thirsty children dipped their fingers in thinking to drink cool sweetness as from the Water Creeper, but they cried out with wry faces that the Matti gave water bitterer than tears.

And the pity of it all so ached in the Matti trees that they too put forth the head of Hori in remembrance the origin and true meaning of certain rites in religion become distorted, so has the story of Hora and the Matta heen forgotten And now you may rarely see the milkyblue head of Hori looking from the milkyhlue trunk of the Matti Sometimes indeed there is a bull's head but with no horns, sometimes an elephant's with but half a trunk, sometimes a gargoyle's, but more often than all merely a great thickened swelling And the Forest Officers will tell you that the Matti tree is subject to a disease of water swelling, just as the physiologists will tell you that Joan of Arc was an epileptic

### INDIAN LOVE SONG

BY

### SHIRLEY HODGKINSON.

Last night I heard a woman A-wailing for her dead; I turned to my beloved. And, clinging close, I said: " Death's Angel could not hold you, "Nor any Heaven keep, "You would come back to Lalun "If you but heard her weep."

Brave words and bravely spoken! My lover held me fast .

- "Heaven nor Hell can part us, "The future, present, past
- "Are ours, my sweet, for ever
- "So know no doubt or fear,
- "All mine, all yours, heart's dearest, "Hereafter, love, and here!"

For seven years, my lover, We've shared both joy and pain, Our love the gods have lent us, But they-fake back again! I clung to my beloved,

And, sighing soft, I said: "Ah, love, I hear that woman "Still wailing for her dead!"

# BALLADE OF INDIAN STUDENT LIFE

W. DOUGLAS.

At a quarter past ten Or a wee thingie mair, There's a pickle young men In Cornwallis Square.

Ilka momin' they're there Stravagin' aboot, An' their heidies a' bare-Neither tammy nor cloot.

Like stirks in a glen They stan' an' they stare Wi' their huikie an' pen In Comwallis Square.

Foul day or fair Maks nae odds to them-toot, An' their heidies a' bare-Neither tammy nor cloot.

I dinna recht ken Gin it maks their leads sair, But they wunna come ben In Cornwallis Square

Frae the heat an' the glare. I'm rale pitten oot, . An' their heidies a' bare— Neither tammy nor cloot.

In Cornwallis Square Y'ill see them, nae doot, An' their heidies a' hare-Neither tammy nor cloot.

# Great Eastern Hotel, Ld.

### **CALCUTTA**

# The Best in India

Thoroughly up-to-date

Electricity throughout

Cuisine and Service Unsurpassed

Lounge, Palm Court and Orchestra

Hotel Motors and Porters meet all Trains and Steamers

Great Eastern Hotel, Ld.

CALCUTTA

### WE LABOUR TO DECEIVE.

### KASR EL NA-IZHA.

I HAD just come back from polo and nur flat in the Shanah Dau el Banat was looking particularly cosy, a fireplace in the hall where we had tea, was bright with a wood fire for it was early December, and Cairo in early December demands a fire in the evening I dropped into a chair and shouted to the Suffagi (khitmutgar) Hassan, to bring me a small whisky and soda when in strolled the Grave-Digger Cairo is a great place for nicknames most of them very a propos In our flat containing three members, each had his soubliquet and what is more, was known by this soubriquet in Cairo Society Of the three of us, Belfield of the Finance Department, was called the Grave Digger he was a rather saturnine person, able and with an occasional mordant wit that was inclined to be savage he took life and himself somewhat seriously, but he was essentially a stout fellow and much liked in spite of his shyness in ladies' society Gibbon the second member of the flat, was in the Public Works Department, he was known as the Historian partly because of his name but chiefly because of his fertile imagination No story lost anything by coming through him he was a priceless person I the third member, scarcely enter the story so any details about myself are

We had a very cheery little flat, near the Turf Club and on the second floor, we jocularly named it the "Maison de Luxe" Our bridge dinners were rather the thing (it was long before auction bridge days) and we set our face sternly against ping-jong parties, which incredible as it may seem, raged in Cairo Society some fifteen years ago Belfield said in a gloomy voice, "I'm sure there's

something up I saw that ass Gibbon talking away to Royal Susan at the Khedivial Club-and I overheard the words, 'Now, mind, Mr Gibbon, you must bring him to call upon me

Royal Susan was the imperious wife of the senior Judge, and she exercised a firm control over bachelor flats that we had so far successfully evaded None of us were in her husband's department, so we could go our own way in this respect

The Grave Digger flung himself into a chan, "That woman's a perfect curse," he continued "she never can leave us alone and I wonder who

the devil the Historian's been yarning about"

He hadn't long to wait wondering for at this point Gibbon burst into the room, he was evidently anxious to see us and at the same time rather nervous We knew what was up as soon as we saw him, another of his infernal yarns had to be explained away

"I ook here, you birds" he begin, "I'm in a hole I got nobbled by Royal Susan at the Khedivial Club after tenns this afternoon, but 'pon me soul it wasn't my fault. The woman had me at her

"You seemed pretty happy when I passed"

said the Grave-Digger

"Strategy, you Bey"— Bey is a term of honour—
"Strategy Whatever else I may or may not be able to do I can always keep my end up at a heart to heart talk My dear old feller "said the Historian impressively, "she cornered me and asked me why we had given no ping pong parties"
"Well, that is the absolute limit" said I "You

very naturally told her that the Grave Diggers heart wouldn't stand it"

"I did not, my boy," said Gibbon, "I went much better than that I said we should love to have a game, and we were thinking of asking her, but that Jorkins wouldn't let us. The fatuous woman said Jorkins wouldn't let us 'Who's Mr Jorkins?'

"Well, my dear old bird if a woman doesn't know her Dickens to that extent and enquires 'Who's Mr. Jorkins ?' she's simply asking for it and I let myself go 'Jorkns,' I said, 'Jorkns-he is an uncle of Belfield's He's just retired from the Bengal Civil Service, and he left his liver behind him there's him there as a keepsake. The old gentleman has quortered himself on us for the cold weather, and he is very exacting I asked Belfield to suggest to the aged pro-consul that he should visit Luxor and Assuan but the old thing wasn't taking any, and we have to go very canny with him because he's been in loo parents to poor Mr. Belfield who is an orphan lad I was getting quite sentimental limit and I have old Belfield wouldn't mind my making him an orphan for the occasion. So I was him an orphan for the occasion So I was preparing fresh details about Mr Jorkins, I C S (Retd), when Royal Susan caught sight of another cove and left me saying that I must bring him to call on her—and I said I would do my best "

The poor old Historian looked half nervously at Belfield, winked at me, and lit a cigarette After a bit of a silence, during which Gibbon's fairy story had sunk well in the Grave Digger said " It is a puty unt to use such an artistic triumph By God, we will pull Royal Susan's leg and teach that worthy a lesson Jorkins is staying with us he is my uncle, he has got no liver Now, what's to be done

"Well, if he's got to call," said I, "he'd better

have some visiting cards printed"

# Studebaker 1916

For 64 years this name of Studebaker has stood for Quality Dependability and Satisfaction For 64 years Studebaker has been recognized as one of the world s GREAT manufacturers and for 64 years, Studebaker, one of the oldest American Industrial Institutions has stood as the leader solving all the endless problems of moving the world a people and goods in comfort and security

There are few manufacturers in any line of business who have en joyed as long a period of uninterrupted experience and prosperity as Studebaker. This has been due

lst—to the manufacturing of a superior quality product
2nd—to the exercising of business methods on the high
est ethical basis

3rd-to a conservative and sound financial policy

This condition is the best possible guarantee both to the purchase of a Studebaker care. No mat ter in what capacity a reader of this advertisement may want ter in what capacity a reader of this advertisement may want associated with a subsection of the ground season to the subsection of the ground because of Studebaker's long and auccessful manufacturing career than he poss bly could be with any other motor car firm which has been in the business only a comparatively short time.

We invite you to see the latest model Studebaker motor cars at our showroom, or write us for handsomely illustrated literature

Several body types open and closed designs whiright drive and steering as preferred with ful equipment especially adapted to the needs of each territory

Sole Agents

The French Motor Car & Elec. Co., Ld.

CALCUTTA and BOMBAY

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

After a little discussion we decided to have cards which bore the inscription

Mr John Jorkms Irdian Civil Service (Retd.) Travellers Club SW

These were kft round Cairo upon the burra mems of the place and we explained that he was very shy and not at all fit that a severe and prolong d course of fever had given him a distressing twitch

in the face of which he was acutely self-conscious.

The Historian revelled in this he thought out fresh yarns about Jorkins and very nearly gave the whole show away from sheer exuberance of spirits and flow of imagination Jorkins became quite the mode not to know him was to argue yourself un known hars in the Club were to be heard saying that they d seen and spoken to him on the incecourse during early morning rides He was asked out to dire but his liver saved us he was invited to the Agency (corresponding to Government House here in India) but unfortunately he had left for a trip up the Aile When interest seemed to wane Gibbon sat down and wrote a letter to the Egyptian Morning News in which he deprecated the growth of bidge playing unong junior Government officers in Egypt point ing out that it tended to sap the spirit of duty this he signed J Jorkins B ngal Civil Service (Retd.) The letter was answered by myself and the Grave Digger in a fierce distribe against Jorkins and his views which we attacked most vigorously we signed ourselves. Mother of Seven. A brisk little con troversy rose and was finally stopped I 3 the I ditor But the days of our triumph were marly over looked forward bless you to taking Jorkins as triumphantly out of Egypt as we had brought him Suddenly a thunderbolt fell

A letter addressed to John Jorkins Esq ICS reached us one day there was nothing in this facthy this time Jorkins duly post had reached quite respectabl proportion but the contents of the letter which the Grave Digger opened made us sit up It ran as follows

Savoy Hotel Caire January 2n t

As a member of the Committee of the Trivellers Club may I ask by what right you print the name of that Club on your card as to the best of my belief you are not a nember Yours faithfully

Dear Sir

Christopher Ponsonby John Jorkins Tsq I C S (Retd) I knew it would come said the Grive Digger Jorkins ought to have left sconer than this What's to be done now in any case we shall look pretty good fools unless we can square Vr Chris-topher Ponsonby? I don't know anything about the feller except that apparently he on the Committee of the Travellers-what the blozes are we to do?

Eventually we sat down and composed a letter to Mr Christopher Pousonby The Grave Digger wrote it and explained claborately that Mr John

forkins did not exist that the whole story had been a jest and he ended with profuse apologies for having used the name of the Travellers Club which he felt sure under the circumstances Mr Ponsonia would excuse and that with renewed apologies he was his very faithfully Edward Belfield

This was despatched to the Savoy Hotel and feeling the need of a little support we decided tod me at the Club and have a bottle of the best The bubbly soon restored Gibbon's optimism but

just as he was talking of good old Ponsonby etc and devising fresh schemes Alphonse the head waiter brought a note to Belfield. He opened it and read it out -

Dear Sir

I am not a member of the Travellers Club Neither have I heard of Mr Jorkins either in life or in fiction

Yours faithfully Chr Ponsonby So he doesn't know his Diekens either said Belfield

This left us more in the dark than ever except that we realised that our own leg was being badh pulled The rest of the evening was spent in trying to spot who could have found out the Jorkins mith but we gave it up as a bad tob and waited for

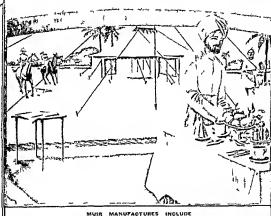
developments

Opposite our flat was another genial chumnery consisting of four hearty souls in various jobs under the Egyptian Government. They had displayed a disercet interest in Jorkins and we decided to by the matter before them, so the next Sundy we invited ourselves to lunch and broke the story to them under the influence of a good meal and much hock cup they rolled about on the ground with laughing especially at the Ponsonby episode at which they nearly bit up the earpet with amusement Eventually one of them Wilkinson said- Look here you deserve it all for not letting us in from the fust But is you come to us we will tell you our sile we were taken in by the Jorkins yarn but as we never saw him either coming in or going out of your flat we began to have our doubts. Where you made you bloomer was talking about his early morning rides We set ourselves to watch for him and so we boul d you out instanter for he never came out of your house It seemed a poor effort to go and tell every one that th whole story was a fake so we thought well try cur own hands at a fairy tale too accordingly Careward I went off to the Savoy looked for a likely name thought that Ponsonby scemed as good as any so we wrote you a chil from old Pon onby in a disguised h md and fairly bowled you out unfortunately that ass of a porter at the Savoy handed your note to Ponsonly instead of keeping it back for us to work you up a bit more However it was a good effort on your part and here's to old Jerkins

It only remained to break the news to Royal susan this we decided to do by giving a dinner in Mr Jorkins name to the various ladies who had offered lum hospitality They all accepted and just

# IUIR TENTS&DUI

in the Christmas Camp afford the greatest of comfort to are renowned for their Rehability Durability & Compurative Cheapness



CLOT 1 DOSU SOLOURED
DRILLS WE COLOURED
DRILLS WE COLOURED
DRUCCETTS DANC C
DR. S
DU TERS

A UAS DIOUND MA ETS UA TERSA NA KOLDALIS

 $\mathbb{L}^{p}$ 

PR CE LISTS FREE ON APPLICATION

STAPLES FORWITCHED PROMPTLY ON LEQUEST

before dinner they were informed that Mr Jorkms had been suddenly summoned to England and had left that morning for Port Said deputing his nephew Mr Belfield to do the honours after dinner the real

story was told to them by the Historian in his sunnest manner Royal Susan was inclined to be on her dignity but she graciously pardoned us and Jorkins went to the same place as Mrs. Harris

### OUR HYMN.

### BY

### P C MANUK

ODIA and Thor they worship now Teach us great God to keep our vow! Teach us great God to keep our vow! Their mailed hist blasphemes thy name With fire and sword his hosts minme On Belguin wreak his vengeance drear For foiled plans—The end is near Our sons thy hosts are on his path Thy vengeance Lord his aftermath

Their saa lords skulk in land locked bays our sea dogs sweep the oceans ways With lightning stroke to hurl him back The blood of babes befouls ins track Whitby and Scarb rough tell the main How Germans lived to fight again! Grant Lord the prayer our sulfors pray Just one clean light to test the day The poisoned air the poisoned wells flie tortured prisoners in their cells The Lisitania crime supreme. The broken pledge the lying theme. The chateur robbed by princely hand Betray the Kultured Vaterland! Bless Thou our arms to right the wrong Set free the weak and crush the strong.

The Blonde Beast stalks with appetite Lisakue the black oppress the white Our Island Home his secret mark. That guard our watch dogs grin and stark. That stand spoke parts not too late, For this he rears his Hymn of Hate When Huns are vanquished Belgium free Well sing our hymn of victory.

## REDUCTIO AD ABSURDUM.

ВЪ

### PERCY SWAFFER

The prevalence in India of abbreviation is so bewildering that the following explaintions of the more popular use of letters for words will not be without value to the new sahib. If reduction adsumed in observed the author pleads all normal pressure on the pages of this periodical.

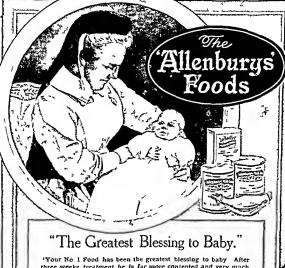
### I C S-INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE

A Department of Indian Administration noted for the extreme nodesty and humility of its officers and their retrievance for the extreme to service The qualifications of admission are a first class knowledge of Phins of admission are a first class knowledge of Phins of admission are a first class knowledge of Phins of admission are a first class knowledge of Phins of admission are a first class knowledge of Phins of the Phins of Construction Baby Incubation (p. and Presbyte and Presbyte of the Phins of Phins of the Phins

names The I C S officer is allotted various duties including a few useful ones and his sphere of employment is being so widely earloaded that in the near future he may be expected to most the death sentence on conspirators and ride the Vicerovs Cup favourite in the same week. The I C S officer is the only man who knows all about this country before he gets here

### I M S-INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

A desenunated Harley St. Its members give expert advice at most moderate charges have been known to refuse fees and have an immense opinion of private practitioners with whom their co operation is extensive.



three weeks treatment he is far more contented and very much improved in every way
[Estract from the Auraca letter accompanying the above portrait.]

The ATLENBURYS Foods provide a reliable substitute for the mother's milk hen this swanting or deficient. These Foods afford a complete and progress ve detary Infa is are eas ly and successfully reared on them and grow up to be strong and healthy children

Milk Food No 1 Milk Food No 2 Malted Food No 3 From birth to 3 no bs.

The "Allenburys" Rusks (Malted)

Samples and pamphlet Infant Fred ng and Management" sent free.

Allen & Hanburys Ltd, Lombard St., London.

#### C IN C -COMMANDER IN CHIFF

A high social position at Simb which is believed to carry with it certain military diffus such as conducting curprigns at a distance of several thousand miles from the scine of operation. At one time the C in C was subjected to evil influence but since this here removed he has been able to act with more freedom.

### S AND T-SCIPIN AND TRANSPORT

on Ind an Army Department which boards stores of at the Calentia and other docks and despatches the nr to Misopo arma when the accommodation in this country Lecomes hunted. Its officers are usually employed in a dring with the only war commodity they ke we nothing about

### 1 1 R O-INDIAN ARMA RESERVE OF OFFICERS

A number of civilians who have proved that the complete Britsh officer can be turned out in three months. The delay in sending more Indian Army Reserve Officers to Mesopatamy is said to have led to the headson of the first Mesopotamy campaign while but might never have happened had one of their many schemes for the relief of it been adopted A faw Reserve Officers are engaged in the Genorship Department where their knowledge has been of a urrhable vesistance in facilitating the despatch of commercial and press reserves.

### C I D-CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT

A section of the police which arrests suspects and others for Provincial Governments to release. The returns of both are practically identical so the theory that great minds think alike receives further support

### P W D-PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

A Government Department which is the last word in rapid road bridge and building construction. The development of the new capital under the p W D state was first surveyed in 1990 is but one was the rapid husting which permeates he department is since expense is no object it is further remarkable that the department only conflict any work as low as 100 per cent more than the estimates of prinate contractors.

### 1 O U-I OWE YOU

A popular method of avoiding pecuniary embar rissenti introduced into India by Visco de Goma at Calcut at the end of fitteenth century. Usually acquired within a few hours of landing and extensively adopted by European While r mars signature may vary according to bis condition when he wrote it it is considered but form to repudate any I O U

presented for payment when recognition or remem brance of it is not immediate

### I L C -- IMPTRIAL LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

A collection of more or less distinguished Euro peans and Indians whose bravity and simplicity in public speaking is believed to be directly responsible for the case with which new Viceroys master the intractice of Indian problems

### I F F-INDIAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

British and Indian troops selected to open up the new holiday resorts of Brista Lut and Baghdad There is some delay in the completion of arrange ments at Kut and the pioneer work at Baghdad but Barri is already I nown as the Brighton of Meso p tama, and the tust regarts on the Tights can be expected shortly. The I F I's unanimous in its opinion of the climate. To popularise Mesopotami visitors expenses are until further notice being entirely delrayed by the Government.

### C ! C-COMPANION OF THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE

Britishers in India are almost equally divided the decorated and the undecorated  $\mathbb{C}$  I  $\mathbb{D}$ 's contribute largely to the former so much so that the observe of the Order at some functions is the only sign of distinction. The order is said to be warded for mentionious civil service in India, but this is stremously disputed by those not possessing one

#### I P-INDIAN POLICE

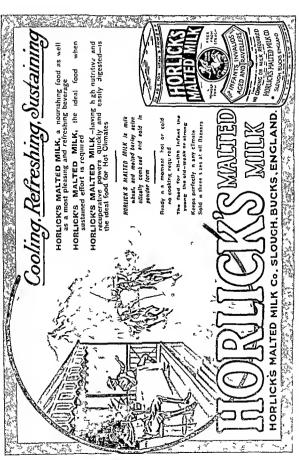
The I P officer is the only serious rival to the ICS officer in modesty and self-effacement Hi duties in the moffussil embrace polo tennis, bridge and dancing The other six hours of the day he has to himself

#### B O C-BANDMAN OPERA COMPANY

A theatrical company consisting of numerous ladies and a few necessary men which tasts India every wanter with the constraint of the company was not revealed until last season when it consecutively staged such operatic successes as Potash and Perlmutter The Man Who Stayed at Home and Grumpy

#### R C T C-ROYAL CALCUITA TURF CLUB

Run on purely democratic lines The primary objects of the R C T C are Social Intercourse Exploitation of the Maidan Litigation Sweepstakes and Racing The qualification for membership is vague but an applicant suspected of owning a rirehorse need not despair of being black-balled



### A MASTERPIECE.

R١

### VLRE M MURPHY

Gon culled a wan white rose of perfect grace Pure as cloud water is and made your face He caught glad gleamings of gold oreoles Blent them with shadows mirrored in dun lit pools Set in autumnal glades when linger there Reluctant twilights and He wove your hair He stole a bit of Heaven that dreaming lies Low in the East at even for your two eyes He took an Eden fruit that ever drips Sectar for thirsting souls and carved your lips He plucked a white plume from an ange s wing Culled sweetest fragrance for its perfuming-Mush that night breezes bear to tired lands-And framed for comforting your slender hands He stayed a cloudlet that did swiftly fleet To shade a sleeping child and made your feet I star He bid to earth to be your soul And last-lest too divine should be the whole Great masterpiece-too high for earthly needs-He sought a path that to a churchyard leads Found a lone nameless grave and prayed it part With sod enough to shape your human heart

# THE LOVE STORY OF JEHANGIR.

B

### MAJOR H A NEWELL FRGS 1A

Ine child of miracle Nurud-dim (Light o. the born in 1566 of a the little vallage of Korld grasper) was born in 1566 of a the little vallage of Surphine is still pointed out a small ground flow in the still pointed out a small ground flow in the measuring 9 feet 6 inches 1; 8 feet 4 mine the score exhing upheld by a plain central child. The control is still pointed in the store colling upheld by a plain central child. The score exhing upheld by a plain central child in the store of liouse is in a dilapidated condition time being no

The story of his birth is itself a romance that will endure though the city that his father Akbar built on the spot is now only a ruin and the Moghuls themselves a memory

Jehangir was thirty-seven years of age when he succeeded to the masnad. He had heed a hie of excess he had quarrelled with his father and with his eldest son his first wife- the bride of my youth' -had committed suicide in despair

His second wife was the c lebiated fur Jehan And here is the story of their love-a curious medley

of better wrong and deep constancy
Their love story dated far back to his boyhood day when Nur Jehan was yet an undeveloped girl in her early teens. While Johangar was still a tiny lov clinging to the clothes of his foster mother and disputing her affection with Sheikh Khutu hi foster brother a young Persian merchant named Mirza Ghias ud-din set out with his wife and small children for India Tales of a relative who had risen to fortune at the Moghul Court tempted han to try his fuck also All went well with the little Is rty until midway across the desert of Sind Here they ran out of piovisions In this desperate strut the wife gave birth to a little daughter Believing starvation to be inevitable the unliappy parents laid the infant under a tree with the intention of abandoning her while they struggled on a few more



# This Mark identifies the most complete line of LOOSE LEAF BOOKS in the world

E INVITE the special attention of all progressive men of business in India to the very large variety of loose leaf books and office equipment made and sold under the trade mark printed above. There is

no known need in office or factory or personal accounting that cannot be met by just the right device of our make. Standing out prominently are such lines as—

THE LUDGATE LEDGER.
THE POPULAR LEDGER.
SECTIONAL POST BINDERS.
RECORD BINDERS for every
purpose.

SPECIAL POCKET BOOKS on the modern Loose Leaf principle, with entirely new features for your convenience, INDEX TABS and SHEETS. INKSTANDS.

The goods we offer are All British in design, conception and manufacture, everything being made in our factory at Hanover Street, Edinburgh, Scotland. Our latest catalogue is interesting and instructive. Ask for a copy.

ALL ENQUIRIES IN INDIA SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO

# TRAILL & CO. LTD

20 BRITISH INDIAN ST., CALCUTTA

### A MASTERPIECE.

BY

### VERE M MURPHY.

Gon cuiled a wan white rose of perfect grace, Pure as cloud water is, and made your face He caught glad gleamings of gold oreoles Blent them with shadows mirrored in dim lit pools Set in autumnal glades, when linger there Reluctant twilights, and He wove your hair He stole a bit of Heaven that dreaming lies Low in the East at even for your two eyes He took an Eden fruit that ever drips Nectar for thirsting souls, and carved your lips He plucked a white plume from an ange's wing Culled sweetest fragrance for its perfuming-Musk that night breezes bear to tired lands-And framed for comforting your slender hands He stayed a cloudlet that did swiftly fleet To shade a sleeping child and made your feet A star He bid to earth to be your soul And last-lest too divine should be the whole Great masterpiece-too high for earthly needs-He sought a path that to a churchyard leads, Found a lone nameless grave, and prajed it part With sod enough to shape your human heart

# THE LOVE STORY OF JEHANGIR.

B١

### MAJOR H. A. NEWELL, F.R.G.S., 1 A

fire child of miracle Nur-ud-din (Light o. the Faith), Muhammad Jehangir (World grasper), was born in 1569 at the little village of Sikri, twentyborn in 1509 at the index the Burthplace is three miles south-west of Agra. His burthplace is still pointed out, a small ground floor chamber measuring 9 lett 6 inches by 8 feet 4 inches, the stone ceiling upheld by a plant central column. The encircling walls are 3 feet thick, nevertheless the house is in a dilapidated condition, time being no

The story of his birth is itself a romance that will endure, though the city that his father Akbar built on the spot is now only a ruin and the Mogbuls themselves a memory

Jehangir was thurty-seven years of age when he succeeded to the massad He had lived a life of excess, he bad quarrelled with his father and with his

eldest son , bis first wife-" the bride of my youth" -had committed suicide in despair

His second wife was the celebrated Nur Jehan And here is the story of their love-a curious medley

of bitter wrong and deep constancy Their love story dated far back to his boyhood's day's when Nur Jehan was yet an undeveloped girl ir her early teens While Johangir was still a tiny boy clinging to the clothes of his foster mother, and disputing her affection with Sheikh Khubu hioscie-brother, a young Persain merchant, named Mirza Ghas-ud-din, set out with his wife and snall children for India Tales of a jelative, who had risen to fortune at the Moghul Court, tempted him to the high and the state of the state of the british the british and the state of to try his luck also All went well with the little they ran out of provisions In this desperate strait the wafe gave birth to a little daughter. Believing starvation to be inevitable the unbappy parents laid the infant under a tree with the intention of abandoning her, while they struggled on a few more



# This Mark identifies the most complete line of Loose Leaf Books in the world

E INVITE the special attention of all progressive men of business in India to the very large variety of loose leaf books and office equipment made and sold under the trade mark printed above. There is

no known need in office or factory or personal accounting that cannot be met by just the right device of our make. Standing out prominently are such lines as—

THE LUDGATE LEDGER.
THE POPULAR LEDGER.
SECTIONAL POST BINDERS.
RECORD BINDERS for every
DUTDOSE.

SPECIAL POCKET BOOKS on the modern Loose Leaf principle, with entirely new features for your convenience. INDEX TABS and SHEETS. INKSTANDS.

The goods we offer are All British in design, conception and manufacture, everything being made in our factory at Hanover Street, Edinburgh, Scotland. Our latest catalogue is interesting and instructive. Ask for a copy.

ALL ENQUIRIES IN INDIA SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO

# TRAILL & CO. LTD OF BRITISH INDIAN ST., CALCUTTA

weary miles. However nature proved too strong The mother implored her busband to return at all costs and fetch the baby He did so just as a snake was approaching the tree under which it lay rescued the infant and hastened to the mother Simultaneously a caravan came in sight and their trials were over

It was not long before family influence procured Ghias ud din a position at the Moghul Court His foot once firmly set upon the first rung of the ladder the Persian climbed swiftly to fortune From Akbar he received the title of Itmad ud Daulah hy which

le is famous in history

Meanwhile the bahy born in the desert grew up and her parents gave the name of Muhr an Visa or Sal of Womankind The girl was a favourite with the ladies of the imperial harem. During her frequent visits to them she was seen by the youthful Prince Salim who fell passionately in love with her and ardently desired her for wife. It was not to be Akbor refused to sanction their union Instead he married the Seal of Womankind to one of his youngest Generals a Turkoman entitled Sher Afkhan and ordered both off to distant Bengal

Years passed during which no word was exchanged between Muhr an Nisa and her imperial lover She was a mother and a happy wafe If she sometimes sighed for the brilliant position which

might have been hers she gave no sign Sher Afkhan had no cruse for jealousy

What of Prince Salim? He too made no sign nevertheless neither time nor absence succeeded in effacing the memory of his boybood's love Vo sooner was Akbar dead and Prince Salim had

ascended the masnad under the title of Jehangir than the new Emperor sent word to Bengal com manding Sher Afkhan to divorce his wife General indignantly declined to do The refusal was

his death warrant

In the second year of Jehangir's reign reports real or feigned were brought to him complaining of Sher Afkhan's conduct of affairs as Governor of Burd van Jehangur seized the opportunity to appoint his foster brother Sheikh Kbubu Viceros of Bengal with orders to bring the offender sternly to This the new Viceroy proceeded to do result was a tragedy in which both he and Sher Afkhan lost their lives

By the Emperor s orders the widow and her httle daughter were promptly conveyed to the imperial palace Here they were assigned modest quarters in the immediate vicinity of the Empress Dowager Sultana Rukya Begam a Princess of the House of Taimur

As widow the conduct of Muhr-an Nisa was irreproachable She paid every mark of respect to her late husband's memory avoided the Emperor and

dressed with the simple seventy of deep mourning Through a strange whim of Jehangur's the woman who as a girl had inspired him with such deep affection, was allotted the poorest quarters in the Zanana and only allowed a beggarly pittance with

which to support herself her child and few attendants Possibly the Emperor thought that she might throw herself upon his mercy If so he was mistaken Muhr an Nisa uttered no word of complaint She supplemented her modest means by painting mina tures and doing fine needlework for the Begams

During four years the beautiful daughter of Itmad ud Daulah led this melancholy existence At the end of that time the Emperor approached fer at a festival in honour of Nau Rauz-New Years Day-and asked why her attendants were better dressed than she? The Seal of Womankind replied with becoming modesty and the Emperor's old nafatuation returned with full force Muhr an \ba was then thirty four and Jehangir in his forty-second year A splendid wedding ceremony was arranged and the two who had vainly dreamed of love in the long ago realised their desire at last. In his memous

the Emperor pays her the high tribute of saying -Until I married her I never knew what marriage meant He first gave her the title of Aur Mahal, or Light of the Palace As his affection for her increased he changed this to Nur Jehan or Light of

the World

Possibly no woman has ever wielded such extensive power as that which fell to Nur Jehan in her position of favourite wife to Jehangir The naturally indolent and pleasure loving Emperor was only too pleased to hand over the reins of government to he clever and energetic consort. He declared her capable of conducting all affairs His own ambition he explained was limited to a portion of meat and a cup of wine In this way the Empress became virtual ruler of Hindustan All the business of the vast Moghul Empire passed through her slender jewel laden hands. She sat in the Jharokha or impenal balcony, executing justice and conferring with the various ministers of state. Her name was struck on coins and her signature appeared on the scal confirming imperial firmans

With all this no rumour exists to the effect that she was ever anything but what was feminine and womanly She evinced a motherly interest in orphan gurls it being on record that she found husbands and provided downes for five hundred

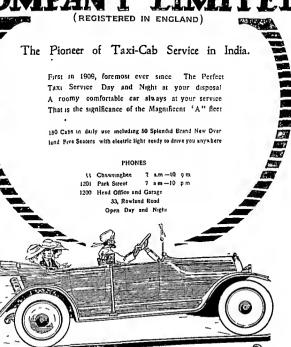
penniless maidens

William Hawkins the merchant venturer who spent two years at the Moghul Court gives a glimpe of the more intimate side of her character He tells how he was waiting one day in the palace at Agra when the order came for all present to disappear out of sight Jehangir being about to return with I is Empress Nur Jehan whom he had taken for a country drive in a bullock wagon as any poor man might have done his peasant wife

But although she has been extolled for her beaut) wifely virtues and other excellent qualities Nor Jehan was quite unfitted to the task of ruling the vast Moghul Empire As was only natural she

looked well after the fortunes of her family Despite her wit and ability the country under Nur Jehan became a prey to ahuse The government





was corrupt the highways and bye roads alike infested with robbers and everyone of official status from the Empress and her relations down-

wards was greedy for bribes

The prevaling disorder was increased by constant rebellions on the part of Jehangur sons The eldest Prince Khuru was the worst offender in this respect until his father caused him to be blinded. The army was neglected and had a determined enemy fallen upon the country from without the chances would all have been in favour of the invader.

chances would all have been in lavour of the invaser.

Towards the close of his reign Jehangir evinced a preference for Lahore where he spent most cold weathers going to Kashmir for the hot season. In the autumn of 1627 he was returning to the plams when he called a halt at Bariamkliah Here he commanded arrangements to be made for an antelope drive. While he waited gun in hand at the foot of a steep incline for the herd to pass a beater ventured too near the edge of the khud immediately overhead.

The unfortunate man lost his balance and was killed within a few paces of where the Emperor stood

The accident made a fatal impression upon Jehangur s nerves. He sent for the bereaved-mother and sought to comfort her with a substantial gif of money hit he could not lay the ghost which haunted him He was obsessed by the notion that he had witnessed a vision in which the Angel Arrel had impersonated the dead beater. He died at Rayo on the morning of October 28th AD 1627 in the

fifty minth year of his age

The Empress caused his remains to be train ported to Lahore. Here they his in a graceful white marble mausoleum at Shahdara in the garden which he gave her and in which he and she had ofter wandered together. For nineteen years she mourned him wearing the white weeds of a Muhammadar widow then she too joined him to sleep for a while in the garden that borders or Parados.

### TO K. OF K.

BY

### J M. M D

No stone to mark our leader's resting place No grave where we might lay the laurel crown But on't his influence moves in wider space. The true memorial of a life laid down ho last words hold we in remembrance dear No. last words hold we memembrance dear No. last wish' intered that we might fulfil But every word he spake while he was here. Undummed his last words we have left us still No leader's hand to help us in this hour. When most we need hum for our help and guide Surely he thinks of us- in new won po ver. Praying strong prayers. Vait may not be demed.

Praying strong prayers that may not be denied Oh England —in the day we need him most Surely he fighteth with the unseen Host

### THE REGENERATION OF ROWLAND.

ВY

### V J BALKWILL

ROWLAND Carteret had been in Calcutta about a the fow week when his chummery unanimously decided that di miss something would hat et to be done about i In the course of that time he had quarrelled with each of aspiring

the four other occupants of 3 4 2 Camac Street had di missed three bearers, twice fallen off his horse and once taken quinine tabloids in mistake fo aspurin



# After the War-



Strange to say all five chummery dwellers represented perfectly familiar types of the normal Englishman the trouble was merely that the erring Rowland, having landed in Bombay for the first time two mails ago, was colossally sub janta certain measure of politeness was at first accorded him, due to the fact that he brought a letter from his father who had been Morrison's Chief in the Mincing Lane Office-and Morrison was senior man in the chuminery But from the moment of Ius coming the storm-clouds gathered

'This is Carteret, Morrison announced at Sunday morning breakfast

Arrived last night '

"How do?' said three men as one and then Fordyce presently contributed "where do you harl

Some malignant fairs not insited to Rowland's christening prompted him to utter ' Charterhouse and New

" Really ! said Fordice blinking very hard Well Im Fordyce from Fettes, and Morrison's from Malborough and Mincing Lane and Harvey's from Hatley bury and the House (he's been our show specimen till you came) and Blandford came from a bucket-hop-didn't you Blandford -but he's sorry now and we never talk about it "

Carteret went very red, but said nothing and conversation was effectually stoppered for the rest of the meal the only practical result of the meeting being that the new-comer was invariably introduced to strangers as "Cultured Carteret"

His spirits were very elastic and the most drastic snub failed to suppress him for long He laid down the law about Overhand Service, about Polo (which he had never played) and Hdaire Belloc (whom he had never read) he complained about the food and he habitually carried a snakebite outfit about

" Of course a fellow with a name like that's bound to come unstuck "Harvey commented one evening when Carteret was inflicting himself for dinner on his burra mem, "but it's time he fell into line a bit What on earth made you take him in Morrison?"

"Well his father's quite a decent old bird,"
Morrison defended himself 'He was awfully nice to me when I was a chokra in the lane How could I know his son was going to turn out like this?"

"Anyway, it's high time someone taught him how to behave," Fordisce said "I'm all for trying a little Chummery Culture for Catteret of Charter house-and New" Whereupon the chummery of 3 4 2, Camac Street, laid its four heads together to

Ensued an exceedingly unpleasant time for Row-Scorpions had a trick of finding their way into his bath-sponge His bearer called him at seven when he said six, and five when he said seven and the chum mery's method of pouring oil into the wound was to suggest that he should learn the Hindustani numerals up to ten in spite of his having repeatedly assured them that be learnt all the Hindustani he would ever need on the boat coming out When one of the

men was dining out, and there was a four for Auction they doubled him till he and they were black in the face, and they invariably won (He had learned Auction on the hoat too, and they suspected as much but since he chose to declare that he had played ever since it first came in chuminers ethics held that it was justifiable to ' do him down')

"I'm so glad dear Rowland seems so popular his mother would say putting away the hastile scrawled sheet that arrived every mail 'I used to he so afraid that having no brothers or sisters would

handicap him in after life "

"You spoilt him abominably "old Mr Carteret vouchsafed from behind the Times, "but perhaps he s had the sense not to let it show '

But being an observant man, he wondered Rowland had certainly let it show at school and Perhaps now he was independent he was college finding his level

But the next move in the game was his. The chuminery was discussing billiards "I'm rather good at billiards" he volunteered presently

Of course you are dearest Rowland, Forder There's no need for you to tell us You learnt on the boat coming out, did you not? Picked it up after watching the cabin stewards do it

There's no necessity for you fellows to regime, Rowland protested I tell you I'm rather good at billiards

"Right Ol' Fordyce exclaimed "So am l Ill take you on a hundred up at the Light Hore Club, whenever you like, for two hundred rupees Are you game?

It was rather more than half Carteret's pay for a month, but he said he was, and the match was fixed for the following evening at six Morrison had conscientious scruples about the largeness of the sum, but the others insisted that it was time Carteret was taken down a peg about his games. He was always rather good '—till he came to play'

So they rolled up to Park Street in force that night, not with any hope of seeing a good game for Fordy ce s skill with the pills was proverbial merely it is to be feared for the joy of beholding Carterel come yet another 'purler' Then a truly surprising

thing happened

Fordy ce took Spot, and broke Carteret followed and neatly scored a cannon off the red thereafter Pocketing it "Not so rotten," said Harvey, as a couple of cannons added four more to his score An attempt at a Long Jenny however failed and Fordyce chalked his one He ran up a break of twelve and then, to the disappointment of his backers missed a comparatively easy cannon From Fordyce's point of view, the game ended there for Carteret stepped up to the table and by a senes of what looked like the simplest cannons and the easest pocketshots in the world, ran right out He played a very pretty game, and Fordyce paid up the two hundred



MABIE, TODD & Co., Ltd., 79 & 80, High Holborn, London, Eng. London Factory: 319-329, Weston St., S.E.

# A Glaxo Baby reared in India

### Her Mother Writes



BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT



TO THE COURT OF SPAIN



"Builds Bonnie Babies."

BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT



TO THE COURT OF ITALY

# ROWLAND'S ARTICLES

For the Hair, Complexion and Teeth, are the PUREST and BEST

They are the most beautifully perfumed, and are without exception the most perfect and delightful luxuries for the toilet table of every lady



### ROWLAND'S MACASSAR OIL FOR THE

Preserves, and beautifies the Hair, and prevents its falling off or turning grey. It is unsurpassed for Children's Hair, as it forms the base of a Luxuriant Growth. Golden Macassar Oil for Tur or Grey. Hair does not stain or darken the Hair or Lind

### ROWLAND'S KALYDOR FOR THE

a southing, refreshing and condilient milk for the face hands and times warranted free, from any leaden or metallic ingredients or REMOVES PRECKLES, SUNDING, tan, redness, and roughness of the skin, caused by the use of hird water southes prickly heat, stungs of interest set: keeps the

#### SKIN COOL AND REFRESHED

during the heat of summer and renders the skin soft smooth and delicate

### ROWLAND'S ODONTO FOR THE

Whitens the Teeth, I revents and Arrests Decay Sweetens the Breath

Sold by Bazaars and Chemists, and ROWLAND S, 67, Hatton Garden, London Ask for Rowland's Articles and avoid spurious imitations

THE

### BRISTOL RESTAURANT.

1, Chowringhee Road, CALCUTTA.

NOTED FOR EXCELLENT CUISINE

BREAKFAST, TIFFINS, DINNERS, SUPPERS

Table d' Hôte or à la carte service

Plain English Cooking

Billiards

Open till 1 A.M.

THE

### BRISTOL GRILL.

5, Royal Exchange Place, CALCUTTA.

HIGH-CLASS GRILL ROOM.

A la carte service

Open 7 A.M. to 7 P.M.

G F. BOWYER, Managing Proprietor

# NEW ZEALAND

The •• •• World's Scenic Wonderland :: ::

THERE YOU WILL FIND:

The Country that satisfies the most exacting demands

If you are thinking of using Hand Trucks in sour

business, you want the best ! You want Trucks that are

soundly constructed-that will run easily, and that are

d signed especially for your particular business

Properly designed Hand Trucks save labour in

Hotels, Offices, Factories, Yards, or wherever such

means of transport can be

used

Thermal Wonders, Gushing Geysers, Boiling Lakes and Pools Weird Mind Volcanoes, Beautiful Silica Terraces

Medicinal Waters of extraordinary variety, for Curative Properties easily eclipse any others known Flords -Greater and Grander than those of

Northern Europe

Alpine Peaks and Claclers .- The Largest and most Beautiful Glaciers in Temperate Zones, outfiral ling any to be seen to Switzerland

Lakes .- Sublime, Magnificent, Unrivalled Trout and Deer furnishing Abundant and Unequalted Sport for Anglers and Deerstalkers The Finest Trout fishing in the World Climate.-Healthy, Temperate, Equable, and Invigorating

# NEW ZEALAND

For the Sight-Seer, the Health-Seeker, and the Sportsman.
All Information is supplied Free

And can be obtained from the General Manager, Overnment Tourist and Health Resorts, Wellington, New Zealand, Or from The Office of the Honorary Representative of New Zealand in India, 11, Chve Street, Celcutta.

# Let Us Build Your Hand Truck.

WE

MAKE

TRUCKS

FOR

EVERY TRADE

PURPOSE.

Established

1909



Nos 342-3 WRITE TO-DAY FOR OUR FULLY ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.

GOODALL & HATTON, LTD. Vaughan Street, BRADFORD, ENGLAND

Phone: 1229 Telegrams - "Movement, Bradford,"

BUYING AGENTS WANTED.

rupces on the spot, while the rest of the chummery slapped Carteret on the back, and told him he wasn't such a fool as he looked

The immediate result, unfortunately, was that he promptly became more unbearable than ever, and one week-end when he was up-country with the Light Horse, the Great Scheme was conceived

"I believe he's sent his rifle to S aldah by his bearer," said Harvey cheerfully, "so there ought to be a pretty warm time waiting for him somewhere"

"But that won't make it any better for us"
Blandford grumhled "The chummery wants his
blood and the chummery's going to have it"

There was in Calcutts at this time a cortain there was in Calcutts at this time a cortain particular star in the shape of Miss Dulce Lanchester. The fact that she was thirty-seven, adored her husband, and had three tall sons at home, might have shattered the illusions of some of the youngest of her worshippers had they known it. But they did not and at the moment, to be as much as seen in the vicinity of Miss Dulce Lanchester was to write one-self down a Super Knut. Carteret heard a lot about her in the day's following his return from Barapore he went to see her, and decided she had not been overrated. Finally they dared him to ask her to tea at the Saturday Club. "She won't come, of course but you daren't even ask, her," they perced

"Daren't I," said Carteret, "Why the poor gri will be jolly glad of the chance to see a little life." And forthwith sat down and invited her to tea the following Saturday (which was a Band Night) giving the letter to his bearer to post. She answered quite promptly that she would "be happy to take tea" with him on the date he mentioned and he showed it frumphantly to the others, who promised that they would attend in full strength to see how he got

The was there long before as on Saturday etening more nervous than he had ever been in his hie, and rather sorry she had accepted. Three of the chummery turned up at a quarter past—Harvey lad sad he was fixed up for golf and was very sock at having to miss the fun. Miss Lanchester did not arrive for another half hour, and as he went to meet her his first feeling was one of disappointment. She was badly dressed for one thing—he could not have told you how he knew this, but he did know it—her hat was too large, and she was so heavily vieled that all you could see of her face were her cheeks rather threkly rouged and powdered. Other things he

noticed too—that her hands were large and not particularly well kept, and her voice harsh, though she spoke very little. And the chummery was watching him with six lynx like eyes he hoped they were envying him for having the pluck they had lacked.

"You're v-v-very quiet," he stammered presently, after Miss Lanchester had disposed of large quantities of tea and cake, during which process she had

volunteered no single remark

"Oh, do you mind my not talking much?" she said hoarsely "I've got a bad cold and I just love listening to the band'

Carteret wiped his perspiring brow, and ordered drinks, his companion rather to his surprise avoying

a preference for a peg

"Who is that good looking man over there?" She asked at last, looking in the direction of the chumnery table. 'Oh, that's Morrison' said Carteret disgustedly. "Do you thin he's good-looking? He's a frightful fool really he's in my chumnery? Miss Lanchester was seized with a parovysm of coughing so severe at this point that Carteret was alarmed. She said feehly that an Alipore cocktail would do it good and so it for to be correct, three of it; apparently did. But conversation, in spite of all his efforts, dragged. His teaparty was a failure. He knew it he only hoped the chumnery did not know it too. Never had he risen to his feet so gladly at the opening bars of "God Tave the King" and when he saw Miss Lanchester hizarchly exchanging a glad eye with Morrison he began to think, he might have been a fool to ash her. He thought so still more when as she shook hands she thanked him for "a pleasant evening and plenty of drinks" in the hateful voice of Harvey.

and adjured him not to be late for dinner
Not being a specialist in character development
I cannot tell you why that episode should have
proved the turning point in Carteris career hit
so it was Perhaps it was more effective operating
as it did, at the same time as his Colonels remarks
about giving his rifle to a servant to carry through
the streets. He may have been a little relieved that
he could still preserve his ideal of Miss. Dulies
Lanchester intact since she had only been travested
by means of an intercepted letter and the fair and
beardless Harvey. Be that as it may the chummery
take all the credit to themselves for the fact that he

is growing into a really nice boy with the prospect

of a partnership in the not too distant future and a very decent handicap at Tollygunge

#### ADEN.

BY

### F C SCALLAN

Aden grt hy the unrefreshing sea That in thy shameless pride uprearest high That in thy shameless pride uprearest high Thy barren cliffs unto a brazen sky, A fit plate thy forbolding shores to be Of mutinous souls the stern reformatory Didst thom too, suffer that dread ire that burst Upon Gomorah, Araby the Curst, That thou retainest still such dire sterility? But i faint dawning glow of hope appears Thy fire riven crags wait they in grim repose The time of thy deliverance which nears—The time of Life—from—Death foretold? in those Impregnant ultimate fair millennial years Yea even thy wastes shell blossom as the rose!

### DOGS OF WAR.

 $\mathbf{BY}$ 

### B J EVANS

Though it is not entirely ignored all too little is heard about the brilliant work achieved at the front



by war dogs. Both as sentries at supreme posts of danger and as subspensable assistants to Red Cross workers they have described assistants as Red Cross workers they have gong the present war covered themselves with gong indeed, quite recently the French Government decorated one with the Cross de Guerre for say level on several distinct occasions when out with patrols at night in "No Man's Land"

He had given warning of the presence of German patrols which no human agency could have detected. This cannot have upon an Avedale bred and trained

This canne hero was an Airedale bred and trained by Major Richardson at Harrow Many kinds of dogs have been tried for war duties at various times but the gallant Major s Airedales has ealone energed triumphant in the present great test. The name of Richardson has won international fame but the modesty of the soldier has thrown a cloud of myster, about his methods even though he has given the best years of his life to the breeding of working dogs.

around Harrow, Major Richardson found that the Ancelale was quite the best breed of dog for his purpos. These are the points he sought endurance in all weathers and countries, perseverance the real fighting spirit and the strength to back it up a keen sense of smell and lastly absolute obedence. For ambulance work pure and simple he paned his faith on the bloodhound but for the riggours of modern warfare he found that the Airedale was its superior even there.

The Boer War first saw the Airedale on active screen Those who were in London about four years ago, when the Imperial Services Exhibition was held at Earls Court will remember that a quartette of Airedales which had been through the South Afrecan campaign were on view

The reader who has had no expenence of this wonderful breed of dog will appreciate its value when its qualities are explained. Sentry dogs can be handled by any men wearing the uniform to which they are accustomed. They are taken to advanced and listening posts. As soon as suspincious sounds reach their keen ears or some foreign seent reaches their no es they give ilmost inaudible growly. Unless their masters are in danger their work, stops here. Otherwise they join in the fight and invanishly kill with a single snap of the jain. On a battlefield Airedales cent out wounded and unconscious soldiers who would frequently be left for dead by ambulance men. They are also useful in hunting out suppers

The Russian Government was one of the first to believe whole heartedly in the war dog and many times has Major Richardson travelled to Petrograd to instruct the Army authorities in the correct handling of the animals he has exported. The French and British Armies are employing as miny Airedaks now as the Major can supply

After the Borr War he turned his attention to police dogs. The same animal with only a slightly different schooling, is employed for this class of work. In the East End of London many are employed as a regular thing while they are kept at isolated stations and big prisons throughout Grart Britam.

The Airedale would probably solve Cilcutta s dacord difficulty within six months. Pohermen take dogs on lonely and dangerous bests and are immune from stack while in tracing hiding cruminis no detective in the world could be so size. Aired distinct in India and are so hardy as to need no more than ordinary care. The Calcutt Commissioner of Police should import half a dozen and give them a trial. They have never jet failed.

### THE D. I. G. AND THE BULL.

BY

#### E LAWRENCE

The Deputy Inspector General was visiting the subdivision Gundmagar in the district of Bokarpur in company with the Superintendent of Police and his assistant. Their object was to watch the prosecution of a Police case which was being tried by the Subdivisional Officer The court was being held in a large tent and the S D O was living in another hard by as his premises were under repair Within hailing distance was the Police camp and the D I G was reclining in a long chair outside the dining tent with a cigar in his mouth and a peg at his elbow holding forth on the various duties of Police officers to the Superintendent and the Assistant former suffered from malaria and the dearth of promotion prevalent in the Province the two combined had made a cynic of lum le consumed a surprising number of grains of quinine daily and managed to exist. At that moment he was seated in an upright chair taking his temperature and the position of the thermometer between his lips com pelled him to listen in silence to the Oracle as 1c bitterly described his chief in his own mind for he had been super eded himself and was oppressed with a sense of injustice in con equence

The Assistant a voith whose wide blue give gail to his open countenance an expression which had caused him to be dubbed. The Babe attended with an air of respectful deference very sootling and grateful to his chief who full drawn towards the boy and assimed a fatherly attitude addressing him as youngster—which the said youngster secrelly recented with all the strength of his ninteen years.

The Supermendent's permanent scowl is in times disconcarting—even if jut down t first therefore the D I G discoursed t the jor ajj cative listener and left the otlar to his tham meter.

cative listener and left the other to his them meter An obsequious orderly interrupted this advic to young officers—chat with the information that

a deputation of villagers waited on the Bita billion to Bota billion to appear remarking to the other two that A Police officer should always be accessible to the

public and ready to listen to complaints

Bally old hand book! was the Superinten
dent's salent comment, as he read the thermometer.

dent's silent comment as he read the thermometer scowled more deeply carefully shook the increary down to 93 and put the instrument back in its case A small knot of villagers now appeared and after

the usual salasummy—which was received most gracously by the D-putty Inspector General—the spokesman informed him that they had come to complain of the prevence of a jet blinch Brahum bull which was possessed by a devil and breathed smoke yea and after it had breathed the same plague was sure to follow in the village. It also spoked the crops 1 oth grain and milket but by reason of its scarcedness nothing could be done and they were all afruid to destroy, it. Therefore if the Sahib would kill it with a gun all would be will

The Deputy Inspector General listened attentively, and then un a soothing voice reminded the supplants that Brahmmin bulls commonly wandered about the country, that if he were to shoot this one the national state of the country.

principles of some people might be offended, that he had never met a dangerous Brahmmi bull, and that Salubs did not shoot tame animals. In short he treated the matter lightly and the deputation retired.

obviously disappointed

It was now almost dinner time and the three went into the tent where two servants were engaged in preparing the table for the meal The DIG resur cd his chair now placed convenient to the lamp-light in this position his head rested against the side of the tent

'It is extraordinary how ignorant and supersti-tions these people are "be remarked, referring to You may be sure they did not give the deputation their real reason of their desire for the destruction of the bull. The amount of damage at does as

probably greatly exaggerated"

With these words on his hips the Deputy Inspector-General was in the act of raising his glass to his hips when a violent pawing and snorting was heard outside and a sudden shock shook the tent D I G perked forward to meet his tumbler and his tumbler jerked upwards to meet him

The Assistant flew to the rescue The Superin tendent flew to the door and demanded the reason of this upheaval. In the meantime a large hody barged up and down against the side of the tent behind the Deputy Inspector General's chair, and

sounds proclaimed the presence of the Brahmini bull While the D I G was being assisted the orderlies succeeded in driving the unwelcome visitor away, but the infurnted beast now made for the tree under which the cook was conducting culinary operations He had just strained the soup through a pharan whose only excuse was that it was a dark night, and was tasting it with bland satisfaction-" behold I here is soup fit for a Barra Sahih "-when the cook and the hot soup disappeared and the contents of numerous degenies were scattered and trampled under foot

In the darkness nothing could be seen But the angry hull's presence was very audible, and the Deputy Inspector General could be heard e postulating in the distance From his tones it could be

gathered that he too was angry

One intrepid orderly affirmed that he was not afraid of any bull, and seizing a lantern he prepared to set forth and deal with it In zealous haste he tripped over a tent rope and the lantern flew out of has hand and was extinguished Imagining the hull had got lum he proclaimed the illusion in tones

In the meantime the hull, gradually retired and one by one the servants tunidly ventured forth The hungry Sahibs demanded that dinner should be served immediately, and being informed that this was impossible, and why-replied that the cook was a lool and if dunner were not forthcoming in five minutes it would be the worse for somebody A few remnants of the meal were rescued from the ground, and the mud washed off them by a resourceful khitmatgar

"Um; I thought they were exaggerating the damage," remarked the Superintendent as he called for a gin and tonic, and made his dinner off that, leaving the other two to tackle the wands by them selves.

First thing next morning the Superintendent organised a band of villagers armed with lathis to drive the Brahmini bull across the river was done and at eleven o'clock

opened

The court was held in a shamiana which was crowded The trial had reached the stage when a pleader had risen to speak with all the eloquence for which his nation is noted, and he was in the midst of a flow of language when sudden outers s were heard

The Brahmini hull had returned to wreak ven geance on his enemies He stamped wrathfully and he charged the shamuana The crowd the bar and the bench, itself disintegrated In the general sauve que best the prisoner in the dock alone remained In the ruins of the temple of justice stood the Brahmini bull, pawing and snorting and tossing his head triumphantly, monarch of all he surveyed Where were these his enemies? Some had swarmed up trees others got behind them more had fled incontinently. The bull worked a little more have in the court, pulled down as much of it as he could, and then disappeared

Shortly afterwards the Deputy Inspector General cautiously ventured forth from lus place of

r-fuge
"Where is the prisoner? and where are the Police?" he enquired of a sub-inspector who joined "What explanation shall we give for this?" wrathfully "You leave your posts at the first sign of danger—and what danger can there be to a large number of persons from one animal?" asked the Deputy Inspector General coldi-

The sub inspector searched earth and sky for a reply , he did not dare to point out that he and the

constables had not heen alone in their flight
"We went to get our guns," said the D I C,
pompously,, as though reading the other's thoughts It was your business to hold the brute up until we returned and could shoot it, now we have had our trouble for nothing and the prisoner has escaped to

"I propose to stalk and shoot the animal now observed the Superintendent, strolling up He

transferred a quinine tabloid to his mouth

"Let us all go l" eagerly interposed the Assistant, who had a new rifle given him by an indulgent father which he was anxious to try.

The news was soon noised abroad and many villagers came to help, but the chase was long and stern, and all the pursuers out of breath before be

was hrought to hay
"I'll finish him," shouted the Deputy Inspector General, now as anyous for the bull's death as any one The maddened beast, who seemed to have marked the D I G for his own, paused and prepared for a deadly assault With lowered head and thundering hoofs he made straight for the interpid gentleman—who meant to fire full in the creature's chest. The bull's, rush found him somewhat unready and he stepped quiekly aside with the intention of getting him in the flank. Alas I some unlucky root tripped him up. His gun went off and he found hunself floundering in one of those deep pools, peruhar to the country, in which mud and water are blended so judiciously. The bull turned and plunged into the pool himself. That two shots rang out, one effectually and just in time.

The Deputy Inspector General was resented imp but indomitable

"I think it was my shot that told !" he gasped, as they drew him forth

### DENTISTS' REQUIREMENTS

Forceps, Hypodermic Syringes, Wates Noncocaine, Antipain, and other Local Annesthetics, Art ficial Teeth, Dental Rubbers, and everything necessary for Dental Practice obtainable from—

The Dental Supply Co., Ltd., 9-3, Chowringhee Road, CALCUTTA.

Tunningunganian DARJEELING on Michiganian

#### Woodlands Hotel

The oldest in the station with a world wide reputation for its cuisine comfort health and lovely view of the Saows Within 5 minutes of the Railway Station

### Drum Druid Hotel

Situated on the Mall close to the Clubs Church Park and all places of amusement and business

### Grand Hotel-Rockville

On the Ridge above the Mall close to Jallapahar and cantonments also places of amusement. Affords a grand view of the snowy ranges

All under entire European Monagement

TERMS MODERATE

COOK'S HOTEL COLPONS ACCEPTED

'There is only one shot in the brute," remarked the Superintendent, in an aside to the Assistant, and that is mine'

The prisoner was eventually found amicably smoking a hookal with the witnesses in the case against him, and he submitted quietly when re arrested. He was acquirted later, as there was no evidence against him and the D-puts Inspector-General was of the opinion that the witnesses had been tampered with. He was also of the opinion that the Iriends of the prisoner had deliberately driven the bull into court but the Superintendent scouted the idea and affirmed that the villagers were responsible with a view to giving the Bara Sahiba practical demonstration of what a Brahmini bull is carable.

#### YOU CAN BEST SERVE THE EMPIRE BY KEEPING YOURSELF FIT.

If you feel amountly thred after the days arek your beath prefs immediately looking after Some bug it wring w B your serves—perhaps also suly your meetles. You are with our faster than you can replam be and must replantly Poursell by quote sere and moder of process-A Course of Our TONIC CLICKOPHINTHIATES " will do it. Re. 13 a books.

The

Bengal Chemical and Pharmaceutical Warks, Ld

SPECIALLY for Buildings on the Hills

R. M. ROBERTSON, PARIEELING

# J. Burlington Smith,

Darjeeling SNOW VIEWS AND PORTRAITURE.

J. OTTEWILL & CO.,

- DARJLELING -

### MRS. OTTEWILL,

Millinery Specialist
Under the Patronage of Her Excellency Lody Carmicheel

Importer of Dainty Articles for Ladies' Wear,

--- DARJEELING ---

# The RONEO DUPLICATOR.

VER 80,000 of these machines have been sold to Government Offices and Commercial Houses

Purcha ers of the Roneo Dupl cator have found the ms h ne to be efficent and profitable they h ve told us so and have g ven ev dence of at by purchas ng further mach nes

The Roneo Dupl cator will produce from one hand o type is then or ginal any quantity up to zooo cope—every, copy having the exact appear ance of the oignal. For Market Reports Special Offer or anything where quick dispatch is the essential point the Roneo Duplicator is in disensable.



Send for Illustrated Catalogue

# RONEO STEEL FILING CABINETS



RE FIRE-RESISTING, do not shrink or swell, are more durable than wood, are rodent and vermin proof The heavier you load the drawers, the easier they run

Your office equipped with Ranca Steel Cabinets is an everlasting protection for your valuable documents, correspondence,

records, &c

The RONEO "NUMERALPHA System of Vertical Filing combines all the advantages of the numerical and alphabetical systems, and at the same time provides for the weaknesses of either system when taken separately No card index is required

6

Send for Illustrated Catalogue to

MACKENZIE, LYALL & Co, 2 Lyons Range, CALCUTTA

W H THORNS & Co, 25/9 Churchgate, BOMBAY

THACKER, SPINK & CO., SIMLA THE COLOMBO STORES, COLOMBO AGENTS FO

RONEO LIMITED

5 to 11 Holborn
LONDON

, 201120

ECIAL MESOPOTAMIA NUMBEI 1917 XMAS Parious Pens Edited by EVERARD DIGBY MPERIAL INDIAN in aid OFTHE TWATE



# INDIAN INK

Being splashes from various pens in aid of The Imperial Indian War Fund



Edited by Everard Digby

FOURTH YEAR

THE OFFICE OF "INDIAN INK"

I, GARSTINS PLACE, CALCUTTA

1917



# MACNEILL & COMPANY,

### TEA GARDEN AGENCY.-Agents for-

Tartapore Tea Co, Ltd, Scottpore Tea Co, Ltd
Doodputtee Tea Co, Ltd, Magagram Tea Co, Ltd,
Cosspore Tea Co, Ltd, Greenwood Tea Co, Ltd,
Western Cachar Co, Ltd, Koyah Tea Co, Ltd,
Western Cachar Co, Ltd, Koyah Tea Co, Ltd,
Upper Assam Tea Co, Ltd, Assam Estates, Ltd,
Kallain Tea Estate, Sonarupa Tea Estate, and
Bhuhandhar Tea Estate

### COAL DEPARTMENT,-Managing Agents for-

Equitable Coal Co, Ltd, Hurriadth Coal Co, Ltd, Aldth Coal Co, Ltd, Nodiha Coal Co, Ltd, Nundulpoor Coal Co, Ltd, and Dhemo Main Cofficeries, Ltd

### JUTE MILL DEPARTMENT Mg.—Agents for— Ganges Manufacturing Co. Ltd

INLAND STEAMERS DEPARTMENT.—Agents for—
Rivers Steamer Navigation Co., Ltd., and 'Orissa
Steamers

### INSURANCE DEPARTMENT. Agents for— Atlas Assurance Co, Ltd, Ocean Marine Insurance Co, Ltd

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT. Agents for— Assam Railways and Trading Co, Ltd

OIL DEPARTMENT. - Agents for-Assam Oil Co, Ltd

ROPE DEPARTMENT. - Managing Agents for-Ganges Rope Co , Ltd

COOLIE FORWARDING.—Agents for— Logan and Leslie of Goalundo

PROPRIETORS of -
Lakhipur Saw Mills and Printing and Stationery

Works

# 2, CLIVE GHAT STREET, CALCUTTA.

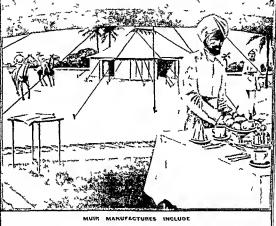
### ILLUSTRATIONS-Continued.

	,						
,	BASEAR CITY		***			By Mrs.	E. A. Knax
	"KEEP THE HOME FIRES BURN	VING "			-		By Ridgewell
	THE NEW HYDERABAD	•••				By Vi	ncent J Esch
	EARLY PERSIAN ART .	•••			From	the collection of	P. C. Manuk
	Old Zobeir				•••	By Capt. J. 1	P. Wildeblood
	THE FLY	•••				•••	By Ridgewell
	BUSSORAH THE CITY OF SINB	40					By Pte Ellis
	THE MESPOT BISCUIT				•••	•••	By Myauk.
	LA DAMOISELLE HEUREUSE						By Ridgewell
	A MESOPOTAMIA THOROUGHFARE	3				By Capt	H. Finlinson
	In a Persian Garden		-4*			Ву	Mohammerah
	"Where Ignorance is Bliss"					Ву	Longbottom
	Musings from Mesopot	••		•••			By J. A B
	THE "LOOKER-ON" AND ITS A	}	By Mrs.	Towler, 1	Ridgewel	l, "Rosk" and	1 Longhottom
		" II)		, .	- ingono	.,	
	Modernised Shikar	••	••		**		By J. A B
	IN BAGHDAD NOW .					By Lieut.	Carus-Wilson



# Muir Tents & Durries

in the Christmas Camp tillord the greatest of comfort. & are renowned for their Reliability Durability & Comparative Cheapness



CANVAS ARTICLES
CARPETTS
CELLINA, CLOTHS
CELLINA, CLOTHS
CHOWAYA
CLOTHSM
CORDS
CRICKET STREEMS
COUNTERPARES
CRICKET STREEMS
DOSUT CLEOURED
PRILLS, WH TE
DRILLS, WH TE
DRILLS
DRI

FARASH
CROUND SHEETS
HAVERSACKS
HOLDALLS
HORSE CLOTH
HORSE CLOTH
HORSE CLOTH
HORSE CLOTH
HORSE CLOTH
HOLD SHEET NCS
HARANS
KIT BACS
HARANS
PAULINS
PAULINS
PAULINS

PUCK CLOTHS WHITE COLCUMED FR VCES
PUNCHA FR LLS
PURCHA FR LLS
PURCHA CONTON
PUTTES. CONTON
ROPES

ROPES
SACK NG PURDAHS
SERVANTS CLOTH NG
SERVICTIES
SHEETS, BLD
TABLE
HEETINGS RED

SO LED CLOTHES' BACS STABLE REQUISITES SYCES' SUITS TABLE CLOTHS TABLE CLOTH & ATER ALS TERNIS SCREENS TENTS

TOWELS, TED
TOWELS, TERK SH
HONEYCOLD
TWILLS WHITE
TOWELS
TWILLS WHITE
STRIED
KHAK

VAL SES

MUIR MILLS & L. CAWNPORI

PRICE LISTS FREE ON APPLICATION

SAMPLES PORWIRDED PROMPTLY ON REGUEST

# ILLUSTRATIONS.

IN THE FORT, DELHI (Frontispiece)
LAHORE GATE
NIGHT ON THE TIGRIS

FEMME DE BASRA

DAWN ON THE PERSIAN GULL

THE LURE

SOME STAPSHOTS

THE FORT, GWALTOR

THE WATER AND ITS CARRIER

THE GIPSY A STUDY

THE WARFARE OF THE DESERT
THE HARMONIAO

RADHA RANT

Belgium

PROM THE SIMLA HILLS

MAROONED

By H E Lady Chelmsford
By W E Buchanan
By General Sir Geo Buchanan
By Lieut T R Livesy
By Sergt V C Boyle
By Mrs D McLean
By Lieut T R Williams D S O
By C M Pearce
By Lieut T R Livesy
By A E Hams
By Rev G A Padfield
By Gogonendmanath Tagore

By Gogonendranath Tugore
By Sunder Gorakshaker
By Marjoric Josephine Maynard
By C. M. Pearce

By Longbottom

# The Fit Man Wins!

Whether on Active Servee or in bus ness it as the at healthy energet o man who comes ont top and those who are not in the healt a should be a successful to benefit them Heat consider anything level to benefit them Heat consider anything level of net onal Weakness Labaust on and Deb Ity Gongel for

Directions is the practical topy rate or or the property of th

The email outlay of Rs 15 (plus postage, etc.) buys an Erectuas outright and may mean New Life to you Send for the Booklet-fle contains the property of the control of the second of the large transparent of the control of the contro

Bler's Erectruss

# PICTURES in the FIRE

Eight beautiful water colour sketches of scenes in Meso potamia, by Major T F BROOKE ¶ A charming Portfolio for presentation

**Rs.** 3/8

Only a limited number available

THACKER, SPINK & CO. CALCUTTA AND SIMLA

Հարոսարդարավագության արկարդարությունը անագրանության արկարդանության հարակարդան հարարական հայարական հարարարան հա

No 10 No lel for Correspondence No. 11 Model for Tabulating

REMINGTON MONARCH



### REMINGTON ACCOUNTING

Combined Wring and Adding and Sultractus

# REMINGTON JUNIOR

For the Pro'estional Man, Home Use, Sc

# REMINGTON TYPEWRITER CO. (India) LTD. HEAD OFFICE: 3. COUNCIL HOUSE STREET. CALCUTTA.

BRANCHES: Bombs, Medras Allahebad, Lahore, Karachi Samla, Pacce, Negour, Delb., Raucan, Patos, Poors, Indore, C I, Hyderabad (Deces)
INSPECTION DEPOTS: Quetta, Chitatoga REPRESENTATIVES Colombo, Rangona,

# THE CALCUTTA REVIEW

has a long and honourable history. It was established in 1844 and has numbered amongst its contributors some of the foremost men in India. Those who are interested in Literature, Philosophy, Educational and Political matters should subscribe to the "Calcutta Review." Issued Quarterly. Annual Subscription, post free: India, Rs. 15: United Kingdom, £1 1s.; U.S.A., S5.

OFFICES: 300, BOWBAZAR STREET, CALCUTTA

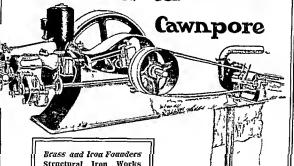
### CONTENTS-Continued

	PAGE
THE DAUGHTERS OF HERODIAS By N M	. 30
A REFLECTION OF EVENING By A B C	31
In Memory or By Seigt H Shrubsok	32
A Persian Adventure By C P Skrine	33
THE LAND OF THE ANCIENT KINGS By 1 S N Y .	36
POTTED MEAN By J B Lusk	37
THE COURDOLUI AND THE BUNK By R J Swindoc	28
THE SECRET By Shirley Maureen Hodgkinson	41
THE DAY 5 WORK By Myauk	. 45
LIVERSTOCE DOWNS By Marjone Josephine Maynard	45
A PRAGMENT FROM ' OUR STAFFON By 'Labor Omnia Vincit'	47
THE ' LOOKER ON AND ITS ARTISTS	45
THE MUSICIONS ALPHABET BY G R C	51
Tur Courtry & Lyrs By Capt C. Webb Johnson	65



# EMPIRE ENGINEERING

- Co.Ltd. -



Brass and Iron Founders Structural Iron Works Municipal Requirements Mill Machinery

A Speciality
Well Boring Well Tubes
Oil Engines and Pumps



THE ARAB OF MESOPOTAMIA By Gertrude Lowthian Bell PAGE THE TISHERMAN By Leo Robertson TROM A BASRAH WINDOW By A H E M MINITAL MORNING By G H Knowles THE MAN WHO WENT TO WALL HIS LUCK By D L R LOTIMER CIE FLOWER MEMORIES By Shirley Maureen Hodgkinson THE REAPPEARANCE OF MOFFATT By Fitzgerald Lee ANCIENT AND MODERY By "Wessex" A MESOPOTAMIAN PICKIC By Cyril Cox BARMSTIAN JUNE 1916 By T R L 21 Y Erm s Tours in Irar By "Picnicer" DULCE DOMUM By A W G BOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE By E F R PENDILE By O M Rees

10 11

12

15

16

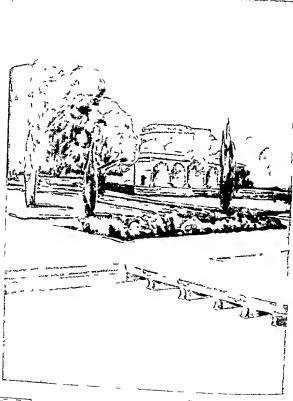
# LOOSE LEAF BOOKS AND THE CARD INDEX

WITH special machinery, a stock of material always on hand and men specially trained in this class of work we are in a position to execute all your requirements for Loose Lerf, Card Index and Correspondence Tiling supplies speedily and accurately Our practical experience extending over many years enables us to recommend the particular make of Losse Leaf Book most suitable for the pecuharities of the Indian climate Call Your enquiry will receive prompt attention

We also undertake the Rapid and Efficient Production of all grades of Letterpress Printing, Copperplate Printing, Diestamping, and Bookbinding

CALCUTTA GENERAL PRINTING CO., LD. 300, BOWBAZAR STREET :: TELEPHONE ONE SIX-ONE

as managaman managam



IN THE FORT DELHI BY F F LADY CHELMSFORD

# THE ARAB OF MESOPOTAMIA.

By GERTRUDE LOWTHIAN BELL.

HE Mesopotamian plain which extends almost un hroken from the common mouth of the Euphrates and Tigris in the south to the Kurdish mountains in the north, must he considered ethnologically as a continuation of the Arabian peninsula. It is prohable that the uninterrupted trend northwards of the inhabitants of Arahia: which is the salient feature of their, history, must he due primarily to climatic causes, and that the gradual desiccation of their own country accounts for the passage of large bodies of its people into the fertile, well-watered region of the 'Iraq and the grass-lands of northern Mcsopotamia and the Syrian Desert. tides of migratiou Semiticised Babylonia and colonized Assyria continued to break in smaller waves, some of which reached no further than the edges of the cultivated area, washing up their constituents like flotsam upon a shore, to plough, to huild and to form settlements which were a link and a medium between the nomad of the desert and the highly developed civilization of Syria and Mesopotamia; some, on the other hand, made peaceful entrance, so that before the time of the Prophet we near of famous Arahian tribes who were established without conquest in the territories of the Sasanian kings between the rivers. The Mahomedan conquest, emptying once more the contents of the peninsula over the rich Mesopotamian tracts, was hut one of many similar pulsations. If it was undertaken in the name of a faith, it was rooted in circumstances yet more impelling; it noswered to the needs and served the purposes of a race which for 4,000 years had been seeking wider fields for development. But with that invasion, turning point in history

through it proved to he, the uorthward drift of the Arabian population did not come to nn end, nor has it ceased in our own day. Certain of the Mesopotamian tribes have occupied their present position for many centuries, but some are late comers, and there are thoso who have arrived only yesterday. Arabia is still contributing her quota to the 'Iraq-here an enterprizing family of merchants from one of the interior oases, who found their township-market in tribal lands and rely on their general utility to society to win tolerance and security in the midst of tribal strife; there a patriarchal group, a section of one of the loosely knit confederations of the wilderness, which settles, as its ancestors did before it, takes service with older immigrants and by degrees obtains a footing of its own in cornfield and rice swamp.

The settlement of tribal Arabs is not however settlement in the European acceptation of the term. Until the nomad is gathered by intermarriage or by occupation into the towns and becomes part of the urhan population, he remains a nomad at heart. Some of the tribes who have been longest in the 'Iraq, as for instance the Bani Rahi'ah who offered us so prolonged a resistance in the neighbourhood of Kut, still live mainly in the hlack tent of the desert; the reed shelters which form the villages of the lower Tigris and Euphrates are scarcely less mobile than the tents, and if a Shaikh permits himself the architectural pretention of a mud-huilt dwelling, the imper-.manance of the material may excuse his divergence from the custom of his

But in other respects the settled or half-settled Arah of the 'Iraq shows marked divergences from his brother, the Bedawi. That he falls under tho religious influences which emanate

3

from Karhala and Najaf and changes the Sunni tenets for those of the Shi'ah, is a matter which concerns himself alone Tar more important is it for those who have dealings with him that he loses that code of conduct which, imperfect as it may he yet possesses a strong hold over the dwellers in the wilderness the obligations of ho-pitality, the immu nity of those to whom protection has been granted by a leading member of the tribe, the personal security of women, respect for the dead, and having lost it has no other law by which to replace it Neither was any guidance supplied by the Ottoman Government No attempt was made by the Turks to diffuse civilization over the 'Iraq Road and rail, greatest of all humanizing agents were nonexistent or represented only hy a few score miles of unmended and unsafe highway, along which the Ottoman Government gathered what dues it could and performed in return as few of the duties of administration as possible There were no means of obtaining education in the country districts or any encouragement to peaceful industry and thrift object of Turkish officials was to line their own pockets and make a speedy departure, with the interests or the progress of their tribal subjects they were not pre occupied But acting on the victous adage which connects empire with division, they fostered feud and intertribal strife, stirred up enmity between paramount chiefs whom they could not control, and did their best to undermine the power of any who promised to be able to fill up their deficiences with his personal authority over his tribe or confederation And from time to time, with a fitful show of energy, they fell upon the tribes with savage reprisals These were not methods which tended to inculcate humane

In fact, even if they were no more than a few miles distant from the main lines of communication along the rivers, the tribes remained remote from every civilizing influence logged in inaccessible swamps, ignor ant, and profoundly mistrustful of the officials of a Government from which they had never reaped any good

This was the situation at the outhreak of the war Suddenly with out initiative on the part of the trihesmen they found themselves caught between opposing forces the cause of whose quarrel they did not and could not understand Their sole interest in the business was to save their own skins and incidentally to gather booty but unfortunately for them they were not in a position to gauge the respective strength of the two parties, and they could not (nor, it may he observed, could any other observer) be certain which was the best horse to back It was not surprising that they should plump for the Turk in spite of his traditional misgovernment He was in their midst and able to constrain them, he had held the Iraq for four hundred years, had acquired the habit of command, and his defects though they were many, were at least familiar The English were unknown and might well prove worse than the Turks Moreover they were infidely and the cry of the Jihad, which had fallen flat in Syria and Asia Minor, roused a more penetrating echo in primitive and ignorant Traq religious argument still works Gilded with Ottoman sovereigns to a highly persuasive colour, it runs among those tribes who are within reach of such attractions, and among those in the battle area to whom there seems little to choose between one army and another, both trample your wheat fields, and round up your sheep and are as likely as not to burn your tents

But from the first while the wild tribal levies were swinging downstream

to drive out the English and calling on God to help his people and his faith, innate love of excitement and the prospect of loot played a larger part in their enthusiasm than any expectation of heavenly reward When affairs began to take satisfactory developments the great landowning tribes, men of stance, left the Turkish standards and made the best of their way home As we advanced up the Tigris the Sharkhs along the river came in to us without reluctance, and for the last two years they have been as good as their pledged word They have furnished labour for our lines of communication and tribal guards to protect them. they have paid their taxes and kept the peace, and on the whole, so far as they can he said to like any government. they are satisfied with ours Even on the Euphrates, which had been for the last 15 years of Turkish rule a scene of the wildest anarchy, the tribes have accepted British administration Habits of order are not learnt in a day.

hut the foundations have been laid, and improved communications, together with the profits which are to be won under an efficient rule, will do the rest

The Mesopotamian campaign is like the shield which was blazoned on either side. On one of its faces is portrayed the marauding, tribesman who mutilates the wounded on the hattle field and, tackal like, digs up the dead On the reverse the tribal labour corps works for us on road and rail, the tribal guard stands to his post and the Shaikh (not perhaps, without a few reminders) brings in his dues I will venture to assert that it is the second picture which will survive With his pheno menal quickness and adaptability, and let it he added, with his eyes directed unblinkingly to the main chance, the Arab will seize every opportunity of advancement which the future may hold, and in so doing will be converted automatically from a lawless freebooter into a wealth producing cıtızen

# THE FISHERMAN.

By LEO ROBERTSON

Often when the large red sun has set, And uight waves flood the depths of darkening sky, I've watched the fisherman divine, as he Flings out and out his vast star knotted net With master sweep athwart the black night sea And he is patient too, exceedingly, For the long hours thro' his watch he keeps Nor does he draw in till th'encroaching light Of Dawn dispels the Dark, as low it creeps Over the Last -And often does he get The hig full moon into his wide spread net And hauls it all across the void to where In loneliness he stands, only to throw It hack again to wander in the air, For it is not the moon he wants, I know-That crafty fisherman divine -O no! For what would he with that big silly moon? It is the earth he waits for patiently. Nightly watching by the silent sea-And who can tell 2-perhaps he'll net it soon!

far side of the creek, wniting to mdord merchandise from a mahela (barge) that is coming up the creek. They form a laughing cheery erowd who belie their name, for these are the Ill.harrat-ar-razing or Sieters They are Arabs from one of Famine the tribes of the near Interior who, the story goes, were driven by famine years ago to seek labour in the city and, finding it a profitable occupation, have continued the practice come into Basrah and work for a time at manual labour until they bave collected as much money as they want and then back to their hamlets inland

The Sister of Famine wears an mer-all of indigo-dyed cotton, as a rule tied around the waist so as to give freedom to her limbs Her favourite ornament is a string of silver Persian coins with which are sometimes threaded other odds and ends, beads and bits of onvy and amber. string is fastened on one side of the head and thrown neross to hang down on the other, partly perhaps with the iden of keeping the head-covering in place by its weight Of graceful upright carriage, often with good features and an attractive touch of colour in her brown cheeks, cheery, and ready of tongue with gibe or jest for the passer-by, sho and her sisters compose a pleasing item in the picture Just now the mahela bas drawn to the bank, and there is n rush forward, each eager to throw her cloth over, and thus claim for her share what appears to be the lightest load. But you will libel them if from this you conclude that they shirk hard work.

Removing large bales of piece goods from an adjacent barge are some coolies of the opposite sex. Less picturesque and less industrious than the women, the most noticeable thing about them is their characteristic equipment for porters' work. Unlike their sisters, who always earry things on their heads and therefore cannot

deal with very beavy or bulky articles, the men carry their loads on their To this end the hamal wears a thick padded sleeveless jacket of sacking or course cloth, and makes use of a long strip of stout webbing, a few inches wide, to support the bale of goods which, with the assistance of a comrade, he hoists upon his back does so by passing the webbing round his forehead and round the bale upon his back, the two ends of the webbing being brought forward again in front of his face to be held by a hand on each side of the head It is a method which I have not come across elsewhere and one which must call for considerable muscular development of the neck

An intruder from a different world is the British cornoral who, on enshood duty, is engaged in checking the goods as they are landed; while several small boys playing king of the castle on a number of bales piled against the wall behind remind one that child nature is much the same all the world over

It is in the waters of the creek however, that the kiddies find their supreme joy. Now in the hot weather you may see them splashing about in the cool water for hours together, quite untroubled by the hot rays of the sim upon their dripping heads the great game is that of the fortunate few who possess quaint little tin boats of their own What greater joy for two naked imps of eight or nine years old than to paddle about in a little ter vessel four feet long which will just hold the two of them comfortablythe final aeme of bliss, to be upset in a frantic effort to get out of the way of a balam full of Tommies taking cance exercise in the evening air! "Good morning, go an l" screams the delighted youngster to the friendly soldier who ducks him with his paddle as he passes by. "Go on" is the expression which Thomas Atking is credited with always using when trying to get a move on a gang of

# FROM A BASRAH WINDOW,

By A. H. E. M.

T is a wide projecting window which overlooks a foot-bridged across the Ashar Creek. That is the secret of its fascination, for it is a varied people which uses that bridge and the creek that flows beneath it from the great river three miles distant So come and sit with me awhile and watch to

see what I can show you

First I would have you take in the general setting of the picture The creek is some thirty feet in breadth, varying in depth with the ebh and flow of the tide, although the mouth of the Shatt-al-Arab is a hundred miles away A much used thoroughfare-except when the tide is at its lowest-hetween the City and Ashar, the husy port on the river itont, its waters are, it must be confessed, no cleaner than they should The hridge is a wooden structure. ten feet wide Along the creek, on the near side, is a foot path below us, on the far side a broader road which will just admit of wheeled traffic, another road leading away at right angles into the city. The houses hordering the creek are mainly of brick and two-storied. The one immediately opposite catches the eye with the characteristic construction of its upper windows There are three adjacent rooms, each with wooden latticed windows the whole of their width, tacing North, but, possibly in order to get the breeze from the East blowing into each room, a projection at the eastern end of each provides for a side window. There is no such projection at the western end, so that the windowed front of each room is at an angle to the general front of the house The resulting picture is one which, if accurately drawn, produces in consequence an effect of distinctly bad drawing! I doubt however whether

an increase of fresh air is really the object aimed at, for, apart from windows, one comes across peullar angles and variations in thickness without any apparent reason, in the walls of many of the Basrah houses.

The occupants of this particular building are a Jewish family, the ladies of which are frequently in evidence at their windows In the next house, the other side of the city toad, another Jewish lady at her window at this moment is playing with her hahe, kissing it with smacks that resound across the creek! But our attention is diverted from her to a quaint figure approaching over the bridge, a little old man of obvious negro blood and wearing a seraggy white beard He is dressed in two ragged pieces of cloth-you cannot call them garments-one black and one white, wrapped about his body and tied with a strip of cloth round his waist On his head he hears a cloth in which is tied up a bundle of fuel composed of dry date fronds and reed straws which a patch of similar flotsam on the flowing tide below suggests is treasure trove from the creek,

A striking contrast is afforded by three women who follow, on their way to the Turkish baths on our side of the cieck. First two ladies of the demi-monde, apparelled each in a gown of brilliant hlue, ahove which a loose black garment falls to the ground The latter is worn over the head leaving the face exposed to view, but can at any moment be drawn across to avoid an unwelcome gaze. We catch a glimpse heneath of a chain of gold medalitons hanging on her hreast. In attendance behind a servant carries on her head a large light metal vessel in which is contrast.

which is contained a change of clothes Of a different type are the coole women of whom a bovy clusters on the for side of the creek, waiting to unload merchandise from a mahela (barge) that is coming up the creck. They torm a laughing cheery erowd who belie their name, for these are the Ill harrat-ar-raging or Sisters They are Arabs from one of the tribes of the near Interior whn, the story goes, were driven by famine years ago to seek lahour in the city and, finding it a profitable occupation. have continued the practice come into Basrah and work for a time at manual labour until they have collected as much money as they want. and then back to their hamlets inland

The Sister of Famine wears an over-all of indigo dved cotton, as n rule tred around the waist so as to give freedom to her limbs. Her favourite ornament is a string of silver Persian coins with which are sometimes threaded other odds and ends, heads and hits of ony, and amber, This string is fastened on one side of the head and thrown aeross to hang down on the other, partly perhaps with the iden of keeping the head-covering in place by its weight Of graceful upright carriage, often with good features and an attractive touch of colour in her brown cheeks, cheery, and ready of tongue with gibe or jest for the passer-hy, she and her sisters compose a pleasing item in the picture Just now the makela has drawn to the bank, and there is a rush forward each eager to throw her cloth over, and thus claim for her share what appears Bnt you will to be the lightest load libel them if from this you conclude that they slurk hard work

Removing large hales of piece goods from an adjacent harge are some coolies of the opposite sex Less picturesque and less industrious than the women, the most noticeable thing about them is their characteristic equipment for porters' work Unlike their sisters, who always carry things on their heads and therefore cannot

deal with very beavy or hilky articles. the men carry their loads on their backs To this end the hamal mours a thick padded sleeveless jacket of sacking or coarse cloth, and makes use nf a long strip of stout webbing a few inches wide, to support the hale of goods which, with the assistance of a comrade he hoists upon his hook does so hy passing the webbing round his forehead and round the hale unon his back, the two ends of the webbing being brought forward again in front of his face to be held by a hand on each side of the head It is a method which I have not come across elsewhere and one which must call for considerable muscular development of the neck

An intruder from a different world is the British corporal who, on enstoand duty, is engaged in checking the goods as they are landed; while several small bors playing king of the eastle on a number of hales piled against the wall behind remind one that child nature is much the same all the world over

It is in the waters of the ereck however, that the kiddies find then supreme joy. Now in the hot weather you may see them splashing about in the cool water for hours together, quite untroubled by the hot rays of the sun upon their dripping heads the great game is that of the fortunate few who possess quaint little tin horts of their own What greater joy for twn naked imps of eight or nine yearold than to paddle about in a little toy vessel four feet long which will just hold the two of them comfortablythe final acme of hliss, to he upset in a frantic effort to get out of the way of a balam full of Tommies taking cance exercise in the evening air "Good morning, go an!" screams the delighted youngster to the friendly soldier who ducks him with his paddle as he passes hy: "Go on" is the expression which Thomas Atkins is credited with always using when trying to get a move on a gang of

coolies in his charge, while the Indian sepoy says "Chalo" Hence it comes about that the British soldier and his Indian comrade are known respectively as the Ahl go-an and the Ahl chalothe 'go on folk' and the 'chalo log'

Our observation of the small boys in the water is interrupted by a loud hray Nearly opposite, a couple of bhistis are filling their water-skins to be carried by a couple of hitherto patient donkeys One of these has just been roused from his reverie by a meeting of some of his brethren on the bridge Coming towards us, with a load of lucerne on his back, is a fine specimen of his kind, a hig white ass of the Bahrein breed, while crossing in the opposite direction are two much more ordinary little mokes each with a youngster on his back, and each, strangely enough, lacking the upper half of his left ear! I am not sufficiently learned in the language to judge whether the bhisti's donkey is giving utterance to a respectful salutation to his more aristrocratic relative, or is commiserating his humbler brothers on their unfortunate mutilation · I fancy the latter, he does not sound very respectful, and I suspect him of democratic tendencies

As the donkeys disappear the figure appears on the bridge of a typical Arah of the better class, in the characteristic garb of his race shoulders are covered by a brown abba, the regulation cloak woven of camel's hair, with an edging of gold embroidery round the collar and down the front On his head the Lefinah, a large kerchief of chequered red and white. hanging down on his shoulders and fastened round above his forehead with the aghal-a sort of rope of black camel's hair thread with a transverse binding of gold braid The origin of the aghal, by the way, is simply the rope with which the Beduin was accustomed to hobble bis camel, and which, when not in use, he found it

most convenient to carry wound around his head Sandals upon the feet complete the Old Testament savour of

a picturesque dress

A more modern outfit is that of the next comer, also an A1ab, a youth who is clad in a khaki drill coat, with a skirt of chintz of a pretty green and white pattern obviously intended for a window curtain He is shod in European brown boots and wears a crimson fez upon his head Turkish fez is nowadays much favoured of the young bloods, although it has likewise become the almost universal head-gear of the despised In Baghdad, on the contrary, where the hand of the Turk in wartime has been more than heavy, and things Turkish have become anathema in consequence, there has been, I am told, since the British occupation, a remarkable reaction against the

wearing of the fez At this point the gentler sex again claims our attention, as a trio of Chaldman Christian · ladies beyond the bridge, all enwrapped in a voluminous garment of a thick heavy This is worn in various light shades of colour and forms a bood over the head. Fair of skin, few of them -are really good-looking, and they have not the graceful carriage of the Arab women A few of the girls in their teens go in for European costume, as do most of their men folk, but some of the latter dress in Arah style A number of our interpreters and clerks in Government employ are taken from this class by reason of their possession of some knowledge of English

The Jewish lady who follows her Chaldean sisters still goes veiled as to the upper part of her face, eyes and nose being concealed by a stiff rectangular projecting peak which is edged with silver braid More attractive are a pair of little Arab maidens arm-in-arm under a single semi-transparent abba: they make a

# THE COLOUR OF THE EAST



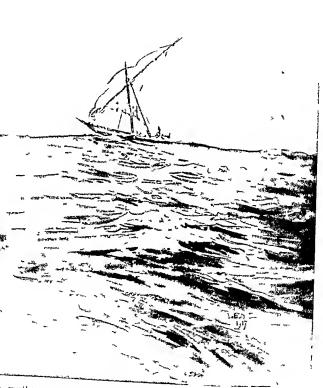
LAHORE GAT BY W E BUCHAN





France de Bussa

BY LIEUT. T. R. LIVESEY.



my soul began on e mo e o long o s he sees and see to coun ries and company w h me han s and hea new h gs E SEVENTH VOYAGE OF S NBAD THE SAILOR T ans s ed by S R RICHARD BURTON

BY SERGT V C BOYLE

winsome picture as they look up at our window and receive our greeting, one with an altogether delightful smile, the other with a timid serious gaze. Following them across the bridge we see them successfully beguiling a sweet-meat-seller who sits all day on a ledge at the far side of the road—an elderly negress with a little stock of bher berries and not very appetising looking sweets.

Two quaintly contrasting figures are the next to catch our eye: one a tottering old woman with hair dyed red, carring a stock of home-made cigarettes into the bazar for sale, the second a wee Parsi girl in khaki shorts and an embroidered round cap The latter has an attendant who is engaged in conversation with nn acquaintance, and she takes advantage of the fact to stand and stare with deep interest at the proceedings of a Kurdish policeman, the inhahitant of a sentry-hox near the end of the hridge The guardian of the peace is busy cooking, stirring the contents of a saucepan over a fire in a hole in the ground, recking little of the passers-by or of the small damsel's study. Imagine, if you can, a London bohby in like situation!

But now the sight of a pair of geese, which have spent the day on the water, being driven in for the night at a doorway across the read, reminds us, with the deepening twilight, that night is drawing on. Not that we have by any means exhausted the types of mankind which our window could show, were you to come again another day. You might see, for

instance, the Armenian priest in purple-lined hlack robe, with high black silk hat wider above than below. Or the Indian sepoy of any of a dozen races. Or the heathen Chnee, artisan or carpenter, whom the Arab children have discovered not to be the cannibal they, for a time, believed him! Or the Egyptian fellah, a sample from one of the various Lahour Corps. Or the Syrian dancing-girl, whose latest success in the fashionable local theatre

is 'Tipperary'! Or-he still does not exhaust the list, but is the last whom I can mention-the Sahæan, whose strange religion is a mixture of debased Christianity and pure paganism, with a singular veneration for running water; and who, the sole possessor of an ancient secret of working antimony . on silver, is waxing wealthy on the high prices which our occupation and the consequent increased demand enables him to obtain for his wares... But, indeed, to the inhabitant-of Basrah, whoever he be, the war has brought prosperity unknown before And it is significant of the alien character of the Turkish rule which we have displaced that the one person who has not crossed our vision, and is very unlikely to do so, is the

Unspeakable Turk himself.

By this time it has changed from dusk to moonlight, which adds a new charm to the old bridge. But we may stay no longer, and, as we in our turn cross, the bridge, the sound of our footsteps on its planks gives back an answering good-night to the chorus of the frogs below.

# NAINI-TAL: MORNING.

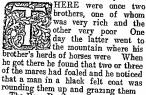
By G. H. KNOWLES.

From out the shadowy mirror of the bills, The tired eye-lids of the stars creep forth— And stain the wind, that on the cold East spills A lemon grey, and streaks the snow capp'd North.

# THE MAN WHO WENT TO WAKE HIS LUCK.

Told by the Bakhttart, Mulla Hahi, written down and translated

By D. L. R. LORIMER.



The Poor Brother went up to the Horseherd and said "Who are you. and what right have you to graze these

horses of my brother's ? "

The Horseherd replied

your hrother's Luck "

"Have you seen my Luck anywhere? I helieve he's asleep, I wish he would wake up "

"It won't he long now," said the Horseherd, "he's due to wake soon" "Tell me where I can find him,"

said the Poor Brother, "and I'll go and wake him up myself "

"He's asleep in such and such a cave," said the Horseherd

So the Poor Brother started off and proceeded on his way till he came to a place where there was a garden Gardener asked him where he was going, and he said he was going to \_ look for his Luck and wake him the Gardener said to him: "Tell your Luck that I have a garden that yields no fruit, and ask him what's the

Then the Poor Brother went on till he came to a certain country where the people had a King who was a woman, but they didn't know that she was a

The King learned of the Poor Brother's quest and sent for him and said: "When you wake your Luck ask him why these subjects of mine won't obey my orders"

Then the Poor Brother went on again and fell in with a Wolf and the Wolf said. "Ask him why I get nothing to live on "

Next he came to a Brushwood-Cutter and he said: "Ask why I have been condemned to earning my daily bread

hy cutting brushwood."

And to them all the Poor Brother replied "All right, I'll ask" Then he went on till he came to a cave where he found his Luck lying on his face sound asleep Hc kicked him with his toe and his Luck woke up and said "What is it? What do you want?"

"I have come to wake you up" "But I'm due to sleep for several

years yet"

"But won't you wake up now! Several people have given me messages for you.

"All right, go ahead and tell me

what the messages are"
So the Poor Brother asked his Luck the Gardener's question. "Tell him," his Luck replied, "that there are four earthenware jars full of gold coins hidden in his garden He must dig them up and then his garden will yield fruit "

Then the Poor Brother repeated the King's question and his Luck answered. "Say to him 'You are a woman and that's the reason why

people don't obey you'"

After that he told his Luck what the Brushwood-Cutter and the Wolf had asked and his Luck said "Tell the Woodcutter that as long as he lives things will go on just the same with him neither better nor worse And say to the Wolf yon see a foolish man, eat him That's the provision that has been made for

The Poor Brother took leave of his Luck and started on his way home and

he came to the Brushwood-Cutter and gave him his answer Then he came to the King and said. "You are a woman" The King said: "Very good! Come along and I'll marry you and this kingdom of mine shall he yours"

"No," said the Poor Brother, "You don't catch me staying here Now that I have seen my Luck do you think

I'd he such a fool?"

Then he went on till he found the Gardener and he told him about the four jars of gold coins that were hidden in his garden and that if he dug them out the garden would become fruntful The Gardener at once said "Excellent! Come along and

let's get them out and share them hetween us" But the Poor Brother said · "No, I won't stay"

So he went on and he came at last to the Wolf and gave him his answer:— "Whenever you see a foolish man eat

him That is your portion"

"Thank you very much," said the Wolf, "I say just look up a moment and see how many stars there

are in the sky."

The Poor Brother looked up and the Wolf immediately seized him hy the throat, saying "I have seen no greater fool than you"

Then the Wolf ate the Poor Brother

up

# FLOWER MEMORIES.

# By SHIRLEY MAUREEN HODGKINSON.

My flowers hring me memories, They make the past arise, Whenever I smell violets I see a dead man's eyes

Friend, did you love me truly <sup>?</sup>
That love I would not take
Yet, dear, your purple violets
Are sacred for your sake

The scent of neem and siris! That gray-walled Eastern town, White tents and tethered horses, The still stars looking down;

The warm air siris-scented, A camp fire's ruddy glow, Beside the Tapti river, One April, years ago, Scent of the white tuheroses | Before the Virgin's shrine I live again so gladly, Those childhood days of mine

We decked Our Lady's altar In her fair month of May O Mater Admirabilis's I kneel again to pray.

Gold hours in a green garden Where we two used to meet You gave red regal roses, And giving made more sweet

Heart that is mine for ever, Dark eyes, dear lips that clung The scent of the red roses, And we, and love, are young!

# THE REAPPEARANCE OF MOFFATT.

An Aden Story.

### By FITZGERALD LEE.



We were told that this happened many years ago I give the sequel of his meteorio reappearance and his disappearance once more into Arabia's rocky fastnesses All this happened some time ago, my informant tells me

As a prelude let me give some details of Moffatt's life up country before and after the death of bis patron Sultan Moffatt and his Circassian had, as we know, retired to the rocky capital of Yafa by name Al Kara Moffatt was not happy True it was that his English wife had not loved him, but he in his inmost soul adored her, and this other semi savege maiden failed to win his affections Now it is important to note that the Sultan's particlity for Moffatt was due solely to the draughts of Grand Marnier which that gallant officer spoplied him The Circassian damsel was a syren to allure Moffatt could not take the lady to Aden, and the lady would not allow her lord to leave her behind at Al Kara Sultan did not care for Moffatt, but he loved Moffatt's liqueur: and, the two being inseparable the Sultan had to put up with Moffatt while he put the Marnier down In course of time the charms of the Circassian began to wane, and the Sultan cast about to discover further fetters to detain

Moffatt (i.e., Grand Marnier) in Al Kara 'Moffatt at the same time saw that his patron was 'on the tohoggan' and he scented a speedy dissolution Fearing assassination on the death of his royal friend, Moffatt induced the latter to have him elected as his heir-apparent in his own lifetime The Circasian lady Moffatt gave to the Wazir to wife Moffatt was thus a free man and the Wazir was his devoted friend.

After his accession to power he found it politic to stop his spirituous supplies from the coast; for, although the Turk quaffs both wine and beer-all is grist to his mill-the Puritan tribesmen of Al Kara could by no means any longer stomach introduction of the Grand Marnier Some say that the Sultan was poisoned because of his predilection, but in any case Moffatt saw on which side his hread was buttered, and on bis benefactor's death forswore that beverage for good and all

He was now able to turn his distracted thoughts into other channels. His provess in the fight was proverhial He was known throughout the countryside as "Al Asad" or the Lion, and he invented a flag of red cloth on which was emblazoned a snow white lion

rampant.

All this happened many years ago The sovereign of Al Kara and his rival the Fadli Sultan had kept up from time immemorial a deadly feud over the channel courses which the former diverted from the bed of that mighty river—the river Bana Al Kara lies over the river's higher reaches while Al Khanfer of the Fadli lies below. The Fadli tribesmen complained of withered crops and hence the frond

On Sultan hin Isa's death Moffatt made up his mind to effect a settlement He journeyed from Al Kara with his trusty Wazir, each mounted on his camel: but on arrival at the Fadli's canital, hoth would-he peace-makers

were clapped into jail The Fadli lord had long wished to get hold of Sultan Moffatt He helieved him to he an English spy and gave no credence to the reports of his conversion Furthermore, he yearned for the Circassian maid whom he fain would add to his harem Here then was a grand catch! The Wazir was released on production of his fair spouse, while Moffatt was kept in durance vile and an express messenger was sent to the Resident of Aden with

"To our beloved friend the Wali of Aden. may God perpetuate his

the following missive:-

existence.

"Be it known to Your Eminence that have in our possession Englishman who is stark mad; he says he is a ruler of Yemen and withal is no friend of the Faringis . may God

blacken his face!

"As a proof of the time hononred friendship that exists between us, I have determined, Inshallah, to send him to Your Eminence He has been treated honourably and sent with my soldiers to my port of Shugra where a dhow will carry him to your parts

"I cannot exorcise the Jinns from him: douhtless your skilled physicians can, but God is all knowing!

"May you be preserved!

Your sincere friend, "Sultan Ahmed"

Moffatt's wife, you remember, cared little for her lord When he went off with the fair Circassian she wept softly. She returned to her people in India where after a few months a report reached her that her husband had been murdered This was the work of some kindly admirer of her charms In due course she met a

Captain De Souza over a strawberry ice cream at a hill resort.

Captain De Souza was under orders for Aden and he took Moffatt's relict as his wife Before the wedding he heard from her lips her former experience in Aden and her helief that her

husband was dead

De Souza was one of that strange Dodo type of Staff Officer unfortunately quite extinct merit lay in his handsome, but quite expressionless, face He was rarely seen to smile, but the cause was not far to seek-he was obsessed by a mania There were maniacs in Aden in those days; the hotanical maniac who asserted he had found 132 distinct flora on Shum Shum's harren peak; again, the enthusiast who found a sanatorium for the troops on the waterless heights of Jehel Manif. some 40 miles inland, and proposed to conduct thither in pipes the limpid waters of the river Tihan which courses along its stony hed 2,000 feet

Staff Captain De Souza's mania-it does not sound so very mad nowadays -was the German invasion fever, and nightly as he watched from his easy chair on the Cluh terrace, whisky peg in hand, the head lights of some foreign merchant ship entering the harbour he would discuss between the whiffs of a cigarette, the pros and cons of his scheme for the detection and repulse of the alien foe

To him one evening thus engaged strode up his Chief, the Sultan's letter

in his hand

"De Souza, a word with you this missive What maniac have we

now?

Dе Souza had an nndefined presentiment that Moffatt was the subject of the letter, and though he alone of the officials knew the story of that disappearance, his mind had been ever at unrest What if the story of death had been concocted? He would conjure np the scene of an unkempt and angry Englishman returning to civilization and to claim his

He had stood up to greet his Chief, but overcome by emotion, he tottered and would have fallen had not the General caught him A pint of "Simkin" brought him round and in reply to his superior's wish that he should go personally to Shugra to investigate affairs he stammered out his willingness, hut advanced once more the question of the "Alien invasion." The subject, he said, was of first-rate importance, gave him sleepless nights, and who, he asked, would be able to replace him if the denouement took place in his absence?

Fortunately for Aden a "deus ex machina" was vouchsafed by the arrival the next day of a breathless messenger who told the General that the " mad Sahih " had evaded his guard and God alone knew where be had gone No need, therefore, to trouble

His Excellency any further

The next week there was a big Gymkbaaa meeting at Steamer Point The Sultan of the Abdali Tribe sent in some of his priceless Nejd horses to compete for the Shum Shum stakes All Aden was astir, white men, brown men and black men, and excitement was at its height for the great annual

race was just about to hegin. No one, therefore, paid attention to the gaunt, lean-faced, sunhurnt man who, dressed in Arab fashion in indigo-dyed garments and

short kilt disclosing hare legs, was wending his solitary way towards the He had spent the previous night in an Arah coffee shop where he learnt from a group of gossips who frequent these ahodes that there had returned to Aden a certain "Madam" who years before had been the cause of the madness of "Mahfoot" Sahib.

whom the Wali of Aden had deported for turning Moslem in order to marry one of the Sultan's harem. The Yafai Wazir it was who had lately written to his agent in Aden of Moffatt's downfall and disappearance, and had revived a topic which the lapse of years had well nigh buried in oblivion.

As Moffatt neared the course he steered straight for the tents of the white men. A group of officers and their wives were seated in one of them and a crowd of inquisitive Arabs were peeping through the flaps of the tent, curious to note the ways and customs of the Faringis who unabashed took their women unveiled to public assemblies.

Moffatt's keen eyes failed at the first glance to track down the object of his search. From an adjoiaing tent, however, he heard voices in earnest conversation. "My dearest girl," said De Souza "the man caa't possibly return. Why this faaciful presentiment? hesides you told me he was dead."

"So I helieved, Willy dear, but my nyah-you know what gossips these women are-has heard only this morning in the Bazaar that the strange White Man who was a Sultan up country has been captured and sent down to Aden; that he escaped and no one knows where he is, but it's said he has come down with the Sultan's horses, as a groom."

So Mrs. De Souza no longer believed in Moffatt's decease! De Sonza kept his own counsel and persuaded his wife to come out and forget her fears

in the open air.

"The race has begun!" was shouted

excitedly on all sides.

Moliatt slipped quietly to the side of the tent and joined a group of Arabs ontside the roped enclosure as the conple emerged.

Mrs. De Souza glanced both ways. her eyes furtively scanning the nearer group of men Her gaze instantly met that of Moffatt. She tightened her hold on her hushand's arm and shrank back; again she glanced towards Moffatt, who stepped forward as if to meet her. A policeman on duty at the ropes yelled to him to get back.

Mrs De Souza gave one Infercing shriek "I've seen him" she cried, and fell in a swoon to the ground. Moffatt had regained his place in the crowd Two or three doctors came on the scene and lifted the unfortunate lady into the tent, where, in spite of every effort, she succumhed to the shock.

Moffatt might have been seen returning along the Maala plain, one of the crowd of Arabs dispersing to their homes No one had penetrated

his disguise.

Civilisation was, after all, a delusion "Better chum up with the Jinns you know than cultivate some new and human acquaintances" says the Arab proverb Having once cast off his own and adopted for many years the habits of the Arahs, Moffatt was now one of the country. Its ways were his ways; so he crossed his Ruhicon and passed once more in a company of caravaners into the wilds of Arabia

The Arah tradition has it that a "white man" from the East will one day come with power as Antichrist's immediate fore-runner. Aden Arabs firmly helieve this prophecy and may be the Camel Corps' ex-commandant will impersonate that heing.

The lady's tragic death was attributed to De Souza's evil-eye

The. Arabs are so unreasonable
They assert he was well versed in
the magic arts
The Arabic word
for the evil eye is "Al Ain;" and to
this day a sorely tried mother will
quiet her squealing offspring with the
effective formula:—"Alaik Ain De
Souza."

# ANCIENT AND MODERN.

By "WESSEX."

Though wont to scoff at wondrous tales Written by prophets hoary In some respects we yield the palm We give to them the glory This from experience we state For we have passed the wondrous gate

Which leads into that ancient land Of patriarchs old and saintly Where now the old world with the new Clashes and mingles quaintly; Where Ahram wandered with his flocks

Where Noah's Ark first left its docks,

Deceived were we by gorgeons tale Of garden rich in heauty Where Eve as tempter to the man First learned the woman's duty. But now we've seen that garden fair We wonder not they didn't care To stay where insects bite by night With appetite voracious; Where germs and microbes feed on man In manner most rapacious In fact the truth cannot be shirked—Adam and Eve "their ticket worked."

But coming to that wondrous tale Of Noah's Ark gigantic Wherein he gathered either sex With sentiment romantic, We argue not, for earth has not A wetter, wearier, watery spot

Than Tigris valley in the rains Which come in late December And Noah's Ark of ancient fame We cannot but remember; And yet we too have wondrous craft Even old Sinhad would have laughed

If sailing seaward he had met Our transports rare and curious; Crowded with troops from stem to

In manner most luxurious []] I write "luxurious" with a mark Thinking of Noah and his Ark

For Noah's Ark could never hold So varied a collection Neither like Noah do we choose By process of selection Mules, man and sheep upon the deck A camel, too, with lengthy neck

Scaring above the motley throng Gazes with look disdainful Oblivious of the crowd around Massed in discomfort painful His neck can stretch into the air The rest recline on one foot square Of cities great the prophets told, Palaces rich in splendour; And to these old and worn beliefs Due credence we should render: But try the modern Eastern town, The smell alone will knock you down

Where are the palaces so fine That sheltered beauteous ladies? Who now hy virtue of their lives Surely reside in Hades The Arabs hraving all false pride In "tattie" work and mud reside

Lot's wife in fleeing o'er the plain Was changed from human tissue And through the Local Purchase men She's now a ration issue And with a pinch of her we hear These prophets' tales so out of gear

# A MESOPOTAMIAN PICNIC.

(Personally Conducted by the Navy.)
By CYRIL COX.

HE Flytrap is the messenger of the Fleet in Mesopotamia She was originally built by Thorneycrofts for the Turkish Government, but at an early stage in the campaign we succeeded in persuading the Turks by means of cogent arguments that she would be more useful to us than to them When she had been refitted and her engines thoroughly overhauled she became one of the fastest packets on the river, and with her six-pounder and a maxim she was quite formidable enough for her purpose She takes the mails, and the fruit ration and fresh vegetables from Basrah up river, and distributes them among the gunhoats, and sometimes she carries the Senior Naval Officer between the base and the scene of operations, and in fact does odd jobs of general utility

There is nothing very remarkable about the Flytrap except her commanding officer, whose versatile genius has taken him through many walks of life, and if it had only led him into a more public career, would have made him a valuable contributer to the gaiety of nations

This introduction to the Captain of the Flytrap is necessary because he is the principal character in the story of the Mesopotamiaa picnic. It was told me by the Captain of the Serunchfly, and I accept no responsibility for it I merely repeat it in his own language so far as I can remember it The scene is laid at the Bal-i-hai Redoubt and I have not yet been able to find any such place on the map. He says it is somewhere between Kurnah and Baghdad, so I will take his word for it. The time is the early summer of 1916, soon after the fall of Kut, when



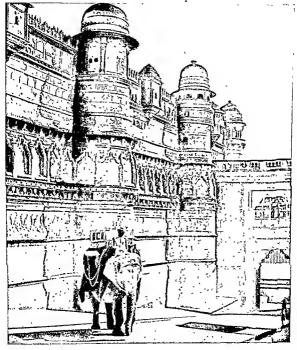
THE LURE. BY Mrs. D McLEAN

## MESOPOTAMIA



SOME SNAPSHOTS BY MAJOR L. G. WILLIAMS DSO

## LAND OF OLD ROMANCE.



THE FORT, GWALIOR, BY C. M. PEARCE

# THE WATER AND ITS CARRIER



"FOR WITHOUT WATER WE BE DEAD MEN

LIEUT T R. LIVESEY

a rather curious re-action had set in among all ranks and ratings in Mesopotamia. The strain of the previous four months had heen severe, but when the tragedy was over and we knew that all efforts to relieve the garrison had proved fruitless, our spirits suddenly went up with a . jump. I cannot explain the psychology of it, but I imagine that it is just that of the philosopher who invented the adage about not crying over spilt milk Anyhow, here is the narrative of the Captain of the Scrunchfly as he

told it to me I am not quite sure how it started -I think someone had picked up an English newspaper, dated some time in the summer of 1915, wherein an; intelligent journalist had asked petulantly, "When is this picnic in Mesopotamia going to end?" Someone picked up this old newspaper about the Mesopotamian picnic, and Garihaldi, the Captain of Squashfly, said, "Well, why not have a picnic in Mesopotamia?" and his First Lieutenant said, "Why not?," and the Captain of Flutrap also said, "Why not?" I think that was how it started Anyhow we agreed to combine the resources of the Scrunchfly, Squashfly, and Flytrap, and to walk across the plain to a little hill in the distance which had a nice, shady cluster of trees on it, and there, far from the maddening crowd, to ourselves an our sylvan regale

retreat was the Captain of Flytrap who gave a spice of originality to the thing hy asking if we would mind his coming in his surplice You know he has an idea that he ought to be a parson, because the rig snits his peculiar style of heanty, so he has made himself a surplice out of an old table-cloth and this was what be wanted to wear. But the suggestion roused Garibaldi's jealousy

"If you're going to do that," he said, "We may as well call it a fancy dress picnic at once"

"And why not?" asked his First Lientenant

"All right," said Garıbaldi, "I

shall go as Salome "

"Then you don't get me there," said the Captain of the Flytrap, "As if any self-respecting parson would go to a picnic with Salome ".

They argued it out for half an-hour, and at last we persuaded Garibaldi to go as King Canute in his sea side hathing costume and a gold painted cardhoard crown It was the idea of the crown which brought him round; it pleased him no end-a little stroke of diplomacy on my part His First Lieutenant said he was going as a Greek Athlete with a crown of palmleaves on his head, a monocle in his eye, and a pair of hathing drawers round his waist The weather had started to hot up a bit and these scanty costumes were quite de rigeur. decided to go as a Boy Scout-shorts shirt and a hoat-hook

Well, we got a couple of hands to help us carry the gear. We thought two would be enough until we saw the stock of heer which Garibaldi contributed to the feast. Then we wished we had borrowed half a dozen mules from the Transport Corps Nevertheless we strode on hravely, old Surplice leading the way I fancy he got a hit mixed as to whether he was an Anglican or a Roman imagined he was leading a procession, and held up a table cloth over his head to look like a banner He never said a word the whole way, hut kept on making a diaholical row which, Canute told me, was supposed to he a

Gregorian chant When we got to the foot of the hill I remember I had a bit of an argument with the Greek Athlete as to whose turn it was to carry the basket with the crockery in it, and we argued all the way up The two

hands had dropped some way behind, and as they were carrying the beer Cannite got anxious about them, and went hack to see if he could help them by carrying some of it himself. Well, as I told you, I was husy arguing with the Greek Athlete, when I heard voices ahead of me, and looking up I saw a bloke in khaki talking to the Surphec On getting closer I found he was a Turkish Officer He spoke excellent English and seemed rather a cheery soul. I heard him say to the Surplice

"But you are holding up a flag of truce What have you come to say?"

And old Surplice went on chanting Finding that he couldn't get any sense out of the Surplice, the Turco turned to me and the Greek Athlete Our costumes seemed to startle him a hit, but he spoke quite politely

"Good morning," he said, "von

wish to parley with me?"

"Even so," said the Greek Athlete
"Let us sit here heneath this pleasant
shade and tell sad stories of the death
of kings"

The Greek Athlete reads Shakes peare, but he can never get his quotations right As the Turco seemed rather puzzled, I thought I had hetter put in a word or two

"But tell us first, brave warrior," I said, "who are you, and how come you to be sequestered in this lonely spot?"

"This," he said, "is the Bal i-hai

Redoubt"

"Ah!", said the Greek Athlete fixing his monocle in his eye, "now that is very interesting Never before bave I seen a redoubt Does it have a moat and drawbridge?"

Tell me," said the Surplice, "does all this proud domain belong to you? And those brave fellows yonder whose heads I see above the battlements, are they all your faithful retainers?"

"They are my gun's crew," said the Turco He was a good fellow, hat

terribly prosaic

"You have a gun?" said the Gree!
Athlete "That is very interesting and have you an artificial lake with swans swimming over its glassy surface?"

"Look here," I said, "I'm awfully sorry if we're trespassing You see we ddun't notice any fence or sign hourd to say that trespassers would be prosecuted by Order. We came up here to have a little picnic Won't

von join us?"

"We'll clear up all the bits of paper and empty bottles and things," said the Greek Athlete, "and this sold home of your proud ancestors shall look as fair as ever I pray you, worthy knight, join us in our revelty"

The Turco didn't seem to know quite what to make of us

"Pardon me." he said, "ou

countries are at war."

"War," said the Surplice in his best cauonical voice "Ab, war is a terrible thing. And to think that nations went to war with each other hecause of a woman Helen of Troy, you know. But of eourse you never met her. I am glad, I am very glad She was no better than she ought to have heen"

Just then up came old Canute with the beer, and the sight of that seemed to settle the question for the Turco

"Well," he said, "I cannot take you prisoners as you came here under a flag of truce. I suppose this gentleman is in charge of your party," and he turned towards Canute, whose cardboard crown made him look rather impressive Canute's regal bow was quite a good effort

"That," said the Surplice, "is our old friend King Canute, who tried a course of sea bathing to cure his chilblains, and wrote that beautiful poem, 'Roll on, thou dark and depline Ocean, roll' He married the fair Robina, the daughter of the ladwho burned King Alfred's pancakes

and made him exclaim, 'Ah, Robbie, Robbie, I asked for bread and you gave me a lump of charcoal' He had fourteen children in fifteen years in order to avoid paying income tax"

Well we spread the table cloth on the ground and put all the good things on it, and I asked our guest whether he would start on sardines with hard hoiled eggs and chutney, or lay a foundation with jam sandwiches. We gave him plenty of heer. And all the time the Greek Athlete and tho Surplice burhled away like a pair of cooing doves. The Greek Athlete every now and again would put his monocle in his eye, and gize abstractedly at the Bal i hai Redould. 'So that is your redoult,' he would

say 'Verily a noble structure Now tell me Is it haunted by a ghost in clanking armour? No? And yet, I suppose it is very ancient Did it belong to your father before you, and

your grandfather before him?"

The Turco would smile indulgently and shrug his shoulders Whether or not he thought we were harmless lunatics I cannot say, probably he bad an idea that all Englishmen were more or less mad Anyhow he went on placedly stowing away the victuals, and I rather fancy that it was the first good square meal he had had for many months Now and then he would look from one to the other of us, and he seemed to be specially fascinated by the Greek Athlete's wreath of palm leaves and Canute's golden crown contented smile played over his lips all the time and I think he was really enjoying himself

Tell me,' said the Surplice,
"in your proud domain I suppose
you have an extensive and valuable

lihrary?'

"Well, no," said the Turco," 'not very extensive In fact it consists just now of only one book—a book on tropical diseases!"

"Now that is very interesting,"

said the Greek Athlete "I love tropical diseases Which ones do you like hest?"

"Lately," said the Turco, "I have been reading about malaria, beri beri

and Asiatic cholera"

'I know! I know!" said the Surplice waving his hand excitedly, Mumps!"

We all looked at him in surprise, even the Surplice surprises us some times

'Mumps," said the Turco very politely, 'is hardly a tropical disease"

"But I remember learning that when a child," said the Surplice

"When in a redoubt, read mumps' Then we took the Surplice, gently but firmly laid him on the ground and sat on him. Tho Turco was getting used to our little ways, and went on placidly eating

"The Surplice," explained King Canute, "has the reputation of being the worst Bridge player in

Mesopotamia "

From beneath the combined weight of King Canute and the Greek Athlete the voice of the irrepressible Surplice broke into a chant and I just managed to recognise the air of a setting of one of Longfellow's poems

I sat playing bridge at midnight, the clock was striking the hour, My partner made it three No Trumps, I bravely shouted

Four!

'How often, Oh how often,' said my partner with a sigh, I've told you not to push it up

when there's no necessity 'How often, Oh how often, in

How often, Oh how often, in the days that are gone hy

I ve longed to punch your silly head and hlack your blooming eve'"

"It's no use," I said, "You had far better let him get up, especially as he

hasn't yet produced that cheese which he promised to hring"

"By Jove, yes Where's that cheese, Surplice ?"

The Surplice struggled to his feet, and diving into a basket produced a stone jar, which he held aloft triumphantly

"Cheese, Gorgonzola, one number The climax of the feast" "Is it anything like your Silver

Key cocktail ?" asked Garihaldi turning pale

"Now as a matter of fact," said the Surplice, "I know nothing about this cheese, except that I bought it in Bombay some months ago"

"How many months?' asked

Greek Athlete anxiously

"I have reserved this cheese," the Surplice continued impressively, ' for some state occasion, and behold the hour has come"

"Well, supposing you open the blooming thing," I suggested, 'instead of playing the Hyde Park orator"

He sat down and lahoriously stripped off the layers of tin foil, until he came to the stone stopper, which was coated round the edge with cement He was in the act of chipping this off, when he suddenly threw the thing from him, and

collapsed in a heap

The jar landed on top of a beer bottle, and burst with a kind of sizzling noise I remember that I was telling the Surplice something in forcible language, when I became conscious of a blue haze all round me, which grew so thick that it was impossible to see a yard in front of me A curious lassitude overcame me, and I sank to the ground The next thing I remember was that I was lying on my hack heneath the tress at some little distance from the scene of the picnic, and I heard one of the matelots saying, "Try a drop o' beer, that might pull 'im iound" It did, and I raised my head and looked about me

Where are the others ?", I asked We 'aven't been able to get 'cm

out yet, sir It's something cruel over there We only just managed to drag you out of it Another minute and I should 'ave dropped Lucky we was on the windward side of you 'Ullo! Oo's this coming along ?"

It was some of the Army explained that they had seen us through their telescopes, and thought they ought to warn us that we had wandered up to a Turkish redoubt When they saw the air turn blue, they guessed that something had happened they sent for an ambulance Those ambulance fellows were party splendid, they dashed into the thick of it, and brought the whole lot back on stretchers 'Then they went up to the redoubt, where they found thirty two Turks laid out, but by means of artificial respiration they were all brought round Of course there was nothing for it but to take them back to the British Camp as prisoners, and our fellows occupied the redoubt as soon as the air had clcared a bit

Two days later there was a paragraph in Reuter's to say that we had stormed and occupied the Balıhaı Redoubt, capturing one officer and thirty two men friend the Turco happened to see it just before he was sent down river strolled round to say good bye to him (for he was a very decent sort) and I found him absolutely furious

"Look at this!" he said 'Stormed and occupied the Bal 1-hai Redoubt! Is that what you call storming a redoubt? Why, you didn't even know it was a redoubt until I told you,-Bahl You talk about Wolff's Agency but for sheer audacious mendacitywell to use your English expression you take the gingerhread"

If the Turkish Officer said that to the Captain of the Scrunchfly 1 I must honestly say that I am inclined to-But no, perhaps it is wiser not to

say it, he is bigger than I am



A STUDY BY A E. HARRIS



GUN IN ACTION BY REV G A PADFIELD



THE HARMONIAC.

GOGONENDRANATH TAGORE

THE TANK



RADHA RANI BY SUNDER GORAKSHAKAR

## "BARJISYAH," JUNE 1916.

By T. R. L.

Wakel for the Sun who scattered into flight Anopheles, and Fleas of Restless Night Drives me enfevered from my couch, and strikes The L. P. tent with all his Flaming Might

Before the Itching of the Night had died Methought a voice in Blasphemy had cried "When all thy squadron is prepared without Why nods the drowsy Subaltern inside?"

And as the Colonel crew, his men who stood before Longed to escape his temper and withdraw, To linger in the Rear Rank hashfully And thence departing to return no more

Now the Sun rises swiftly and perspires
The Thoughtful Soul to solitude retires
And fights uncensingly within the Net
With Diptera e'er he to sleep expires

Ahdulla gone and sunken in Repose,
The Lime-juice and Chagul no one knows,
But still the Pin-prick of the Sandfly gonds
And still the unruly Shimal rudely blows

Come fill the Cup and in the Fire of Spring '
Your only garment off you quickly flang.
The Sandgrouse "giturrs" on his sunny Path.
And mocks your sorrow with a joyous ring

And be Thou Here or There—the Blazing Sun Keeps his Long Vigil—and Thy work undone The Juico of Life keeps cozing drop by And soaks the sheet that you are lying on

Each Morn, a Rise in Temperature: you say
"To-day why bursts the Bulb of Mercury!
"And this First Summer Month that brings the Dust
"Shall take the Florid Colonel on his Way"

A Book of Curses—give them quickly now-Water to give me Speech and Thou—Shinnal Besides mo singing in the wilderness— Oh Paradise were wilderness enow!

#### Indian Ink

And some there are elsewhere we know "Laughing"—They say—"into this land we blow!
"At once the silken tassel of our Purse
Tear and its Tieasure on the garden throw"

The Wordly Hope Some set their Hearts upon fuins Ashca as it did at Otesiphon— Or else it prospers in some new found Pride Whenewith to cheet and fondly egg us on!

I sometimes think that never blows so well The Dust as when I find my Desert hell— It roars and rallying with all its might Fills tent and food—my eye and mouth as well

Ah, my Beloved—Fill the Bath that clears Io day's engrained Dust and I uture Fears, 10 morrow—why to morrow I mayn't be Myself—so strangely clean I shall appear!

Alike for those who for To day do fear And those that after some to morrow peer— But ye shall know your Purgat'ry full well M'Lads—it's here, it's Here, IT'S HERL

Into this Bloodborn Land and why not knowing Nor whence, like Water willy nilly flowing, In'sh Allah out of it—like Wind along the Waste We know not whither—willy nilly blowing

What, without asking, hither hurried i hence? And without asking whither hurried hence! H—m—oh many a year of Leane at home Must drown the memory of this insolence?

Waste not your Hour, nor in the vain pursuit Of This and That endeavour and dispute, Than entertain some disgreeable work '1 is better far to entertain Rehuke

A moment's Halt—a momentary taste
Of strong Salt from the well amid the Waste
And Lof the Column Movahle has reach'd
The Nothing it set out from—Oh make haste!

And as the Palm fring'd shore fades out of sight And out of Darkness—come we into Light, Over the Twirling Screw expectorate Iraq's last Dust, perform the sacred rite

#### Y'EFDI'S TOURS IN IRAK: 1915.

By PICNICER.

N 1915 at least one home periodical gave tardy recognition to that rediscovered Arcadia, larq, and referred to the happenings there as the Mesopotaminu picnic." Lest those at home should be in doubt how to set about n tour of the country the

following prospectus was made out. Times have changed but perhaps the readers of "Indian Ink" might be interested in a retrospect of the touring facilities before the days of PICNICPR.

railways

Y'EFDI'S

EXCLUSIVE TOURS IN IRAO. TARIFF-No . EXTRAS-FREE FLIFS.

ACCOMMODATION —A special feature are the commodious steamers specially reserved for nur parties. description of the following, which have been locally famons for upwards af twenty years, may be welcome;

"FLOSSIE FLINCH" (flappers, look out for the skipper), "SLIMY" and "Maniy Dear" all "twin paddle" and specially named to create a "homey" feeling for those inclined to

home sickness. Saloons, cabins and baths, specially heated by a secret process infinitely superior to the electric or hot water radiators, are still found in some Turkish haths passenger steamers. may be freely indulged in during the

vovages. Draughts, having been earefully excluded from the majority of the promenade decks, the most delicate need have no fear of eatching cold on emerging from these health restoring luxuries.

flats Commodious and roomy

(house boats) replete with convenience are available for family parties, school treats, etc. application should be made as they are in great demand and have to be reserved weeks in advance.

Cuising -This has been recently vouched for in the highest circles: it suffices to add that its motto is Nihil

nisi bonum.

N.B -Our chefs are members of the famous Ismail family and inherit the characteristics of their ancestor to the full.

Frequently on being asked for a

certain dish they answer :---

"No-, throwt away na' good bad" (anglice, not worthy of your exalted mastication)-thereby showing how thoroughly they realise the significance of their motto

Guines -Members of our Corp d'Invention accompany every party and may be recognised by the hadge

INT worn on the left arm

Care should be taken not to confuse this with the word Unt which in one of the local dialects signifies a camel PICNIC TOWNS -A selection of the best known tours are given below They are specially suited to the socker after a quiet holiday who does not wish to be bothered with an excess

The firm of Y'EFDI is exclusively composed of British subjects and whilst doing their best to make the tours all that can be desired, cannot refund fares, etc., to those who elect to omit any portion of the programme

No. 1 Tour .- May be completed in two days, but two months should be set apart, in order fully to appreciate

its beauties.

of sight-seeing.

SALUBRIOUS SHA'IBA ---Hotel Empire.—S. Ibrahim

Hotel Esji -M Esji and Ajaimi

The latter is at present closed for repairs having been badly damaged ın a tornado in April last (1915) Every precaution has been taken to prevent a repetition of this disaster

Health giving dust haths hydro adjoining the hotel medicinal qualities of the waters are vouched for by our patrons without The journey from the exception metropolis occupies about three hours Roomy victorias drawn by two or three prancing . steeds start frequent intervals

An alternative route is afforded by the recently completed Smarthe eanal. a veritable rival of the colossus of Panama The journey occupies from 11 to 6 hours, depending on how long is spent in watching the boatmen indulge in their favourite pastime of "Getowtanpush"

Tour -Time required approximately two weeks, but may be

prolonged if desired

ARIDE A'OUARS

No hotels, but excellent accommo dation may be obtained numerous pensions and apartments

to be found close to the landing stage No one should miss this sylvan spot which ahounds in pleasant walks

amid the neighbouring hills

An excellent view of the snows and the surrounding country may he ohtained from the top of Saddle-hack hill and amply repays the slight evertion needed to reach the summit

Occasional fairs are held at the neighhouring village of The name is derived from a phrase meaning "the praise of God" and used as an expression of joy by the prously minded on their departure

The chief feature of these fairs are the aquatic sports which are the occasion of much music and gaiety, !

with frequent swimming and boat races and aquatic contests between men and animals

No. 3 Tour .- Specially recommend ed for those who suffer from an excess

of avoirdupois

By boat up the Stewfrates (called by the ancients the Mighty) and stay NIFFI NAS-UR-RIR until required reduction of weight is attained, returning the same way

Special features, weekly reproduc tion of the seven plagues including

dead fish and flies No 4 Tour .--

GURMAH AND AMARA!

The former reputed as a honey moon resort from the earliest times The meaning of the name may be of "Gurm" signifies warm and "ah" is a local exclamation of satisfaction on imbibing one of our "Skimmedtigris" mineral waters

Gurmah can be safely recommended to those who require a respite from the rigours of the English

climate.

AMARA, the Maidenhead of Iraq frequented by the aristocracy. Reached in a few days from the metropolis in one of our commodious steamships The picturesque yells of the steers and the frequent whilst navigating the SERPENTINE (pronounced TAIGRIS) deprive the voyage of any monotony. No. 5 Tour .-

FASHIONABLE FAO,-Iraq's premier

watering place Sea hathing, refreshing breezes dates, buggalow trips and shell fish

of unmatched flavour

Extremely limited select hut accommodation, for which application should be made to our head office, "SUNLIT SEA" department



BY MARJORIE JOSEPHINE MAYNARD

#### FROM THE SIMLA HILLS.



THE SECURITY SHOWS AS

A STUDY. BY C. M. PEARCE.

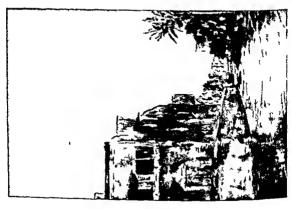
#### A WAR FORECAST



----

MAROONED BY LONGBOTTOM





#### DULCE DOMUM

Bv. A. W. G.

The Fates may lead you far to roam,
In many lands to be explorer,
But never will you strike a home
Like this of mine in old Bussorah

The stolid mansions of the great

I view with little approhation;

My home of fourteen feet by eight

Just takes the bun for ventilation.

No park is mine: around my cot
No garden blows. Here in the Delta
D'you think I miss 'em? Rather not:
For miles and miles the date-groves swelter

Therein you'll feel, when you have strayed, Deep sympathy with Nature—who Can walk a yard beneath that shade And not hegin to swelter too?

No purling trout-stream ripples by, No silver lake the view enriches, But all around there greets the eye The gleam of irrigation ditches

How sweet to pace their banks, and note (Until mosquitoes drive you frantie) The peaceful frog and turtle float Midst other objects less romantie

Nor is the spiey breeze unique
That blows over Ceylon's isle: a greater,
More bracing and insistent reck
Distils from each incinerator.

Retreat of rare felicity!
It's yours if you desire: so get
A move on: write at once to me
In Hospital—my home's to let.

### DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.

An Echo from the Courts.

# KING EMPEROR versus CAPTAIN BENTON WRITAS-CRAMP. By E. F. R.

N the Court of Small Causes and Large Effects hefore Jaundice, J. on the 4th June, 1917, onc Benton Writas-Scramp (Captain), an other of the 199th Hacienda Hussars, was arraigned on the following

charges ; ---

"That he, on some date prior to the 1st June, 1917, having, with intention, got, secured or otherwise obtained five envelopes bearing a Government image or superscription, did put the same to an illegal and unbecoming use, to wit, in face of the present shortage of paper material, and in defiance of the contradictory rules issued in connection therewith, having put or inserted in each of the aforesaid receptacles documents of an unconvincing and worthless nature, he did despatch the said documents to one address; thereby causing emharrassment and overloading to the carrying vessel, unnecessary harassment to the postal service, and avoidable distress and agony to the addressee "

Owing to an inadvertence no second charge appeared to have heen drawn up After a short conference His Worship announced that, as accused was n military man, he had agreed to horrow a method well known in the Army Courts of Law and have No. 1 charge over again A suggestion put forward by prosecuting counsel to "make it three times" was vetoed on the grounds of verging on the vicious circle.

The prisoner was then asked if he pleaded guilty or not guilty.

Appearing to be ignorant of legal procedure, the accused was understood to declare himself ns "slightly guilty." His Worship pointed out that such a plea, however good in fact, was not good in law, whereupon the prisoner explained that he wisbed to emphasize that he was less than half guilty. (A plea of "not 'alf guilty" suggested hy an apparently illiterate person from among the hack benches was ignored)

The accused, who had throughout behaved in a more truculent manner than the gravity of the charge against him would seem to warrant, now pleaded "not guilty" in a regrettably

defiant tone

The trial then opened with the examination of witnesses for the prosecution; these were: (1) the Captain of the vessel carrying the alleged documents, (2) the Babu (end the postal sorting arrangements at place of destination of same, (3) the Adjutant (or English gentleman clerk) of the Regiment to whom the missives (alleged) were addressed First witness examined.

Yes, I recollect the mails being put

ahoard at 5 P.M

Yes, a distinct list was noticeable after that hour; owing to this list I was three times obliged to anchor during the night and four times ran ashore.

The collision of my vessel with the hridge may or may not have been due to this list

In my opinion the list was undouhtedly due to the weight of the mails

Cross-examined.

I am pract at might

a tectotalled

never called

of to

port; no, it was not "owing to port;" that is not a naval expression

The prosecution then called the

postal representative

Second witness examined

Yes, we remain always daily much engaged in dividing "the daks" Yes. I have full memories of the envelopes you show me They caused prevention to the good workings of our service Cross examined

I cannot say how long it takes to sort one letter Yes, it might take five times so long to sort five letters. No, I have high responsibilities as Government servant I have dealt with many mail matters in my service

No. I have soldom undergone the reprimand of superior officer: I nm not at all the ancient apparition on the mat, or old offender

Adjutant and addressee called

Examined

This is not the first time that I have had trouble with the officer charged

Certainly, I am of opinion that it is doubtful if the matter contained in the five envelopes was of sufficient national importance even to wnrrant its conveyance on a single sheet in one receptacle

Cross-examined

No I deny that I have any wish to see the prisoner convicted other than a natural desire to avoid the likelihood of strain on the nervous centres (or other working parts) during summer solstice

The defence, interrogated, did not wish to produce any witness

The prosecuting counsel asked leave to summarize the Government case for the benefit of the Court Permission was accorded

1ddress for the prosecution

Your Worship a few words will suffice me for the purpose of wrapping closely and irrevocably about the figure of the abandoned though possibly misguided individual who stands before us the cloak of guilt which the testimony of those honest and unhiassed witnesses, just now heard by your Honour, has served to enst loosely, but with the deft and unerring finger of truth, about his shrinking shoulders Wisely-Alas! I say, that wisdom should be allied to such a cause—this miserable offender has made no attempt to produce evidence in denial of his crime: merely has he (through a somewhat feeble monthpiece) made unavailing efforts to disintegrate the concrete walls of truth that testify to the grave-I had almost said disastrons-dislocation of affairs consequent upon his heinous

We have seen the honest seaman, unyielding as the sandhank with which he grappled in his unwitting efforts to do the will of an unprincipled ruffian, stand like a rock before the verbal onslaughts of the defence we have seen the official of the Post stilling his perturbation at the thought of duty, calming his palsied limbs at the notion of serving his Empire, and becoming a monument of triple and unshaken brass in face of his tor mentors: and more than this we have seen the Adjutant, that deeply wronged ontraged English gentleman hiding deep the agony of his too recent wounds and tempering his sense of justice with that delicate essence of mercy, which makes a perfect whole not, mark you my Lord, weighing the prisoner's merits nor pardoning his offences, but totalling up, as a gentle man should what is due and convenient to himself My Lord, need I say more, the credit and unimpeachable testimony of my witnesses, drawn from such varied walks in life as the Naval the Military and the Clerkly services, is my case against a críminal the very thought of whose acquittal would make the blood of civilization run cold and its ink run short

Immediately on conclusion of the

Crown argument defending counsel

asked permission to draw his Hononr's attention to certain points in the case favourable to his client. He began: Your Honour, I would not have been obliged to occupy the Court's valuable time had it not been for the necessity of touching upon and attempting to refute, or at least produce reasonably convincing arguments to balance, those brought forward by my friend the prosecuting counsel.

Allow me, my Lord, to glance for a moment through less roseate spectacles than those assumed by my friend, the counsel for the Crown, at these paragons of perfect rectitude, the prosecution witnesses — first the abstemious mariner, "practically n teetotaller but never called one," whose vessel now imitates the submerging submarine, now the gyrating "gufar" as, burdened by the literary lapses of my client, she staggers down the What was her cargo? My Lord, depending calmly on your Honour's judgment, I exhibit these weighty documents-this quintette of massive compilations-these ponderous pioneers of shipwreck . . . . (a pause). Then from the immemorial and ever ready East there steps the bashful yet brassy Brahman; full of sound and fury and the fatuous phrase which, stripped of its trappings, is as one who should say "I have studied the matter from this side and from that, from above and below, and I have reached the final firm decision that I do not know." Yet we are comforted in passing to know that he is a "monument of triple brass;" trusting the while that his emoluments will be of an equally lasting, though different, alloy

Lastly we have the Adjutant—stern and apparently also somewhat wild; though I cannot congratulate the opposing counsel on his choice of the opposing counsel on his choice of the phrases (apparently snatched from the cookery book) with which he seeks to embellish the gallant officer's attitude, I combine with my friend in admiration of his restraint; wading through the week through masses of squadron returns, regimental departures and headquarter arrivals this unfortunate officer experiences justificable indignation at my client's profife penmanship; and yet, my Lord, my contention is that even in his case it is merely the final straw that causes the Bactrian to bubble.

And herein, 1 repeat, Your Worship, lies the key to my argument for my elient: "I maintain that his offence is magnified to distortion by the unlucky moment of its occurrence, that it is technical; that it is itself negligible; I maintain that no witness has testified aught to the contrary; and my prayer is that this zealous but unlucky officer may be favoured, if not with the full volume from the fount of mercy, at least with such a spray as may sprinkle him with the benefit of the doubt; the Court for nn nequittal on both charges—'not guilty' on the first, and 'innocent' on the second." Judgment.

Before delivering judgment in a case, the remarkable public interest -I might almost say fervour-over which has roused more than one echo even from the solemn walls of this tranquil hall of justice, I feel it a bounden duty to the past, the present and the future that should emphasize the grave-nay, the overwhelming-importance the occasion While it is the duty of a Judge to consider exclusively, as far as it concerns the guilt or innocence of the prisoner before him, the evidence which he records during the trial, it is also his duty to give weight to eircumstances which, though not emphasized by either party to the case, are commonly known to be actual facts; in following this axiom in the present trial I undergo the unique and melancholy obligation of liaving

to disregard or discount not the evidence and appeals of one side only-but of both; for both parties admit, and indeed enlarge upon, what in the judgment of man (or at least of man as found in Mesopotamia at the present day) is a miracle even in a land of miracles; romance and the Arabian Nights have made as though to force their way into a sombre Court of Law, they would have us dream of sbadowy ships' captains who know on which side of their vessels lie the mail bags; of phantom letter sorters wbo sort letters; of ethereal adjutants who receive these letters duly sorted;-a vague Utopian gang singing a fantastic paean of mails duly delivered to the right address But the light of

day puts these gay phenomena to flight, facts stand clean cut, compelling us, reluctant ministers of a sad office, to record the decision foreshadowed on an earlier page; a deci-sion reflecting, perhaps, less discredit on the prisoner than on other parties concerned with his case The evidence against him being adjudged incredible, we acquit the prisoner at the bar; and direct that he leave the Court without a stain on his character: adding a rider, bowever, to the effect that his shackles and handcuffs be not removed until such time as he has been escorted past the stationary cupboard situated in the outer passage 1

Norz.-1 Singular metance of Judge's prerogative of the "benefit of the doubt" being exten ded to an inanimate object

-----

#### PENDALE.

By O. M. REES.

The dawn doth blench on Pendale And the lapwings flit alway: "Why should I fight for freedom, "Or Kings, though others may?" "The winds blow free on Pendale, "The King hatb champions aye."

The sun slants gold on Pendale "Recks me of England's need?" I will not fight for Belgium, "Honour, nor other creed "Nay, but I fight for Pendale "For I am Pendale's breed"

The mists weave white on Pendale, Like a sbrond of poison fume, And a sonl soars free in Belgium From its sbattered fleshly tomb; Maybe it flits by Pendale, For 'twas born of Pendale's womb

Soft treads the moss on Pendale And ber delphs drip many a tear, His grave may be in Belgium, England may hold him dear, But this man died for Pendale, And Pendale's grief is here

#### THE DAUGHTERS OF HERODIAS.

By N. M.

(One of the most familiar features of the desert landscape of Mesopotamia are the dest eddies, two or three of which are in sight at any time of the daiduring the dry season, rising several hundreds of feet into the air. The ancient Kabbalists called them the Daughters of Herodias)

Faizulla, called the Infidel, private in the 83rd regiment of the XIII Army Corps, speaks --

All day the finttering hullets pipe and fly. All day we die Under the sun the shimmering waters sprawl and spread, Phantoms that mock our dead Was it in this still heat, this dust and this white glare. God, was it here That you took earth and in some subtle fashion Breathed in it greed and pain and some compassion, Valour, reluctance, stealth and hot desire—Earth mixed with air, twin flames of fire—God, was it here?

You made and, having made, you smiled and went But are these twain content?

Earth and this air that made man once are fain To make him yet again,

Having no God to help them, only the hot Sun,

Only the piping ball, the shattering gun

So, day by day,

Sleet and hot the swift dust eddies writhing,

Earth and the air in vain debate are striving,

Striving and failing, sick with strained endeavour,

Striving each silent day and failing ever.

So, day by day.

But if . one day in that swift spinning void, By chance decoyed The Secret comes and the Two Rivers stand; the Waste itself dismayed, While Man again is made,

Made by vain fary of the dust and whirling air Without God's care? With still eye at the gun's foreboding Here would be stand, nor need he gonding: Valour and hatred, stealth and hot desire Fire of the Pit and at the Pit a fire As we are here

Even thus as we

### A REFLECTION OF EVENING.

By A. B. C.

AM sitting in the country and. It is after 5 o'clock We seem to come out just like rabbits do at home. That incessant wind keeps hlowing ---aimless, useless and dust laden. Why doesn't it rage, then lie quiet a hit? It is difficult to see the meaning of things ın Mesopotamia—especially near the base on lines of communication empty chagul swings from a taut wire hefore me. All the water has leaked out It has no resistance. It flaps idly empty and useless I feel like it How this old mud fort holds the heat! You use mud to make ovens with, of course. There is always wind in it too-comes in over the top and drives the dust round in giddy little circles, chevying them into the corners in violent haste. The cook-house awfully rickety now. The chatai flaps idly-up it goes showing itindecent skeleton of old bamboo---hack it falls with monotonous regularity. Thero is n hen in the yard was intended for our food, but she was found alone with ber legs tied up and her pathetic expression gained ber freedom | Freedom | She goes round aimlessly too She bas not even the interest of an egg Sometimes she meets for a few moments one of her kind, but it is for a short time only. He or she passes on quickly to the cook-bouse. She makes me feel thirsty and I don't altogether approve of her; her mouth is open, her throat wabbles, her eyes stare out, she feels the heat It is too hot to close her wings quite She lifts them up and gets n bit of n breeze under her nrms, poor beast. She is better than "Robinson." He was white and officious though hoasting no following He used to fly up on the roof and crow until we pretended to throw a stone at bim We did some-

times. He used to dodge it like a dog He nsed to crow nt night. it was quiet then and he might get a response from some other "Robinson" in the neighbourbood. All of which reminds me of a horrid white cock up the line whom I caught one night and in the dark cut off his tail, in mistake for bis bead with my nail-seissors

Bhisti, he is a wonderful fellow,and Jemadarji too They should get it. long and meritorious service. Bhistis are nice creatures. There must be something good about water, it always seems to better those who live by it or on it Mesopotamia is a div

region.

The shadows are getting longer: the air is slightly cooler Sparrows dart about and jaliber all over the The sparrow is the most courageous of all birds-everywherenothing seems to distress or down him He is, too, the bounder among hirds He has no coyness, no humility, no delicacy He is blatantly vulgar and

ennuot be snubbed

The wind doesn't drop chagul still flaps in the wind When I go to bed it will be just the same and for two more days comes in bursts of three days generally My mosquito net will resist for a little, then go I shall think there is much too much wind for mosquitoes and shall he again deceived. They come a long way-mosquitoes-and seem to fly wonderfully well wind seems to interfere with their They are vicious appetite eunning, always the back of the neck and between the canvas and wood of They stand upright the deck chair. on their faces and stab away. remember a fellow who came round with a test tube and collected different genera and species Some find their hohby ont bere. Some do not.

just a year ago hut it means little There is food There are no flies to speak of yet There are helts and court martials in the Mess A certain amount of wire gauze Oh yes, and soda water Yet perhaps last year was hetter One perhaps had then hope and the single tone of it all had not sunk in so There were owls in the fort then Sandgrouse 'giturred" or 'quiddled" according to their species over on their sunny morning path to drink A few pig died on a lance point We stood to arms at dawn once It had some of the interest and hope of new things Blue cheeked Bee eaters hurrowed in the banks This year they pass by and stay not There are a lot of telegraph and 'phone wires now, · flags and things-Indian servants stick it well

It is getting a little cooler I feel that sinking feeling inside the silent call for the evening whisky and soda To night I don't ride out I know some of the desert and all the trees, I think In the few palm trees are a few pairs of the only little warhler, like bird—or rather something like a

rohin It lins a reddish tail with a pale spotted border to it and a weak but pleasing little song I found the eggs there-like Magpie Robins in India in colour-between the old leafstems and the trunk Those fat yellow lizards-hig fellows-that poke their heads out in the day time They we all turned in now, I suppose They really appreciate this country They know exactly how to live in it They sleep from August to May I've seen most of the skulls about here and know a few old hoots well by sight Then there is the old charger's grave I got three Turkish horse shoes off him The jack dead in the nullah too l know It was yesterday, he died of syncope and mange I often think of Omar Khayyam It's nearly time for a hath The evening has passed without incident, without interest It is immeasurably away—any other life Ideas connected with fish eggs green meadows, water cress trout milk are dismissed as the earliest recollections of childhood It is not good that man should live alone too long Hulloa, here come Reuters hoi har? Chota peg lao

## "IN MEMORY OF \_\_\_\_"

(To my brave Comrades who he buried under the sands of Mesopotanna)

#### By SERGEANT H SHRUBSOLE

Here on the Desert, silent he lies his rifle in his hand, From gaping wounds has welled his blood upon the glittering sand No more will he dash o'er the shell swept zones as the Bugler sounds the "charge"

His sightless eyes up turn to the skies whence roams his soul at large Cold hieless clay, poor human husk, once filled with the germ of life He fought by the way and fell in the fray mid the hattles deadly strife Some mother's son, some woman's joy, the hope of his heart and home He gave up his life in its hey day defending the Empire and Throne

#### MESOPOTS BURNING TOO



"KEEP THE HOME FIRES BURNING. BY RIDGEWELL

THE NIZAM S HIGH COURT AS IT WILL APPEAR (From a Model)

BY VINCENT J ESCH

Married Williams

#### EARLY PERSIAN ART: PORTRAIT OF ENGLISHMAN.



Supposed portrait of one of the Shirley brothers, enveys to the Court of Shih Abbas circ. 1627--- A. D.

From the Collection of P. C. MANUK ESQ.

#### "In Memory of -"

The shades of night are falling fast. Soon comes the new-born day. Before the break of the dawning we rise and march away. So wrap the lad in his blanket een it be tattered and torn. Tis the soldier's funeral casket, be he Prince or peasant born. We must bury him where bo has fallen amid the limitless sand, No "Volley" to mark his passing; no sign in this barren land. Just "good-hye, lad" from the Padre at the end of the prayers for the dead, While the tears blind the eyes of his comrades as they how the reverent head.

No Obelisk tall shall mark his rest, but a heaping, a rough sand mound, Which the wind shall sweep to oblivion as on it they madly pound But he needs no sculptured head-stone, no chiselled granute scroll, His name is emblazoned for ever on the Imperial Heroes' Roll, Tho the years pass on in their thousands, sons sons yet unborn hold their sway, This hero's fame shall be noted, while other fames pass away He is one of a Deathless Army, e'en though in Death he lies.

The gravo is only his passport to a grand Eternal Prize.

#### A PERSIAN ADVENTURE

By C. P. SKRINE.

T was a dark and rainy winter evening at the aneient town of Kerman, and I had been out for a ride, accompanied by 3 one sowar, over the sandy desert which lies to the south of the town. It was nearly dark when I returned but before proceeding to the Consulate I decided to look in at the house of the Telegraph Superintendent, which is situated among the network of narrow lanes which constitutes the residential quarter of the city. When I left the house to go home it was raining hard, and so dark that it was hardly possible to distinguish the high blank walls of the houses on either side. However, both I and my sowar knew the way well, and there seemed no need of a lamp. Not a soul was out of doors except ourselves; the Persian does not love wet weather, especially in the streets at night, when lofty walls of unbaked brick have a nasty way of collapsing

on top of you, and there are also other dangers to be avoided

The sowar was a little abead, and I was allowing my horse to pick his own way among the seas of mud He was a strong, solidly-built, grey Waler belonging to Government, and had been brought by the Consul from Mesopotamia, where he had done good service On we plodded, I wrapped in my thoughts and the Telegraph Superintendent's trusty great-coat, never dreaming of danger Suddenly I felt my horse's hind-quarters sinking under me Thinking it was a ditch. I urged him forward, but in spite of his struggles he sank deeper, until I was on a level with the ground hurriedly got out of the saddle, fortunately disengaging my without difficulty from the stirrup, and found myself on the crumbling edge of a pit. For a moment thought I was going down, but hy dint of frantic struggling I managed to seramble up on to terra firma.

Holding on to the horse's head-stall, I attempted to help him out, but it was useless; I had a vision of his white head framed in darkness. The head-stall broke, and next moment he was gone For a second or two there was a horrihle sound of scraping and snorting, which died away into the depths, and then—silence

I could hardly believe it was not a dream. A moment hefore, I had heen riding quietly along with a good horse under me, and now the horse simply was not there! My sowar hearing my shouts had groped his way up, and together we listened at the mouth of the pit Not a sound hut that of wind and rain There was nothing for it-hut to walk to the Consulate, more than a mile away, and ohtain help Three-quarters of an hour later twenty-five or thirty of us, including twenty sowars of the Consular Escort, and two or three other British officers hesides myself, were gathered round the hole with lanterns and spades A Inntern was . let down at the end of n rope The hole was found to he a very deep and narrow well, not more than four feet in diameter, situated almost in the middle of the lane It seemed as if the lamp was never going to reach bottom. At last the flickering light revealed a piteous sight. There was the horse, jammed forty feet down at the narrow bottom of the well, nothing of him visible but his forelegs and his muddy head, which swayed miserably from side to side. Now and then a terrified snort came faintly up to us. The poor beast hit fiercely at the lamp when it was allowed too close to his head. In his cramped position, it was doubtful whether he could breathe properly, while the icy chill of the mud must have stuck to his vitals It was evidently only a question of hours before he must succumb.

The sowars were set digging, but

only two or three men could work at a time in the narrow space available, and very soon it became apparent that it would take two or three days to get the animal out by this method After a while, two or three Persian well-diggers who had been seat for arrived on the scene Ooe of them, helped hy the onlookers, let the other down by means of a rope tied round his waist. A lamp was sent down at the end of a separate line When the man signalled to us to stop lowering, we could see him hanging above the horse, partly supporting himself by pressing his head against one side of the well and his feet against the other My Persian was not quite equal to the running comment in patois that he shouted up to us, but I gathered that he was speculating on the chance of being able to slip a rope round the animals shoulders. Suddenly there was a frantic pull on the rope, and the welldigger came scrambling up for all the world as if the Devil were nfter him for trespassing on his preserves. He told us hreathlessly that he had approached the horse too close, and it had snapped at him furiously, cearly biting his hand off. He also said that the beast was too tightly jammed for it to he possible to get a rope round his middle. Thiogs looked very black

However after consultation we sent the other well-digger down He stayed of the bottom for oearly an hour, carrying on o bawling coaversation the while with his frieods at the top. All he could suggest was slipping a loop round the horse's neck and hauling. As this would certainly have resulted io the animal's death hy strangulation before he was half way up, it was vetoed. suggested chloroforming him, so as to allow him to be tackled at close quarters. This could have been done by letting a sponge full of chloroform down on a string; hut even if we could

have heen sure of administering the right dose to the horse, the man who tried to tie the rope to him would have been chloroformed too. Another idea was to send a sack down for the well-digger to place over the horse's head; but the man himself was not very enthusiastic about this, evidently distrusting the horse's inability inhite through a sack; and personally I did not hlame him.

When the man at last came up with as little accomplished as his predecessor, our efforts appeared indeed futile, and I was strangly advised to send for a rifle and put an end to the unfortunate animal's trials at once. However the idea of dooming so good a horse to a miserable end without trying every means to save him was a hateful one, and the second well-digger was sent down once more with instructions to try and fasten the end of a rope round the horse's mouth. This, after repeated failures, he succeeded in doing, and hy hauling on the rope we had the horse trussed so that he could not move his head The well-digger then tried to pass another rope round the animal's shoulders, but failed to do so Instead. he tied it securely to his fore-legs, and then returned to the top. Horrible gurgling sounds were coming from the horse, and it seemed as if he had not much longer tn live; time was short, but hope had sprung up once more, and twenty pairs of hands laid hold of the rope It was a strangely fantastic, unreal scene . In the midnight blackness of the high-walled lane, the uncertain gleam of the lanterns lit up what might have been an episode from some mediaval legend, of gnomes that toiled to draw magic waters from some infernal ocean

At first, the rope would not hudge, owing no doubt to the suction of the mud on the horse's body. I shivered to think of the strain on the poor

beast, and wondered as I hauled whether his fore-legs would come right and for not. At last the rope began to come. It was a great mammet Shouts of "Allah Akbarl" "Ya Alil" "Shabash!" rent the air. I did ant dare to leave the rope and look down the well, for fear of what I should see coming up. At last he came. It was difficult work getting min up over the edge of the pit, but at last it was done, and he lay in the mud, unable to move and scarcely breathing, but alive.

To cut a long story short, half an hour later our equine hero was comfortably installed in a wnrm, roomy stable close hy. Miraculous to relate, his injuries were slight. was weak, and hardly able to stand, but an hour's vigorous rubbing, a stiff dose of whisky, four blankets and plenty of dry grass put life into him In a week's time, heyond a few scratches, he had nothing to show for his misadventure Needless to say, the well digger who had successfully carried out so risky and unpleasant n ioh was liberally rewarded. much of the reward went into his pocket and how much, more Persico, into those of the police who (though they had done nothing to help the night before) officiously brought the well diggers up to the Consulate next

morning, is another matter. Subsequent investigation revealed the interesting fact that in the same lane, in fact within fifty yards nf the well in question, there were two other similar wells. Over one of them the earth had already sunk six inches, a fact which did not seem to disturb the nwner at all Apparently such wells are sunk when houses are huilt in towns, to obtain water for huilding purposes, and when they are no longer required no one ever thinks of doing more than covering them over with sticks and a layer of earth informed afterwards that scores

such wells existed hidden under the roads of the city, and that it was quite an ordinary thing for them to fall in during wet weather I no longer wonder at the Persian's reluctance to walk the streets of his town on a rainy night Personally, I still wake up at night sometimes

thinking of what it would have been like if my foot had heen caught in the stirrup and had been dragged down with the horse There are pleasanter places than the hottom of a forty-foot well on a dark night in the company of a terrified horse struggling and snapping for his life

## THE LAND OF THE ANCIENT KINGS.

By F. S. N. Y.

I.

Have you ever thirsted wildly
For the drink that is not there?
Have you ever seen a dusky Queen
At dawn hind up her hair?
Where the rivers rush on madly
Whilst their foaming echo rings,
Where the Arahs dwell (I've named it "Hell")
The Land of the Ancient Kings

II.

This land of ancient history
Where the waving date palms grow
Where the Jackals fight and howl all night
And I dream of a wild heast show
And I've gone to bed o'erheated;
Frogs croak and the cricket sings
With many sighs I close my eyes
In the Land of the Ancient Kings

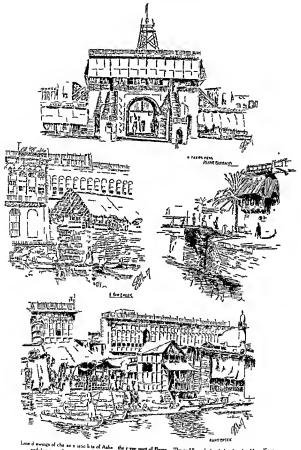
III.

I dream I'm back in Blighty

"Midst the wintry ice and snow
And my skates they grate as I cut an "eight",
And my blood is all aglow.
But dawn is slowly breaking
With it a new day brings
Once more I rise and curse the flies
In the Land of the Ancient Kings



BY RIDGEWELL



Line d awings of cha are unce but of Asha the ever port of Bears. The middle righ hard ske ch is by M. s. Knox and dustrates the article. From a Bears Window which appears in this ayar. The ole ake ches are by Private Ellis whose ske ches are so well known to Mesopolanius.

IV.

Once more, the call of duty
Down the hot road I go
My elothes they stick, the dust is thick,
My boots are white as snow.
Of all the fighting frontiers
Where steel on steel still rings
For broiling heat you cannot heat
This Land of the Ancient Kings

V

When at last I hear that Peace O'er the whole world doth reign I've done my bit, I'll pack my kit And get me home again. Goodbye to bellums, gharries, Mehellas, dhows, and things, Goodbye for aye, I'll gladly say, To the Land of the Ancient Kings

### POTTED MEAT.

By J. B. LUSK.

MON N the troopship he earned the soubriquet GDEI" Get-out-of-them - hammicks" His was the doubtful distinction of Seeing that reveille was and truly carried out. for \* get out of them hammicks" provided his and hammocks slung (of necessity) within convenient reach of his leg-ofmutton fist provided his method That fist and the nether regions of laggards occasionally held argument There were few laggards.

It was umpteen weeks after troopship days had become hut a memory that we met him again "Getout-of-them-hammicks." we called "What do you think of Mespot now!" 'Think of it," he thundered. "Ut's a-

hole, and when I go to hell I'll take a -big, thick blanket with me"

Which was cutting But it is a mistake to mention hell in connection with Mesopotamia Hell is more or less respectable.

Every country has its good points They only want finding. It is rather unfortunate that the army of occupation is not a multiplied Sherlock Holmes.

It is rumoured—rumours are rare in Mesopotamia—that in the early days a certain O. C. picked out the three most incurable optimists among his victims—pardon, his unit. To them he addressed these words: "Mesopotamia is not wholly damaed

Fare forth and find its redeeming features, and when you return I will raise you to exalted heights whence you may survey lesser mortals with scorn. Verily, I will make you sergeanta." Filled with hope (and beer) they fared forth R. I P.

Herewith it should be mentioned, for the benefit of those who have been in Mesopotamia long enough to forget it, that beer is a medicine given in very small doses—about a teaspoonful to a glass of water. Its consumption is not encouraged, for it is apt to revive memories of a land where it is much more freely taken. Such memories, of course, do not harmonise with the aims, objects, and ultimate disposal of I E F, "D"

Still, Mesopotamia has its good points. As one gentleman put it, there is no need to worry about umbrellas. It does not rain very often, and when it does no umbrella is no good. The author of this great thought is still alive.

The student of Entomology would find the country interesting "Entomology" would also find the student interesting. He would begin with a small collection of insects; insects would finish with a large collection of him

There is one feature of Mesopotama that has not received the attention it deserves. It would allay discontent in Blighty. Here is the recipe: First land in a shade temperature of 120, add a little sandstorm, flavour with torment of insect, keep in a state of perspiration, nnd nerve fatigue Blighty will be paradise enow.

The pessimist who is firally convinced that Mesopotamia was the scene of the ten plagues and that they were never revoked is wrong. Ten plagues never could have made Mesopotamia

One great redeeming feature it has, though, and it fills our hearts with joy Some day we'll leave it. Some day.

## THE COCKROACH AND THE BUNK.

- (A Tale of the Sea.)

By R. J. SWINHOE.

Wake! For a horrid yelling in the night Has scattered Slumber into headlong flight— What is it?—has the "Blankshire" sprung a leak? Where are the life-helts? Where's the Llectric Light!

But scarcely lind the first wild screaming died A second Voice then drowsily replied— "When everybody wants to go to sleep "What means this dreadful bellowing inside?"



Then came the answer, trembling in a shrill High-piping treble—loud and louder still "Murder! A cockroach crawling on the bunk! "It's coming nearer—Oh! I feel so ill"

Then in a moment several stood before The cabin, shouting "Squash it on the floor!" Shapes of all sorts and sizes—great and small— Kept crowding in the passage more and more

Bang goes the looking-glass—the tumbler goes, Silver-backed brushes, boots and shoes in rows, But still a shrill crescendo rends the air And sounds of many ill-directed blows.

A Book of Verses sails across the Bow, The water-jug, a piece of soap, and Thou, My fiddle! Like a stringless wilderness, If Joachim could only see it now!

Up came the Quarter-master with the Hose (Thinking the ship on fire, I suppose) And \* \* \* \* thit great Inbber—the Wild Ass Stamped round and round, but only hurt his toes

The Stewards and the Stewardesses came,
And all the sleepy Lascars joined the game.
The Engineers ascended from below—
The cockroach came up smiling just the same

#### Indian Ink.



Some were for taking up the deck, and some For lying low to see which way he'd come O pity take and let the cockroach go-(A Lascar nearly crushed it with his thumb)

Then, while the rest made merry in the room, And tore those Summer dresses in new bloom, The Chief of Stewards underneath the Bunk Peeped-and prepared to Seal the Creature's doom

A moment's halt, a momentary taste Of putting up a fight amid the waste-And lol the loathsome cockroach tries to gain The Crevice it set out from-Oh make haste!



Underneath the Blak.

The Chief of Stewards, scorning to be beat, Stopped up the hole and cut off its retreat-The wretched cockroach boldly faced about, And answered with considerable heat-

"Oh Thou, who hast, with pitfall and with gin " Beset the Hole I want to enter in

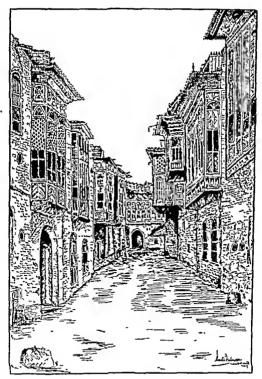
"Thou wilt not surely with that dainty shoe "Squash me and spoil it, 'twere a horrid sin"



BY MYAUK



## MESOPOTAMIA OF TO-DAY.



A TYPICAL THOROUGHFARE BY CAPT H FINUNSON

# IN A PERSIAN GARDEN



BY MOHAMMERAH

Just l ke ome Bll—Dekko Charl e Chapl n

#### The Cockroach and the Bunk.

The crawling Steward strikes, and, having hit, Scrapes up the cockroach—all that's left of it— Leaving behind an evil-looking smear, Salt water won't wash out the stain a bit.

They took a piece of Paper, larga and wide, And wrapped the Body carefully inside, Throwing the cockroach, lifeless now and flat, Out of a Port-hole in the Vessel's side

Then those who came—the Lascars and the rest, The Engineers and Stewards, partly drest, Talked for a while outside the Cabin door And one by one crept silently to rest



# THE SECRET.

#### By SHIRLEY MAUREEN HODGKINSON.

ace, long ago, you loved me, ow many lives ago! y lips have felt your kisses, dream of joy and wee ark head that once I pillowed o sleep agrunst my breast, rong arms that used to hold me, ear eyes I kissed to rest.

o much we knew of rapture, rank deep, too deep of pain hen Death our two lives severed o-day we meet again Once long ngo, I loved you, Who love you not at all, But still that dim dead passion Half holds mo as its thrall

I, careless and indifferent, Yet thrill beneath your touch, And loveless must remember That once I loved you mucb. Still I have kept my secret And you shall never know That we were love and lover So many lives ago!



## 1-IN THE REGIMENT

The Regimental Office of the 193rn Burmese Nutcrackers (which might, but for the notice board be mistaken for a cowshed) Seated in various attitudes of despondency (tinged with remorse) the COLONEL. the ADJUTANT and the QUARTER MASTER the last named evuding the aroma peculiar to those of his calling, i e, napthalene and rancid paste The Colonel is cutting his name on a lead paperweight, with the air of one about to dematerialize Tiring of this he adorns his hlotter with abstruse mathematical calculations concerning the amount of rum consumed by the sepoys under his command—calculations hased on entirely erroneous grounds, owing to his inability to decide whether a Gill is a part of a Quart or a Quart is a part of a

The Adjutant is sorting out the day's mail into two heaps one of which there is no harm the C O seeing the other of which its just as well he

The QUARTERMASTER IS AS USUAL toying with a complicated document called I believe a "Delivery Voucher" This is an illegible carbon copy (to the nth degree) of some other document As however, the original document was completely unintelligible illegibility of the copy is not of such moment as might at first appear

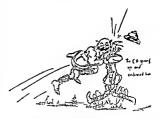
Enter Second Lieutenant Walters,

IARO, who joined yesterday (See last year's Indian Ink)

SECOND LIEUTENANT W Good morn ing my Colonel

A fair morrow to thee lad though 'tis but a murky morn I fear

SECOND LIEUTENANT W But hist! I come to approach thee on the subject of three months' leave, the which I greatly desire Wot ahaht it?



C O (Springing up and embracing him) My Son! Since seeing thy countenance these few moments past 'tis my ardent wish to grant thee thy desire! To my arms! Three months are thine, take also six months' advance of pay whilst thou art about it, nor hustle thyself unduly in the matter of the repayment thereof Three months will quickly steep themselves in the past three months will quickly dream away the time, and then

the general, hent in front like to . C. O .: Wotcher want be quick don't a silver bow in Heaven, shall witness the night of our Annual 'Inspection. Till then, farewell,

(Exit Second-Lieutenant Walters.

somewhat dazed.) .

ADJUTANT: I see the Inspector of Accounts is coming to-morrow. (The Quartermaster flies the

S'O S'signal) C. O.: Ha! That is news indeed. The darkest hour is before the dawn. To-day I feel like a pelican in the wilderness; to morrow, from out the East, comes the Inspector of . C. O. (moved to tears): Seldom has Accounts So be it. See to it, Quartermaster, that the estimates (as featured by your various accounts) approach within reasonable proximity the facts as represented by the Cash in the Treasure Chest Indeed, I say, this is a happy.

(Whistles two hars of Chopin's ANDANTE SPIANATO in G, op. 22) Ans.: Ready for reports, sir?

C. O: Yes; march em in.

Ans. : March Laro, Jemadar Adjectant Sahib.



JEM. ADJECTANT: Achchi bat. RI-I-TNI KWEE BARCH! HOWT!!! (Enter Sepoy Karam Singh, muttering "moriturus te saluto" in Panjabi).

make a long speech about it get it off your chest don't shout now then-

SEPOY KARAM SINGH. (reassured), Tin mahine chutti.

C. O : Wotcher want three months' leave for ? .

SEPOY K. S: Bahut garuri makan girgia mai margia bhai larai se . aya shadi honiwala ghar men bahut lachari tin hazar rupiya ka nuqsan hai ji bahut zaruri han ji-

.51 -such a catalogue of woe reached my ears! Yes, my lad, you may go, at your own expense-I'd hate to , think of you losing that Re. 3,000 -you mention

Seroy K.S: Apne Laraia par nahin ii-sarkari karaia \*

C. O.: Lef me understand you The fare to your home is Rs 2.8 gather that if you do not arrive there immediately you forfeit .

Rs 3,000? Seroy K. S.: Even so. (Baraba) C. O. . Yet you do not want to spend Rs 2-8 jo save Rs 3,000?

Seroy K. S. : Nahin ji

C. O. (to Jemadar Adjectant): Load him with chains and cast him into the nearest dungeon · (Sepoy K.S. is seen no more of men).

C. O.: Next. (Military evolution as before Enter Sepoy Lal Din, who appears to find the world hollow.) .

JEM. ADJECTANT: Attempted Desertion, Sir.

C. O. (in C. O.'s Vernacular) : Humko ...tumlo nahin ye hai tum hamare-- waste kyun kaika kis waste?

SFFOR LAL DIN: A jif (Panjahi equivalent of "Say it again slowly ").

C O (in English): Can't understand your own language, dammit Why did you run away!



Seroy L D : Ap mai bap hai

C. O.: I'm not your father and your mother Even if I were the zoological aherration you refer to . I wouldn't hoast about it-you're nothing much to look at Why did you run away?

Sepoy L'D: Ap mai bap hai .

C O.. So you give that as a reason for running away, do you? Insult to injury-ten years' hread and water in the deepest cell beneath the moat.

(Here endeth Sepoy Lat Din) C O. (to Qr. Mr.): Anything for me he fore I huzz off?

QR MR .: No, sir; I don't think there's much-you might have a look at this, perhaps

C. O.: What's it about? .

Qn Mn: Letter from the Brigade asking the percentage of proteids in the class of ghi usually consumed by a man drawing Rs 15 per month

C. O: Snakes! What's a proteid,

anyway?

Am: I helieve it is a sort of actoryou see 'em advertised at home.

So and so, proteid actor -

C O .: Can't be that. Anyway, we've got to give some sort of answer. (To Qr. Mr.): Say ten per cent. Damifino the right answer, hut then they evidently don't either, or they wouldn't have asked us. And if they don't know they can't contradict. If they do contradict I shall write and ask why they asked me for information they

already possessed So we've got em anyway. Elementary, my dear Watson, elementary

'(And so forth and so on for the next two hours Thus ends another day of toil)

## 2.-IN. OLYMPUS

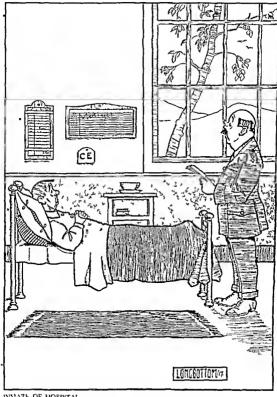
SCFNE: Brigade Office Seated R and L. of a large table in the outer room, two indeterminate functionaries with parti-coloured lapels to their coats. They are busily engaged in separating from a large pile of documents those which convey nothing to their minds, but concerning the conteuts of which they desire enlightenment. Most of the documents join this category. To each of these they append the legend "FORWARDED FOR NECESSARY. ACTION" (without stating what action is necessary -obviously) The "URGENT' stamp is then applied con energico, and the documents are distributed -to the various unit commanders in the Brigade, who remark, on receiving them ...

However. From time to time they exchange timorous whispers, gazing the . while at the door of the inner sanctum, wherein there sits in a state of petulant fermentation THE General, working out (very often quite unaided) the "apprecia-tion" of an utterly impossible

situation.



#### WHERE IGNORANCE IS BUSS!"



INMATE OF HOSPITAL

And is the operat on I kely to be fatal Sur? MEDICAL OFFICER

Dear ne man!-cons dering the Government is g ving you this operat on free, I consider your idle curiosity most unseemly!

ابنة

To the latter, after passing the parti coloured Cerbernses in the outer room, enter Second-Lieutenant · WALTERS, I A R O

I am pleased to see you, what can I do for you? Take a seat put your feet up and tell mo all about it

2ND I TEUT W Will you recommend me for promotion sir?

With the utmost pleasure haven't seen you before, and I find you singularly unprepossessing but you have only to ask for what vou want What would you like

—a, Captaincy? 2ND LIFUT W Hardly that, sir GEN Well, say a Colonelcy—I could do you a good cheap line in Colonels, pretty filling at the

2ND LIFUT W I think my second star, sir-to begin with-

Your modesty touches me It shall be done—to day Good bye, I am glad to have met you (It starts to rain outside)

BRIGADF MAJOR (to head clerk) Sergeant Smith where's that new 'URGENT" stamp I bought yesterday?

SFRGT SMITH It's worn out, sir STAFF CAPTAIN Hero's a letter from Government asking the capabili ties of the roads in Kashmir as regards motor wheeled transport Bue Maj Right Send it to the

749th Narcotics at Cape Cormorin for early report"

A week later The ansner arrives Here's an answer STIFF CAPT about that Kashmir road letter BDE MAI What do they say?

STAFF CAPT (reads telegram) U A (1) B I your four three two one dated one two stroke three stroke four my five six seven eight over ten Q dated eight stroke seven stroke six five begins regret not in position supply information required Ana suggest you apply Archdencon of York or Officer Commanding Hong Kong Coast Artillery ends

(And so on from 10 AM to 11 AM till the Crack of Doom )

## LAVERSTOCK DOWNS.

By MARJORIE JOSEPHINE MAYNARD

Near Salisbury—city of a spire A river that flows on-jet half asleep, A close-that like a schoolhoy lying on his back Whitehes the clouds and feels their swaying swiftness Near this quaint city of old dreams Streets, alleys and wet meadow paths Laverstock Downs rise high And all along the road towards the downs A little narrow path runs drowsily Yellow with celandines or white with May Pollard willows line a stream's dull course. Tall rushes and fine meadow sweet Feather the air together, Old man's beard a trul Knots, swings, and garlands all the hedges, Cottages sun cheerfully beside the road, Liko women gossips in white starchy aprons, Each with her little garden spread before her,

#### Indian Ink

Where clumps of sunflowers act the grand seigneur Ignore pert cahbages that sit and look at roses, While lavender, pale coloured, perfum'd, wraith like, Gently insistent, grows along each path So runs the winding road to Laverstock And at its ending-Deserted rifle butts dropped in a hollow, With tattered hawthorn bush bung jeeringly above them, A chalk pit kicked by some great giant's heel Out o' the side of the hill-And streaked all russet Or green or bronze by sweet wild sorrel seeding-Hills, slopes and plains and furrow-all once kneaded By some vast monstrous bands in long gone ages-Times well forgot Night comes but slowly-faltering-on the Downs A little tender breeze flits on before Parting the drowsy grasses for her feet-Stirring the still locked branches of the pines, The hills lie cool and solemn as the Moon Glides swiftly to her place above the heeches-Lovely and pale—the fairies' gleaming lamp Watching the world in gentle mockery, Knowing it cannot see her elves and favs. Sprites, goblins, borles-all Her creatures rare and fanciful-That cling and swing and dance about the stars, Threading the green reflected carpet of the sky With dainty, airy posturings-And at a rustle, gaily are they gone To flower full, grassy bollows-there to wait The coming of another night of Moon Oh gipsy heart -the Downs are full of echoesthe swift good sound of horses' cantering hoofs-Armies that march—the swinging stride of gods— A poacher's furtive step-a ploughing team Home going heavily from distant furrowed fields Scents catch your heart-gorse glowing vividly-White powdered May-white roses-clematis-Or sweetest earth, when April's fretted crying Gives way to laughter-mood fantastical! A thousand half heard sounds among the grasses The plotting, jerky, scurrying little folk-A thousand half seen colours in the clouds Whose shadows follow low across the fields-The thousand tendernesses of a summer's day In England—where the Downs roll high—or fall To mist hid, cricket haunted valleys Oh, give me hack my Downs l—hot in the sun— Fresh under swift winged breezes-and each night caress'd By the soft petal fingers of the Moon-And happy could I dream a life away

# A FRAGMENT FROM "OUR STATION."

#### By LABOR OMNIA VINCIT.

JTTLE Binks was gloomy. I sat beside him on a bench in the Club billiard room, and when I asked him to have a drink, there was quite a perceptible pause—for Binks -while his thoughts came down to earth, and he said "Er-oh; ves .-Vermouth and hitters, thanks." when the hearer brought the drinks, Binks took the chota peg I'd ordered for McWha, and drank it absentmindedly, while McWha, who hates Vermouth. watched Binks in an intense Scotch silence.

That was the first time I noticed Binks was not his old self. culminated later-much later-in his asking me to have a drink.-and McWha-in fact, there's no beating about the bush, but there came a night when Binks asked the whole har to have a drink!!

But I'm a bit previous. Binks, as I say, became absentminded Personally. I began to fear that Binks was sickening for something, or had lost

all his money.

Then there came a time when Binks' attendance at the Club Some nights he didn't irregular. come at all, and other nights he got there only just in time to answer his name when someone was standing the before dinner "short drinks". He looked careworn, but was able to To chaffing Vermouth. drink a enquiries he returned evasive replies, accompanied by a sickly smile, and changed the subject Then he began to desert his seat on the billiard room bench The game of hilliards often had to get along without his advice, and criticism of the shots! His scathing enquiry "Why didn't you go in off the white?" or his entirely

gratuitous statement that "You put the wrong side on!" hecame less and less frequent He took to the reading room, and froze on to the "Spectator" and "Town Topics," "Nineteenth Century" or "Looker-On" with absolute impartiality, for hours at a stretch It was uncanny.

After a two nights' absence from the Club on Binks' part, I called for him at his bungalow on the third evening. He didn't seem to have heard my Ford coming—a most remarkable thing and I put it down to the thunder which was rumbling round at the time -and I surprised him in his office He got up in a hurried, shy sort of way, and hastily covered up something he was writing, and shoved into a heap a large quantity of written stuff. And then I noticed on his table, and the floor heyond the arc of the reading lamp's light, copies of, I should imagine, every known periodical, English and American, and prominent amongst them I saw last year's "Indian Ink." Quite a Wheeler's Bookstallmust have cost him a fortune! Binks put on his coat, and hurried me out to the car, talking fast, and we got to the Club without my getting the slightest chance to pump him as to his strange hehaviour.

Then came a brief period when he cultivated Mrs. Blank. Mrs Blank is the greatest literary expert and critic of Our Club She can tell you with unerring precision which are the "Rather naughty" hooks She doesn't approve of that sort, but is fair enough not to condemn them unread. She can also tell enquirers which are the "pretty" hooks; and freely praises a new "quite the hest War hook" every month. I overheard her telling Binks that the incident in Patrick McGill's book, where the men eat

hread with the human blood on it was

"so fine and refreshing."

A few weeks later Binks' tie-he wears how ties-got fluffier, a sort of "artist" touch you know, and Binks grew more cheerful One evening he quite agreed with Lloyd George's policy, and Haig's strategy! Need I say more?

It was just ahout this period that I found Binks in the reading room one evening. He suddenly turned on me

and said.

"What do you think of 'Indian Ink ' ?"

For one startled moment I thought it was some new drink with a catchy American name, but only for a moment and said

"Quite good. Why?"

Binks said "Oh, nothing I" so I went

away again

I was having a chat with Binks a few days later. He said he felt he was not doing enough for the War. He said "I've no money, I'm not fit to fight, hut by gad, I can use my brain !"

I applauded so loudly that McWha looked fixedly at us over the tops of his spectacles and the "Aberdeen Journal."

I said "How ?"

Binks said, loftily, "Oh, there are ways if only one seeks them out," and

I felt quite humble.

Binks went on, "Look at 'Indian Ink!' Look at the people who have used their brains, and all for the War Fund;-titled people, army people, Judges, lawyers, and what not. Why can't we do it?"

I said "Search mel" and emptied my glass.

I've counted 'em in last year's issue" said Binks "Just thinkthere were

1 Duchess,

2 Ladies, 1 Sir.

1 Honourable,

1 Major,

1 Captain,

1 I.C.S.

and Eardley Norton and Lady Carmichael herself painted a picture for it! Think of it, old man." said Binks, waxing eloquent, "think what priceless hrains are there-what thought and work went into the making ?"

I quite agreed in an awestruck

whisper, and added

"What about it?"

Binks leant forward, after glancing round the room, and said

"Old boy, I've trained my brain, and I'm going to join 'em this

. I tendered my congratulations, and wished him "God-speed." "Yes," said Binks, "it's nearly finished, and the devil's own joh it's been too, knocking it off."

Thinking of Binks' three months of misery and toil, "What," I enquired,

"have you knocked?"

"Oh, a little thing," said Binks "It's rather amusing you know, and has a touch of pathos in one part,-Tell you the truth, I didn't know I was such a fool, but I shed a tear myself as I wrote it-and just to make the whole thing acceptable to the Editor you know-I put in a hit of advice to mankind so to speak, and padded it out with a few descriptive hits. You know the idea, don't you?"

I said I did-perfectly. "I shall have it finished and typed

hy Friday," said Binks

And sure enough, on Friday evening Binks rolled up to the Club at his old time, wreathed in smiles, and looking

like a hridegroom

Am I a traitor? I trust not .. I merely went home and wrote down what you have read, and sent it to the But if you search thee pages through and through, you'll not find a word written by poor little Binks

# THE "LOOKER-ON" AND ITS ARTISTS.

N certain respects the twelve months which have passed since the list appearance of the link may be looked upon as a rid letter year in the history of art as applied to periodicals in India it is the year 1917 which has seen the Calcutta of that appearance 111 popular fortnightly The Looler On and its discovery of a band of black and white artists all of them good and one or two of such out standing ability that they need fear no adverse comparison with the best that London or America can produce We have to thank the promoters of nournal for permission that reproduce on the accompanying pages a selection of the more outstanding pictures which have appeared in their issues. The selection has been made as representative as possible of the

India though moderately problem of writers has never hitherto proved itself n kindly country for cartoonist and the humorous artist we take ourselves seriously or perhaps we were not sufficiently cordial towards the talent which from time to time expressed Perhaps we looked too exclu sively to Europe for the tickling of our humour -perbaps we were too obsessed by the notion-not unknown also i-that < directions nothing of first rate merit could be looked for in India So we did not look for it and more important we did not recognise it on the few occasions when we found it ittitude of mind is what is called Provincialism And just as it has broken down in other directions so it is breaking down in the field with which this article is more particularly

ability which has been discovered

It would be wrong of course, to

concurred

declare that the humorous artist was previously unknown Our own past issues and the present one would frisity any such statement Let us put it another way Ten years ago it is safe to say there was not a single black and white humorist known to the reading public outside the prolific draftsman whose work on the Hindi Punch of Bombay had a public limited both by the topics he selected and by the methods of reproduction then possible to him India was not devoid of talent but the means of publicity were lacking know the work of Mr A S Barrow a dozen years ago regret that the pleasure it gave should have been confined to the circle of his personal Let it was mevitable it should have been so Our own pages were not then in existence and there was no Looler On in those days to provide a more frequent incentive to him to widen the circle of those wbo admired his playful humour The pages of the London Fatler now provide evidence of his alert and well informed editorship but they unfortunately examples of his pencil work others half a dozen could be mentioned in private ways of life-official or mercantile-who could have sought a wider field with success but there was then no wider field for them to seek

Some half dozen years later saw the rise to reputation of four humorous artists. Of the two are well known to subserbers of Indian Ink. Mr Frank Leah has a happy hanck at catching a likenes and evaggerating it and he had the journalistic training which gave the topical touch to all he did. His departure, from India last year deprived Indian Ink of the strong support he had given it in previous issues but he should soon begin to be heard of at Home if he can concentrate him elf upon lust then

Mr Roy Simmons was better known on the Bombay side than in Calcutta and his connection with India has been severed, only temporarily we hope, by the War The third in order of appearance was Major Alves whose delightfully fantastic vein of imagination is so well known to our readers A puticularly example of his military humour appears in our current issue, illus trated cheerily by himself Mention must also he made of Mr Martin Jones of Burma-also a contributor to Indian In! - and to the very fine coloured cartoons of Indian life which have been a noteworthy feature recently of the successive Christmas numbers of the Times of Illustrated The Rangoon Christmas numbers may also be mentioned in the publicity they give to Mr Martin Jones

To this list of names scanty in numbers though not in achievement, the Lool er On has added five artists who contribute pretty regularly to its Ridgewell, Mrs Towler, Douglas Rae, Pte Longbottom and "Rosk" Examples of the work of four of these are given on the opposite

and succeeding pages

Mrs Towler is represented by her poster "Chili?", the most graceful and satisfying piece of work of its class that has ever heen produced in the East It is a pity that she has of late had less time than before to devote to illustration

Ridgewell has at least two distinct lines of interest On the political side we give his grimly effective "Harvester" and the powerful ' Losing His Grip" which ponrtrays the figure of Prussian militarism under a not mappropriate guise his soldier pictures Ridgewell has the sure touch of one who knows and a kindly wealth of invention Territorial will ever leave India with quite so big a hoard as is depicted in

his "19-? Return from Blighty But they probably all wish they could The Sergeant-Major affords a frequent butt of his humour and perhaps the best of them all is his Waxing the Sergeant Major's Monstache" in which that important military operation is invested with proper circumstance and dignity lt is difficult to make a choice among his other Regimental subjects one has his own especial favourite "The Man who poked the Sergeant Major in the Rihs" was a soldier of reekless courage The disastrous effect on Nature and Mankind is shown in its hackground

"Rosk" is fertile in ideas but sometimes shows a carelessness in developing them His suggestions for the training of the Calcutta I D F can have been of no possible use to any anvious Colonel desirous making good Perhaps his best effort is "Preoccupied' which we have

selected for reproduction

Newest among the Looker On artists is "Longbottom" whose "Terrors of the Terriers" show 1 continuous improvement from issue to issue In his case we have a striking instance of the value of a publication appearing fairly frequent ly in producing rapid development in a contributor He is already feeling his feet and the next few months should show an even greater deftness and surety of touch

Such, then, is the record of the Looker On in the field of black and white art In the letter press it deals with the news of the day in India in a light gossippy fashion which has commended itself to its readers, both in India and at Home where many wish to keep themselves in touch with the life and interests of their friends in India in a more informal manner than is possible to a daily paper With only a few exceptions almost the illustrators of India have contri

## THE "LOOKER-ON" AND ITS ARTISTS I.



A cherming exemple of Dira Lowier's Art



19- ? The return to Bi glay



War's Harvester



Losse ha gra.

# THE "LOOKER ON" AND ITS ARTISTS II



Peoccuped How the Hap alah pescaped



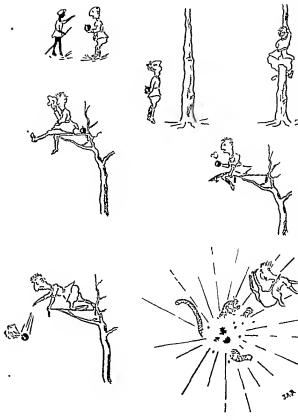
We ag he Se gean Mao a mous sche



A Terrie a feelings on being Court Mart alled.



The man who poked to Sergean Major m herbs,



THE MISFORTUNE OF THE BOMBING PIONEER.

BY J.



THE PRICE OF CONQUEST. BY LIEUT, CARUS WILSON. buted even if only once or twice to its columns. Outside its circle at present the only outstanding name is that of Mr Gogonendrunath Tagore. Apart from his serious work. Mr Tagore has a taste for caricature to which latterly he has devoted some time. One volume of his pictorial sature on Bengali life has already been published and another is in prepara

tion An example of his work appears in this issue The Harmoniac and it is interesting to compute it with The Philosopher by Mr Abanendranath Tagore which we were permitted to publish last year. There is thought and power ful imagnation in both of them Two qualities which make The Cartoon

# THE MUNITIONS ALPHABET.

Bs G R C

- A For Artillery Is'nt it strange!
  No kitchen in England has not such a range
- B Is the Bomb projected from trenches And handled in workshop by hefty young wenches
- C Is the Cartridge case used with a shell It makes a nice gong or an ash tray as well
- D Detonators which gunners abuse
  If anything ever goes wrong with a finze
- The Typloder Container whose wheeze is To be as eccentric as ever it pleases
- I Is the Tuze and when properly fired
  The shell will do everything else that's required
- G Is the Gaine without which the fuze Its bad reputation at Whitehall might lose
- H Is the Highest Explosive in guns Which obedient to orders annihilates Huns
- The Incendiary Shell is a terror
  And burns you to aslies to obviate error
- J Is for Jellite I shouldn't advise you To sniff it or else the results may surprise you
- Is the Keenness with which the staff seel To work fifty hours at least in the week.
- L Is for Lewis whose weapon the Yanks Refused but which England accepted with thanks
- M Is the Ministry labour is joy While the staff and their friends don't despise the Savov

#### Indian Iak

- N Is the Nine point two gun and I ve heard That in accurate shooting it's just the last word
- O Obturator expression absuid Its just like the Navy to use such a word
- P Is the Primer all polished and round Without which no cartridge case ought to be found ,
- Q Is Q F Ammunition required By millions and millions so fast is it fired
- R Is the absolute certain Rejection Awaiting all items that don't reach perfection
- Is the Shell which gives all the trouble That properly handled should burst like a bubble
- Is the Truth which is never revealed Except when it carefully should be concerled
- U Is the Uniform just the right shade For a trim little neat little bright little maid
  - Is the Vent Seeking Tube of Percussion Whose wayward behaviour has caused much discussion
  - W Is Weight which judged by statistics Has very important effects in billistics
- A Is Unknown at s the pay of the staff Which is working for nothing in England's behalf
- Y Is the Youth on the eighth or minth floor Who is madly in love with the typist next door
- Z Is the Zest which these young people bring To the Service of Ministry Country and King

# THE COOUETTE'S FATE.

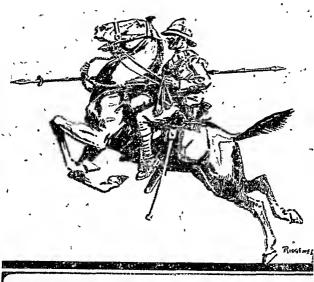
By CAPTAIN C TEBB JOHNSON

And like the wind he came To plead his worship but to find No answers to his claim

So through the months the fur coquette Played truant to his pleas Kissed hack his fervent Lisses yet Refused to cross Love s seas

Come she would murmur to the wind His pleadings woke no sign or sound No passion could entice And fervent Lisses only found A Goddess made of ice

> One day Love smote her on the breeze She bade him be her mate And heard Death's answer through the ir You summon Love too late



# INDIAN INK

Splashes Founded by from Evergra Digby Various Pens MAS 1918 Price Re If

THE INDIAN IMPERIAL WAR FUND ANNUAL

#### Indian Ink.

- N Is the Nine point two gun and I've heard ' That in accurate shooting, it's just the last word.
- Obturator, expression absurd. Its just like the Navy to use such a word
- Is the Primer all polished and round Without which no cartridge case ought to be found.
- Q Is Q F. Ammunition required By millions and millions, so fast is it fired
- R Is the absolute certain Rejection Awaiting all items that don't reach perfection
- S Is the Shell which gives all the trouble That, properly handled, should hurst like a hubble
- Is the Truth which is never revealed Except when it carefully should he concealed
- U Is the Uniform, just the right shade For a trim little, neat little, bright little maid
  - V Is the Vent Seeking Tube of Percussion Whose wayward behaviour has caused much discussion
  - W Is Weight, which judged by statistics Has very important effects in ballistics.
- X Is Unknown: it's the pay of the staff Which is working for nothing in England's hehalf.
- Is the Youth on the eighth or ninth floor Who is madly in love with the typist next door.
- Z Is the Zest which these young people bring To the Service of Ministry, Country and King

# THE COQUETTE'S FATE.

By CAPTAIN C. TVEBB-JOHNSON.

"Come," she would murmur to the wind, His pleadings woke no sign or sound And like the wind he came To plead his worship, but to find No answers to his claim

So through the months the fair coquette, Played truant to his pleas, Kissed back his fervent kisses, yet

Refused to cross Love's seas

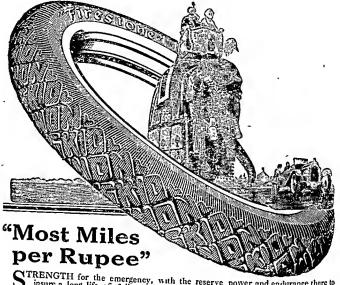
No passion could entice, And fervent kisses only found, A Goddess, made of ice

One day Love smote her · on the breeze She bade him be her mate, And heard Death's answer through th "You summon Love too late."

# INDIAN INK

Being splashes from various pens in aid of The Imperial Indian War Fund





TRENGTH for the emergency, with the reserve power and endurance there to insure a long life of full service, that is the comfortable, confident feeling that belongs to those who ride on Firestone Tyres.

The extra rubber, the quality and placing of the rubber to get the greatest flexibility with least friction, the use of reinforcements at bead and sidewall—these and other features make Firestone Tyres distinctly different and distinctly better.

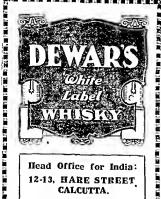
They are definite, noticeable savings that will aggregate a big economy during a season's use of the car.

Chief Distributors in India: A. MILTON & CO., LTD.

Wholesale Deput: 44, PARK MANSIONS, CALCUTTA Firestone Tyre and Rubber Company, Akron, Ohio, U S A.

Firestone Tyres





Head Office for India: 12-13, HARE STREET CALCUTTA.

# You can buy the "VENUS" Pencil everywhere-in every part of the world-because the world-wide opinion is that it is the only perfectly made pencil-with the finest possible combination, highest grade graphite encased in picked cedar wood. Glides smoothly, never grates. It is the pencil that is made right to write right FOR EVERY PENCIL PURPOSE. IN 47 CRADES-6 E ISofteet) to 9 ff (Hardett) ales 3 etyles Copyleg Of all Stationers, Stores etc., throughout Indias VENUS," 17 3 5, Lower Clapion Read, E. & LONDON, ENGLAND

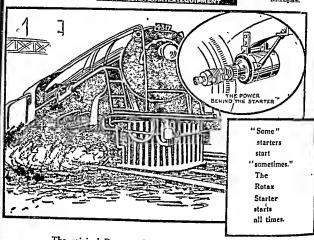
# CONTENTS.

					PAG	
Indian Army Replections By Myauk			••			
THE FIGHT. By Lady Sanderson .						
RETRIBUTION By Daisy Lawrence-Brown			••	••		1
THE TRUE ADVENTURES OF SOJER BILL. By D. G D:	vies		•••			1
THE PASSIONATE LOVERS By W C Wordsworth						1
THE DEVIL'S ISLAND By Cecil Howard Turner	••		::			ī
GOING TO THE HILLS By M Averay-James	•					î
SOLDIER'S ADIEU By D G D	••	••	••	••	••	•
A Tigen's Kitt By George Hogan Knowles	••	••	••	••	••	- 2
A Course Co D. Corge Hogan Knowles	••	••		••	• •	- 4
A CRADLE Song By Shirley Maureen Hodgkinson	••	••	••	••	••	- 4
THE PASSING OF LUMPKIN. By Fitzgerald Lee	••	••	••	• •	••	3
AT THE LAST. By D G Davies	••		••	• •	• •	3
IF YOU WANT TO SEE THE DEAR OLD HOME AGAIN.	Words by	' J. C K	. Peterson.	Music by	Cecil	
Webb-Johnson		·		••	• •	3.
WAR SHORTAGES. By Roped In			••	•	••	3
COMPORTS FOR OFFICERS. By E. F. R				••		4
THE COLLECTOR'S FAREWELL By J J. Cotton						4
IRISH FOLK SONG By Shirley Maureen Hodgkinson		••				4
WAR Econous. By E H Timmins				••	• •	50
JEMIDAR'S DEATH DREAM By C. Hughes Golden, 2	nd-Lient.			::		5
AN ODE, APPARENTLY TO FREEDOM By Algermon	Charles	Swinburn		••		5
AR ODE, APPARTAILS TO PALLEDON Dy Migerandi		Swittenin			••	54
REGRETS By R. C Bonnerjee	••	••	• •	••	••	55
THE DHOM By Capt. Cecil Webb-Johnson	••	• •	••	••	••	
THE QUEST PERPETUAL. By W. C. Wordsworth	••		••		••	59
My GIRL. By D G Davies	••	• •	••		••	α
Prov. By N S Chenoy	••		••	••	••	61
Provide Ry R Swinhoe	••	••	••	••	••	62
IN THE TURKISH TOWN. By C M. Villiers-Stuart			••	••		*
THE I. D. P. ALDHABET. By L H. Timmins			• •	••	•• '	٠,

Northern Depot-291 293, DEANS GATE, MANCHESTER.



Brass Works-85, Chifford Street. Lozells. Birmingham.



The original Dynamo Car Lighting Equipment, backed by years of experience on trains and industrial vehicles. Extensively used by H.M. Government. Illustrated Catalogues or Special Quotations on application

# NOTE FOR AIRCRAFT MANUFACTURERS.

Special List of Aircraft Fittings just published sent on application.

THE

# ROTAX MOTOR ACCESSORIES CO., LTD.

HEAD DEFICES AND WORKS-

WILLESDEN JUNCTION, LONDON, N. W. 10.

# If It's Fitness You Want

Dr. Cassell's Tablets are The Remedy To Set You Up and Restore Your Strength and Virility

If you would keep fit through stress and strain of every kind take Dr Cassell's Tablets There is nothing like them for bracing up the nerves and giving tone to the whole system They clear away digestive troubles enrich the circulation ensure natural sleep and raise vitality to the maximum. A course of them will set you up and give you that fine edge of health which enables you to do your top best at all times and in all circumstances.

The Rev Clarence Sinclair, MA, DD, 3 Wynne Street Bradford England writes—"As a means of maintaining the energies under stress of hard work I know of nothing to equal Dr Cassell s Tablets Strength and energy seem to spring pp anew after a course of them and one faces the daily round feeling brighter and better in every way"

# Dr. Cassell's Tablets

REFUSE FAKES
Ask distinctly for Dr Gassell a Tablet and refuse all in tations said to be just as good There is nothing just a good refood as Dr Gassell Tableta

A BARGATE

IF WE HAD ONLY KNOWN

WE ARE THE DREAMERS OF DREAMS

Dr. Cascell, a Tableta are prepared from purest tested Ingredients and are the recognised modern remondy forstereous greatscown interess Data Riv Annua.

An

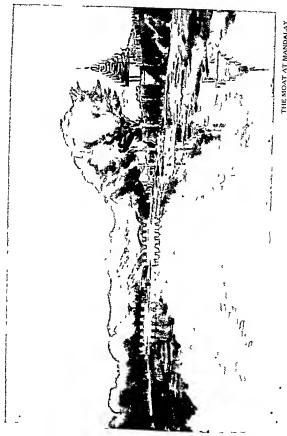
any sufferer manhave a free amplof Dr Cassell's Tablets by sending 2 annas for postar to the Sole Agent for India, J Murray and Co Ltd., Bot 301 Bombay

Sole Proprietore: Dr Cassetta Ca Ltd Manehester Eng

# ILLUSTRATIONS.

THE MOST AT MANDALAY-Frontispiece ROMANCE EXTRACTS FROM THE LETTERS OF FRUTHFUL TOWNS SOME OPES WHEN THE HUNS ARRIVE THOSE REGULATIONS ! TROM A HINDUSTANI MANUAL IS LA MAWAFIL I UNREPENTANT QWAAC! QWAAC! THE NEW CLERE'S VISIT TO GOVERNMENT HOUSE OH I SAY I WE DON'T THINK I PER HAPS AN INDIAN SUMMER NIGHT HUMOURS OF THE I D I WHAT THE MOON SAW A CORNER OF THE BAZAAR DAGSHAI THE NEW A D C.

By H E Lady Cleimsford By C H Golden By Philip Greaves By Ridgewell By Myauk By Myauk By Ridgewell By Ridgewell By C H Golden By T Martin Jones By Philip Greaves By T Martin Jones By A R Acott By Myauk By Phil p Greaves By A R Acott By Helen Monro By Reg Tordan By 7 Martin Jones By Longbottom By Ridgewell By Chanchal K Bunnerjee



THE MOAT AT MANDALAY BY II E LADY CHEI MSFORD



"Oh-who wouldn't be a soldier And sail the wintry sea With the skipper's little daughter To bear him eampany!"

Mrs Hryans

IT'S a jolly old place, the Army, I never tire of writing about it you, no doubt, tired of reading my articles about it, but that doesn't concern use. I'm writing this one for nothing, and if you are one of those chaps that look gift horses in the mouth—well, you can buzz off: You're no use in this vicinity
"The Indian Army's the place for me," Spid Cæsar to his son—
The son replied, "are you aware

The battle's just begun?"
"Ah, so it has," said Julius C.
"But I hardly think I'll stay;
We're dovn to fight the Nervi
On Tuesday—that's to-day
I don't much care for Nervii,
They're a low class kind of foe,
Besides, I overcame them
Less than a week ago"

I am full of soulful little historical poems like that—I could go on by the yard. I composed two very beautiful military stanzas only this morning on being asked for leave by one of my young officers. I report the incident times—

"Here, you," thurdered young Poley to me (his C O) as he strode into the orderly room forthfield with that sense of moral rectitude and righteousness which is the hall mark of the younger officers of the Indian Army of to day.—"Here, you listen".

"The juice in the thermometer Is riving very high: My constitution will not stand A climate quite so dry So I intend to go on leave The third week in July.

## INDIAN INK.



I'll come back soon—of course I can't Exactly fix the day, But you, of course, will do my work So long as I'm away So tell your clerk to give me now A month's advance of pay, (And hurry up about it, please, You know I hate delay")

As I said before—or meant to have said, if I didn't—there's no life like that of an officer of the Indian Army —Incident? Gee! It's all incident. It's like being a doctor in a London hospital—you have to tackle every kind of disorder, Generals, Colonels, Sepoys, D.D.O's, Staff Officers of every calibre (each making a different sort of noise), people in clothing factories and arsenals who only write with indelible (and illegible) pencils through six thicknesses of carbon paper, and so on and so forth ad naus—infinitum, I mean.



#### INDIAN ARMY REFLECTIONS

I must say I love the sepoy—he's as good as a week at the seasode to me I love to see him putting his boots on the wrong feet, so that he can only manage the outside edge backwards; I love to see him earrying out fine adjustments inside a maxim-gun or a heliograph with a pickaxe and a brick—it savours of initiative and healthy refusal to be confined to a groove

I love to watch him trying to wheel a bieyele along a road, skinning his slin every time the pedal comes round, and finally doing a high dive into the middle of it. I love to hear him transposing words, calling Luchnor, Nucklow, or a chagn (kinfe), a kachi, or a batakh (diick), a bagat Imagine yourself calling London Donlon, or asking for the tubber when you wanted the hutter, or going for a joy-ride in what the sepoy calls a mutton eart!

I believe strongly in looking personally after the welfare, not only of my sepoys, but also of their families and dependents I flatter myself that I have, in recent years, saved the lives of thousands of innocent villagers in the Paniah (who would otherwise have perished) by my care on their behalf. The way I have done this has been by refusing to grant leave to sepors for any purpose whatever I discovered long ago that no calamity or fatality ever overtook a sepoy or his relations unless that sepoy went on leave-and even then not until his period of leave was about to expire. I took statisties and discovered that more than 80 per cent of the men who went on leave suffered domestic bereavement damage to house property within a few days of the expiry of their leave Mothers mysteriously departed this life (sometimes for the second time in their career), houses fell down, brothers became suddenly and dangerously ill, and so on. The astrologers who fix auspicious days for marriages



invariably found the stars so arranged that extra leave was necessary for the happy function, and I made the extraordinary discovery that if the extra leave were not forthcoming, the unhappy sepoy's house at once fell down Think of the distress I saved by stopping this dangerous leave. By so doing, I also stemmed the flow into my office of such telegrams as:

"Brother dangerously ill, see face, grant extension 10 days," or

Wife boring several children, extend

leave, house fallen down " "Wife boring several children" pleased me. I thought at first of some Molochian human sacrificial rite, but on second thoughts translated it as the placing of a cloud of new arrows in the quiver of the happy husband, to whom I nearly gave leave on the strength of it.

However, as I undoubtedly saved the lives of his entire family by not doing so, my conscience is clear.

My dear Sir,-talk about London being full of free amusement-pheuch! mooch about and observe your sepoys; it beats London hollow. You never see a chap in London suddenly sit down on the pavement, take off his shirt and search for Heteroptera, Ctenocephali or Pulices. When you give a sepoy a cigarette he doesn't put it in his mouth and smoke it like an ordinary human -he shuts up his fist and pokes the cigarette into the little finger end and sucks air (and dam little smoke) inrough the other with a noise like bath water running down the plug. In London the best people (Financiers, Bank Managers, Actors, etc.), don't smoke their cigars in this way-it would be considered unusual. Sepoys do many other things that are not done in London. They say their prayers, corampopulo, at any time or

in any place. If you've ever seen a chap kneel down for a quarter of an hour and say his prayers, say at noon in the middle of Fleet Street, well, you've seen more than I have.\*

But sepoys aren't the only pebbles on the Indian Army beach-not by long chalks. If the eccentric, though not unprepossessing Editor of this hardy annual handed me over the entire space in his pages, I could fill it all up, instructively and veraciously, with an account of other pebbles should think that, for its size, the Indian Army holds more strange types than any other profession, except perhaps the Church.

To start off with, you have only to gaze at a photograph of a group of gentleman cadets to see that when you enter Sandhurst you enter a world peopled with strange people. You meet people there who set your room on fire for a joke and forget to mention the fact to the Fire Brigade; people who put into the practical experimental stage, the theories of the "Fortifug" instructor, by making fougasses, out of scuttles full of coal in your room, and blowing out the door and half the wall just as you turn the handle to go in; people who consider ornamental cannon much more ornamental when they lie at the bottom of an ornamental lake; people who secretly substitute confidential domestic utensils or female garments for the Union Jack on the flagstaff, people who unobtrusively stuff the bugler's bugle with bread, so that when suddenly called on by some official for a clarion blast ("Fall in," or something equally ungentlemanly) nought happens but a mighty rushing wind through the bugler's nose, what time his eyes shoot out some ten

<sup>\*</sup>My auk forgets the dustman who, falling off his ladder and burying himself beneath a bigful of ashes and garbage, "just sat up and told God all about it!"—Eb, I. I.

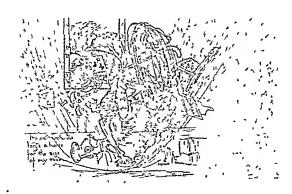
#### INDIAN ARMY REFLECTIONS

looking things, people who-

But that sentence is about long enrigh Where do all these strange people go in after life? Into the Army, of course, and a good many of them into the Indian Army Do they lose, thereby, their eccentricities? Yes about as much as an Ethiopian changes her spots One of them seems to have straved round my way Going to bed rather tired a few nights ago I found a horse shut up in my bed room. It was a large horse-to tell you the truth it was much too large for the size of the room It was not a gentle horse, I think it was one of those horses they call mustangs Ιt

uppeared to have been recently imported from the steppes of Kirghiz, or wherever it is that extremely fierce wild horses come from Judging from the state of the room one might be pardoned for thinking it had been there several months thought in reality that been there less than two hours, at least I didn't notice it in the room when I was there two hours before (It might of course have been under the bed)

I believe in Lindness towards animals especially Kirghiz ministrings so I merely asked it to go way, as I want needing a horse just then I also went outside and made a noise like the finest Kirghiz lay. The horse



however must have musunderstood me as all it did in response to my request was to stand up on its front legs and waggle its back ones in the air like a chap riding a bicycle upside down

Broadly spenling this was not what I had intended When he had scratched down about four hundred weight of ceiling he resumed his normal horizontal position but in some with on other he had his two hind legs through the door of the almirah

Kindness I said is lost on a mustang from the steppes of Kirghiz the time is ripe for heroic measures Cautiously (from the outside) I opened all the doors and then (also from outside) let off my revolver horse recalling some wild escapade of his early youth at Kizil Kum shool himself free from the (disinfegrating it at the same time) and tore round the room like a dog chasing a musk rat Such was his speed that he was unable to get round the corners without running up the wall as one does at Brool As his pice increased he forsook the floor altogether and assuming a more and more horizontal position maintained a frightful rate of speed round the walls-held there by centrifugal force-for all the world like a pea in a drum

It was not till the end wall of the house came out-and the mustang with it—that I felt justified in descending from the palm tree (up which I had el mbed in search of the nest of a duck hilled platypus I had seen hovering round recently) and going to hed

Ehen fugaces' (So they tell me)—
we've had some rummy coves
knocking ar und these few years back
One strange chap I knew used to get
hygienic spisms. He only ate beans
and had the staircase taken out of his

bung low so that he got his exercise by climbing to his bed room upstairs by a rope. He didn't last long he went up the spout with spoutaneous combission. Another dain feller—an adjust the used to test recruits nerves by creeping up behind them and fining off a revolver about an inch from their ears. Those who dropped dead of heart disease were rejected as unfit from the others he got some of the finest standing high jumpers ever known in the Indian Arm.

Well well I suppose you've read about enough of this rubbish havent you? What's that? A but more poetry? Right—anything to oblige Herewith (L and O L)—

Herewith (D and O D)—
When the General inspects you
Hes as ratty as can be
But it takes a good deal more than that
To really worry me
When the C O has a liver on
And all he says is D—
It takes a dush sight more than that
To really worry me
When Adjutants are uppish
(As they re rather apt to be)
D you really mean to say you think
That that would worry me?

That that would worry me?
The Quartermonger has a smelly
Job but as it s he
That has to do it, not your humble

That don t worry me
Though every Indian Officer
Is redolent of ghee

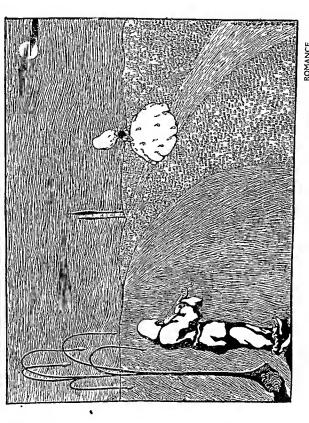
So long as I am strong and well
That doesn't worry me
Though the sepoy is a liar
As fluent as can be

Im a dam sight bigger one myself And that don't worry me!

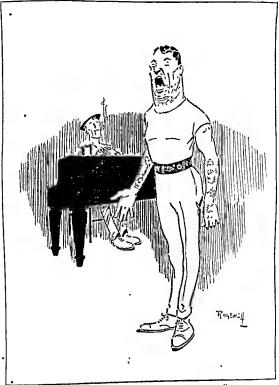
But he s a darned good chap all round is the hairy old sepoy you take it from me

Time I shut up now—I smell Irish stew in the offing It's me for the Hindu hish Chin old son be good till next year

ζ







The singer "You called me Baby Doll a year ago."
BY
RIDGEWELL

WHEN THE HUNS ARRIVE

## "The Fight."

By C. M. SANDERSON

Twas on the Sea, 'twas on the Earth War was in the Air.
The tramp of men The Roll of guns The trembling Women's Stare Vibrated was the Empire Right to her furthest shore, For Britain stood by Belgum When the Huns made war.

'Twas on the Sea, 'twas on the Earth War was in the Air.
The furnace blast The rush of Troops The hammering and the glare.
Determined was the Nation
To avenge such dire affront,
So they hastened To their glory,
And shouldered—the brunt

Twas on the Sea, 'twas on the Earth
War was in the Air
The wounded come The mufiled drum
The overwhelming care
Thrilled The Women of England
Went forth, and hand in hand,
They nursed, and strove in workshops,
A gallant band

'Twas on the Sea, 'twas on the Earth
War was in the Air
The Men-o'-War The Merchantmen
Heroic bravery there,
They watched while the tempest thundered
When the "U boats" fired their guns,
They cheered, these drowning seamen
Facing—The Huns

"Twas on the Sea, 'twas on the Earth War was in the Air.
Firm she stands, with clean white hands The Island, who did dare Dared to face the danger, Dared to do the right, Who trusted in Her Children To fight—the fight.

### Retribution.

B. DAISY LAWRENCE-BROWN.

HUMOUR ran fleet-footed through the bazaar, Pundit's only child, a boy of twelve years, and his chaprassi were missing. They had set out for school one morning and they had never been heard of since. Nothing that the Police did could gain the least clue to

the mystery.

Another trouble weighed on the Pundit's mind. He was indebted to the Lalla-jee, the wealthy grain-merchant in the Mundi, for large sums of money which he had borrowed from time to time. It was whispered he used this money to finance sinister schemes Nobody named any, but it was felt they were cogently seditious The Pundit never came within the grip of the law; he was lawyer enough to keep just outside it.

The Lalla-jee had threatened to bring a suit against him for the recovery of his loans, but he must have known a very good reason for using the discretion so often quoted to be better than valour. At any rate it was well known that between the Pundit and the Lalla-jee it was war to the knife!

One evening, at sun-set, a fakir came to the Khoti to ask alms. When the Pundit had given him a few copper pice he asked the Pundit if he might speak with him privately. The Pundit took him up a few steps into a room that overlooked the garden, and standing near an open window he began.

"Hi Hi! Pundit-jee, the tears of two thousand eyes fall with thine own, but they that weep in mourning shall weep

in joy ["

'How so?" asked the Pundit. "Can the faggots that are sodden with wet

be coaxed into flames?"

"Nay! But the tears that drench thy heart do not rot it; they wash away

the sands of despair, and a cleaner dryness begets a brighter burningl There is hope!"

The Pundit scanned the face of the

religious mendieant.

"There is no hopel" he objected "There is much hope," repeated the fakir. "And thy loss hath taught thee the value of thy son's life. His restoration will enhance thy joy of

renewed possession," "Who will restore him?"

"Ah, Pundit-jee, I can tell thee things that will bring the light to thine eyes, the smile to thy lips, and the balance to thy shoulders. But the things I will tell thee are for thine ear alone, and if thou art tempted to tell another, and do it, remember thou hast eaten the sacred flesh of a cowl"

In India there is no greater surety against betrayal of an oath. case of a Mahomedan it would have

been the flesh of a pig.

"Tell me soon, and thou shalt earn a due reward," promised the Pandit. What the fakir told the Pundit brought back the light to his eyes, the smile to his lips, and the balance to his

shoulders, even as the mendicant had promised.

The next morning the Pundit received a call from the District Superintendent of Police.

"Have you any further news,

Pundit?" he asked.

"Has there ever been any?" the Pundit feneed. "However, I have heard from a very reliable source that the boy, and the chaprassi are in London."

The D. S. P. was swept off his official feet.

"Incredible!" he exclaimed.

I am not surprised that you should deny it credence," the Pundit replied "Nevertheless the fact remains die is there," he said crisply.

"How did he get there?" asked the D. S. P.

"Sir! How does anyhody, and everybody get there? Are there no railways, no steamers?"

The D. S. P. ignored the implied

impertinence.

"What I mean is this, how on earth could he set out for school and suddenly decide on a trip to London, and carry it through? There is a financial side to the question, which is the biggest!"

"Certainly! But some friends of mine were going, and they invited him to join them. It was a practical joke."

The D. S. P. looked long and straight at the Pundit When he left him he soliloquized, "The man is raving mad! The trouble has been too much for his mind!"

And the Pundit said to the disappearing D. S. P., "This is a deeper game than you can play, my English gentle-

man!"

m

It was a gloomy August evening. The air was big with the threat of a heavy downpour, and inky shadows stained the paths and lawns. Faint glimmerings of light filtered through the dense foliage of the mango-trees that entirely hid the Pundit's Khoti. Late mangoes lingered on the branches, and below the trees general untidiness prevailed where the fruit seller Govind. and his wife Mothi, had set up a temporary encampment.

A dhoby came up the drive, saying things to his overburdened donkey that certainly did not sound like encourage-

ment.

"Is it Hira Lal?" challenged the fruit seller from his charpoy where he sat smoking a cheelum, or clay pipe.

"I come from the ghat, brother. This son of a pig will not make speed, · and even the son of an owl can sec there is water in those clouds."

"The gliat is far, and the animal is small, brother," pleaded Govind.

"True words I But the clothes in the bundles are dry and fit for the irons. If they get soaked, how shall I dry them in time to deliver the wash on the day after to-morrow?"

"What news of the lost one?" asked

Govind.

"What can I say? Are not the affairs of the noble ones far removed from our knowledge?"

"They weep at the Khoti, the

women," remarked Govind.

"Assuredly | Men know the value of the fruit of their gathering, but only women know the value of the fruit of their bearing."

It was a remarkable speech for a dhoby, but the Indian mind is replete

with metaphor.

"Ram, Ram" the dhoby said in grave farewell.

"Ram, Ram, brother!" returned Govind.

When he had disappeared round the bend in the drive Mothi remarked, "That was not Hira Lal, the dhoby"

"How dost thou know, foolish one?" asked Govind with scant courtesy.

"Hath Hira Lal so much height and so much girth of waist?" Mothi queried.

"Hold thy noise, woman! Art thou calling for trouble? Yet will thy tongue betray what thine eyes ought never to have seen."

"And yet will thy tongue betrav thine eyes hath not seen enough?"

retorted Mothi.

A little later the rain-storm burst, flooding the compound already satiated with daily downpours Govind and Mothi, and their little son, Boonoo, found shelter on the back verandali of the Khoti Through one of the closed doors a ray of light shot on to the Mothi stole up to the door and a careless adjustment of the purdali

allowed some satisfaction of her curiosity. What she saw kept her spellbound.

"Come hither!" commanded Govind.
"What trouble art thou seeking now?
If the chowkidar sees thee he will turn
us out into the wet, and the night-air

will kill thy brat !"

Mothi looked urgently at Govind, then flew to her brat and held him close to her bosom. "O little dry leaf," she cooed, "what did thy father say, the night-air shall kill thee? Never, never! Thou shall learn to eat the night-air, and it shall never eat thee!" Remembering that to disclaim the value of one's possessions is to appease the jealous and greedy gods, Mothi continued: "O hideous owl-man 1 Thou art yellow, thou art thin! Thou art wicked! Not even the great ones who covet the child-people would ever take thee from thy mother. What curse is this that maketh me thy mother?"

And every act, every tone, every look belied the speech. At twenty-two the joy of motherhood is a radiant thing; and Indian women are eminently good

mothers.

She pushed her off-spring to sleep and laid him by his father. Then she stole up to the door again. The rain had spent its weight and now a fine drizzle fell noiselessly. She saw the Pundit showing his son to the old grandmother who had just arrived. He pointed to the right arm which was deprived of its hand from the elbow; he opened the child's mouth which had been deprived of the tongue. scattered a few bits of blank paper on the floor, and then he said with passion, too urgent, too strong to restrain his tones; "Do you see all that? The hands that deprived that arm of its hand to write shall lie ten feet from their body pointing east and west in the heart of the Mundi, the hands even

that wrenched that tongue! The mind that conceived the plot and sent me those blank sheets of paper shall rave in the delirium of torture! New accounts will be written and kept in hell The body of the son of a pig who stole my son's body in fragments shall lie in fragments too on the highway, open repast for the greedy beaks and claws of his kindred crows! He shall lie like a pariah at the feet of the defiled, even lepers shall scorn to touch his remains!"

Mothi was scared. She stole back to

the dark corner, and fell asleep.

During the night she was rudely awakened by someone stumbling over her. She sat up, but did not cry out. When people sleep habitually on the floor in crowded apartments, nocturnal

promenades over their limbs are taken as a matter of course.

She quickly lay down again, and through half shut eyes watched the figure. It stole up to the same door, and there she saw, by the reflected light from within, the face of the Lalla-jee. The look of satisfied triumph on it did not escape her shrewd scrutiny.

"They are the hands that did that dirty work," she commented mentally. But she lay very still. The Lalla-jee purposely stumbled over her feet in going out, and stopped to see if she would waken, but Mothi was uncommonly shrewd. She was dead to the world in the Lalla-jee's opinion, and he went off satisfied.

The next morning, before the dawn had wakened most people, Mothi was preparing breakfast under the trees. The business entailed a good deal of wood-smoke, and much wailing from Boonoo.

"Come to thy father, son of my

life," coaxed Govind.

"Ayl Take the son of an owl to see the frog-people in the pond," suggested. Mothi with unconscious humour, "he hath pleasure in watching them." She shuddered at the thought. Frog people, to her, were an ubiquitous pest.

" Didst thou see the Lalla-jee praying in at the door on the verandah last night?" she asked.

Govind admonished her glib trick of speech.

"The ropes shall swing thec to hell yet" he predicted. "Women were

better born dumb."

Mothi, unabashed, continued to tell Govind of all she had seen and heard He listened intently enough, but when he walked away with his burden of love he confided to it the fact that in his opinion women were unscrupulous chatterers. Boonoo at this early stage of his career had little interest in women's ways, and the problem of their, volubility sat lightly in his mind if it sat there at all.

"Thy mother goeth in search of hanging," Govind said cheerfully.

#### III.

The bazaar was agog with excitement. Everywhere tit-bits of gossip flew about through the masses like scarlet-winged birds Details of revolting crimes have a charm for the Indian mind that surpasses comprehension. Everybody was telling everybody else that the Lalla-jee had been murdered the previous night and that his body had been found lying in fragments on the highway in the Mundi. There was not a trace of the criminals; of course the plot could not have been carried out by one man. The women in the Lalla-ice's household had not seen him after 10 p M, on the previous night.

From everywhere crowds came surging towards the thana, old and young of both sexes, and they craned, their necks, and hustled each other to see what was going on within.

Mothi and Govind had recently returned to their hut in the hamlet by the river, the mangoes having given out. It was the big bazaar day, and Mothi coming to the city to replenish her stores stopped at a hydrant to partake of its tepid refreshment. There she encountered several willing gossips and what she heard sent her flying in the direction of the thana too.

- Standing in the crowd her quick brain relived all the old impressions. She was just deciding that the Lallajee's murder and the loss of the Pundit's son were in some way connected one with the other when an onlooker observed

"These are dark days! So many

evils have happened." Mothi was startled, but she said:

"Even the mighty are fallen," unconciously plagiarising the Scriptures. "First the loss of the Pundit's son and now the atrocious murder of the Lallaiee." said the onlooker.

Mothi stole a glance at his face, not without grave suspicion, but he

appeared to be soliloquizing

Mothi moved away. The many and urgent exhortations to silence from the worthy Govind had begun to influence her discretion.

She saw a policeman in the crowd and, evidently picturing the ropes in his hands that were so often predicted as her means of transport into the next world, she flew to the stalls, put in her supplies for the week, and hurried hack to her home.

"There are evil things afoot" she confided to Govind when she got back

"What gossip hast thou collected now?"

"The Lalla-jee has been murdered" she replied.

"Woman! Dost thou call to the

ropes again? " Had Mothi been less splendidly

healthy in body and mind the triteness of Govind's eternal query would have made her scream.

As it was, she remained silent.

"Who murdered him?" Govind with unconscious perversity. "Didst thou not advise silence?"

asked Mothi; she began to prepare the evening meal.

"Who murdered him?" repeated Govind with supreme contempt for Mothi's just rebuke.

"Perhaps the badmash people," she

replied.

"Hold! Thou hast the longest

tongue in the world!"

ring of the contents of the cookingpot.

"How dost thou know they were the badmash people who did it?" asked

Govind. "Tell me more."

Mothi laughed. "'Twere well for thee I have the longest tongue in the world! First wilt thou open my mouth and then wilt thou shut it!"

"Hold thy tonguel" reprimanded Govind.

"Then the news must be held too," replied Mothi with conviction.

"Go on with the story," urged Govind again with unconscious perversity.

"Then listen, father of Boonoo, and if thou tellest me to hold my tongue again I will hold it to thy disliking, for thy curiosity hath more life than thy ready word of restraint. One evening, when I was gathering faggots in the garden of the Khoti, I saw a fakir; fearing he would ask alms and take all the pice I had, or curse Boonoo if I withheld them. I hid behind the thick ereeper by the Pundit's window. The Pundit gave him alms. He told the Pundit he had news of his son. The Pundit took him in, and by the open window he told the Pundit that if he would take the sum of rupees he owed the Lallajee to the sixth culvert he would find his son and all the bonds waiting for him at the seventh culvert.

If any followers accompanied him they would be shot at the fifth. He advised the Pundit to take the money in bigs hidden in bundles on a dhoby's donkey and told him to place the boy in a bundle and bring him home thus. The police people would never question the contents of a dhoby's bundles.

What happened on the night of the storm thou knowest. Did I not tell thee that was not Hira Lal the dhoby who spoke with thee on the night of the storm? Did I not tell thee of all Mothi kept up the monotonous stir- I saw and heard in the room with the light when we took shelter from the storm? Did I not tell thee of the sly visit of the Lalla-jee and of the satisfaction I saw in his face? The Punditjee hath many to work retribution. He hath money too from those who join him in the black work. The price of blood is heavy, and the wages of honest labour as nothing."

"Will the police ever detect the Pundit-jee's hand in the crime?" Govind conceded to Mothi's superior

knowledge and intuition.

"Will the river ever flow backwards? They follow the marks of the wheel of a wind-earriage it is true, but do they not ignore the foot-prints of a donkey?"

"It will remain a mystery?"

"Yes, assuredly, unless one of the band is caught. Then he will reveal everything and the police will have no

trouble at all."

"Remember never to tickle the ears of thy neighbours with all thou knowest. If ever the police people know that thou hast such knowledge they will accuse thee of the murder and hang thee for it!"

So the mystery remains unsolved The whole story lies locked helind the lips of an intelligent peasant woman whose only reason for keeping her secret is her tutored dread of swinging into Eternity.

### The True Adventures of Zojer Bill.

By D. G. DAVIES.

·When was I wounded, Mum, an' 'ow, an' when I joined the Forces? Whether I slogs it on me feet, or rides upon the 'orses? An' if I likes in 'ospital, an' wot I seen of glory? W'y Mum, you 'ark, I'll tell you straight the 'ole unvarnished story. An' if there 's a word wot ain't true in it, Mum, may yer never speak ter me

(Aside) An' I 'opes yer won't either, yer ruddy ole nuisance. In August nineteen-fourteen I was in a grocer's shop A' sellin' cheese an' biscuits there, an' vinegar an' pop. An' when I 'eard about the war, I sort o' says to me "This is the ruddiest rotten job that any man could be." An' so it was, Mum.

A-sudden like I says it, just as I was cuttin' lard An' suddenly me 'and got up, an' took an' flung it 'ard. It stuck upon the window-'twas a pretty sight to see. It drew no end of customers, so that was one for me.

An' I ain't ever regretted it, Mum.

I struck me 'at upon me 'ead, me 'ands into me pockets. I said "You'll 'ave no more me lad, of counters, desks, an' dockets You'll say goodbye to Maggie, an' you'll trot across the foam, An' see a bit o' life, me lad, an' fight for King an' 'Ome." 'Ome an' beauty, yer know, Mum-an' other things, like yourself, Mum, f'r instance.

The boss'e said as I went out "'E's bloomin' well gone barmy,"

But I went to the recruity shop, an' asked to join the Army. Me proper age was eighteen, but I said "I'in twenty-three, An' they took it lyin' down, they did, so that was one for me. I thought that was dam smart, Mum, ruddy smart. An' when I'd done me training an' 'twas time for me to go I went to fetch out Maggie an' I took 'er for a row. I told 'er not to cry, but she was laughing all the while. "O dam" I thought, "this ain't the time to laugh an' joke an' smile.

I was quite fed up about it, Mum. I looked quite solemn-like, I said "Perhaps I won't come hack." She slapped me on the shoulder ('twas a 'ellish 'eavy smack). "Hal hal hal hal, she laughed, an' said "Don't talk such rot to me!" I didn't like 'er laughin', so I dropped 'er in the sea.

She was a rotten wench.

So I crossed the bloomin' Channel, an' I got among the guns. I couldn't see no sign of life. I said, "Where are the Uns? "I came out 'ere for 'Uns," I said-'ere give a chap a chance. I don't see none in this crowd—'ere, I'm goin' to advance."

. Why shouldn't I?

#### INDIAN INK.

"'Ere, Crazy Bill, come back" they said, but I was out an' gone. An' things began to patter round; but I kept 'oppin' on! I ad some bombs to play with, a machine gun on me back. I meant to get me eye in, Munt-I meant to 'ave me whack. An' a dam' good whack I 'ad too, Mum. I fixed me gun upon the 'Un trench, pointing down the line, I wiped out all the rotten bunch of sanguinary swine. One ruddy General I snuffed, an' privates ninety-three. "Now lads," I shouts, "first 'ouse is out, an' seats in stalls is free. An 'ero, you say Mum? Oh no, Mum, I only done my little bit, Mum. Our lads they comes a-swarmin' in, like crowds for early doors. "I takes command," I says, "turn to, turn to an' swab the floors. An' while you're eleanin' up the mess, an' settlin' down, me sons, I'll toddle on-I'm gettin' quite an appetite for 'Uns." After that first little splash, Mum, I was gettin' quite blood-thirsty like. I toddles on two 'undred yards-an' there was Little Willie (With 'alf a vard of boko an' a face surprisin' silly) A-slinkin' out a back door, 'ummin' gay some little snack "A pretty girl to kiss an' O, a pretty erib to eraek." They tells me 'e's a devil for the plate. Mum. A Chandelier was round 'is neek, an' di'monds round 'is middle An' gold plate in 'is arms, also a Stradivary Fiddle. "'Ullo, me roval Billy Sikes," I sez " wot price the loot?" "It 'aint for sale" 'e sez, an' winks, an' 'e begins to scoot. Lor. Mum. but 'e 'as long legs, that feller. I points me gun upon 'im for to turn 'im inside out. When up there comes a German 'og, with glasses on 'is snout, An' 'urls a bomb "'ullo." I sez " a visitor for me." 'E didn't ask if I was in, 'e went inside to see. 'E fair brought my 'ouse down, Mum, that bomb. I sank upon the ground, Mum, like a lovely broken flower. "Gimme that goggled "Un," I sez, " alone for 'alf-an-hour." An' as I speaks just where 'e was up comes an English shell An' bein' 'e was a bloomin' 'Un, I guess 'e went to-Well-Mum, I leaves that to your imagination, Mum. The English comes an' lifts me, Mum, into a special train, They gives me V. C., D. S O., and sends me 'ome again With "Conquerin' 'ero" on the band, an' kisses from the girls An'-listen Mum-to think of it-me 'ead it fairly whirls. Wot, Mum, wot! yer don't mean ter say yer a-goin' Mum? why Mum, that ain't nuthin' to wot I done in Pallystine-wot Mum, Wot! Why there's some folks wot won't b'lieve nuthin'-Now when I was in-

### Those Regulations!

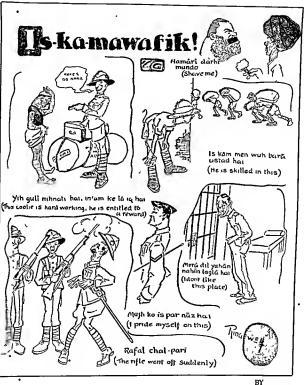


Extract from Police Regulations, Surla -

12. The Mail is closed from 12 to 2 P M and from 4 to 6 P M daily, to the following x x x x x (c) Persons not decently clad.

We suppose that at, say 3 P M the Mell presents the above appearance when people may wear what they like.





RIDGEWELL





BY RIDGEWELL

UNREPENTANT BY C. H. GOLDEN.

# The Passionate Lovers.

By W. C. WORDSWORTH.

Ah: for the days long past, of youth and hope and vision, •Of a heart untouched hy grief, and speech that was always decision.

Days of glory and strength, of limbs that were never weary, Of joy in a world whose hues grew not cold and dreary.

Ah: never again that love, unmotived by thought of self. That trust untouched by ambition, or pride or greed or pelf.

I a scion of England, clear-eyed, ruddy and strong, And she an Eastern pearl with silken lashes and long.

With hair of raven black, with delicate unshod feet, And diaphanous cloudlike rohes that swept the dusty street,

We loved with a love unmeasured, a love of the West and East: How long the days that she came not, how savourless the feast!

She came in the rosy dawning, and clasped me to her hreast, She left me sad at evening, when the sun had sunk to rest.

Ah: for those golden days, as I have said above, When the soul was full of gladness, and the heart was great with love.

How sweet her rippling laughter, and snatches of ancient song, The light of her heaming eye, the scorn of her soul for wrong,

She knew no French, but her speech was Gaelic in substance and humour, Narrating as fact what Western-hred dames would only repeat as a rumour.

And I laughed at her merry prattle, her sallies and cranks and quips, Thinking there never was music like the words that fell from her lips,

At the wonderful stories she told of the far lands she had seen, Where diamonds grew on trees, and horses and cows were green,

Where men and women grew to the height of the tallest towers, Where bahies were never horn, but were picked in the fields like flowers.

Where everyone was good, and all had enough to eat, And the moon came down by night to rest his weary feet.

She had journeyed to many lands, with marvels and wonders filled, And I who loved her heard, and hearing my heart was thrilled.

Together hand in hand we walked at the water's edge, And fluttered the wild fowl's young that nestled amid the nedge.

Together sat by the tank and watched the women come To fill their jars and chatter for hours ere they wended home.

Together sat and smoked and laughed with merry glee, At the silver rings she blew from her tender lips at me.

But time is ruthless and cruel, and sweeps all things away, Turning youth to age, and raven locks to grey.

#### INDIAN INK.

Laughter must yield to weeping, hope to fear and care, Love fall stricken to death, murdered by black despair.

Where are the raven locks, where those lips so red, Where the gentle hands that soothed my fevered head?

Cruel, eruel, day, when we parted for evermore, When I went away to school, and she went as ayah next door.

50

### "The Devil's Island."

By CECIL HOWARD TURNER.

I come from the Devil's Own Land, Where souls are cheaper than dirt; Where the seorch of Sin dries the sweat on your skin, And the sun burns you black as the dried up wrack; I was one of the Devil's Own Band

We lived worse than African slaves, With bodies seored by the lash; We sullenly toiled while our throbbing veins boiled, And we prayed and curst till our hearts seemed to burst, Dead souls digging our bodies' own graves.

There was never a single tear,
For memory's well was dried,
Though some had mothers and sisters and brothers,
And some had wives with those fresh little young lives,
The sweet punishment fond women bear.

For home was forgotten by most, Like dreams all vanished away, Their heart's love had fled when their raw lashed loins bled, And the sting of the whips had driven from their lips, The caresses of those they had lost.

Father and Mother and two Sons\*
Mocked our gaze out to the South,
And our eyes grew wild as we saw the Lost child\*
Like a baby sentinel guarding our hell—
Guarding the Devil's Own Lost Ones!

But one night when the guard slept well, I slipped my shackles and fled.
Men stare in my eyes with fear and surprise,
They can read like a book my lost, hunted look—
They know I'm a Devil from Hell!

### Going to the Hills.

By M. AVERAY-JAMES

HE Eastons have been transferred to Mujandkundi" said my sister Violet laying down the Civil and Military Gazette in which she had been immersed since the beginning of breakfast.

"That means they will be going up to Cromartie for the hot weather. Cromartie isn't big enough for me and Mrs. Easton—so that settles it. We won't go to Cromartie, Oswald."

My brother-in-law received this statement in silence. As a matter of fact he hadn't heard it. He was digesting as much of the war-news as appeared in that part of the paper which Violet permitted him to retain. She was advertising for a cook and a perambulator and had seized the advertisement sheets and incidentally the notices of transfers and appointments.

"Who is Mrs. Easton?" I asked. A sister out from home is expected to be an courant with the gossip of the Punjab six weeks after her arrival. Within that period her enlightenment is a source of entertainment to her instructors: after that it becomes a bore. "My dear Winifred," Violet ejaculated, "you must remember my telling you about the perfectly awful way the Eastons behaved over the Bridge tournament at Cromartie last year. And now he is going to the Mujandkundi district, he'll be D. C. up there and she'll give herself awful airs and be more insufferable than ever."

She returned to the C. and M.
"Mr. Burton has cancelled his six months' leave out of India. That means they won't be going home after all. Of course it was impossible with these horrible submarines, but it is a frightful pity the children will have to stay out another year. They talk the most appalling chi-chi and

no wonder with that blacky-white nursery governess. I wonder where they'll be going this year." "Who going where?" Oswald reached vainly for toast which was hidden under Violet's spreading advertisement sheet. "There's never enough toast for breakfast my dear. Kgi hau, aur toast lao. What were you saying?"

"Oh, darling, I wish you'd listen, I can't say it all over again." Violet tossed the paper on to the floor petulantly. "There's lots of toast. I said the Eastons are going up to

Cromartie "

"I've known that some time" Oswald secured the toast. "Any marmalade?" I passed it hnrriedly "Easton's been transferred to Mujandkundi And you never told

me, Oswald!"

Violet's tone of tragic reproach fulness would have touched any heart but her husband's. "It is only in the paper this morning. And you knew I wouldn't go to Cromartie if Mrs Easton was going to be there after what happened last year. If they had stayed at Pindi of course they would have gone to Murree. And you let me write for houses in Cromartie, Oswald!"

"Sorry, my dear, I never thought of it. America seems in earnest this time all right" Oswald was again absorbed in the newspaper which he had

recovered from the floor.

"Oil, he's hopeless." Violet rose wearily. "I shall have to think this out. I wish you'd see the *dhobie* for me this morning, Winifred I'll just send a chit to Mrs Needham to ask her about houses in Murree—they were there last year—though I hate the thought of Murree."

I departed to an hour's anguish with the dhobie. I can count up to twenty in the vernacular, but after that I am undone and the dhohie triumphs openly He gives elaborate explanations for the ruining of my raiment which I cannot understand, but which he evidently thinks sufficient vindication for the most Hunnish atrocities committed upon my defenceless garments. then withdraws sala-a-a-ming loudly. radiant with self-righteousness. this torment of the soul Violet subjects me once a week, but this morning there was an unusual discrepancy between the iharuns which went to the wash and the iharuns which returned and I felt the responsibility was hardly mine. Knowing that the jharun is the pivot upon which all housekeeping in India turns, being as essential to the straining of the soun as it is to the nolishing of the drawing-room furniture. I went to break the news to my sister in some trenidation.

But for once the magic word failed to evoke any enthusiasm in her. She was entirely absorbed in the writing and perusal of chits. They lay showered about her writing-table. evidence of an industrious morning.

"Oh that wretched dhobic. I shall ent his pay, that's all. Listen to this, Winifred!" She began to hunt distractedly among the torn envelopes. "I've heard from Mrs. Needham. Now where is her note? Just because I particularly wanted to keep it. Must have torn it up. No, here it is. Listen to this!" She says: "'I don't recommend Murree at all. appallingly damp in the rains. I had fever on and off all the time I was As for houses, the house we had was disgraceful-full of rats and centipedes and no furniture to speak of, and they charged Rs. 1,500? ""

"Well, that rules out, Murree," I commented.

"Oh I don't know." I wrote to Mrs. Blakeway and she says-Violet had another chase among the envelopes and succeeeed in bringing down her quarry. -" 'Murree is delightful. We should be going there again this year, but Tack has just heard the regiment is ordered to D. I. K. of all awful places."

I knew Mrs Blakeway: a gay little woman who judged of places according to the attentiveness of the male element to be found there. Mrs Needham on the other hand was a melancholy soul, hard to please. expect Murree is like most hill stations, isn't it?" I said philosophically. "According to you, it rains threequarters of the time and the children eatch colds and measles from the other children-the servants quarrel and the nurses flirt with the Sergeants and the only distractions are tennis and tea narties and bad amateur theatricals I suppose that would be the same in all hill stations. In novels of course," I sighed regretfully for my notions of India and been largely gathered from novels and I was being daily disillusioned: "there are moonlight picnics and innumerable dances at which one looks radiant and one is hourly pursued by admirers; but novels have nothing to do with real life I know, and anyhow that was before the war."

I might have kept my reflections to myself for all the notice Violet took of

them.

"I don't suppose Murree is any better than anywhere else," was all she said, "but it is fairly get-at-able for Oswald when he gets his ten days' leave. I've written to Mrs. Nibiett about Kasauli and to the padre about Dalhousie, but I haven't had answers yet, and I've even asked those missionary people about Darjeeling. It is much too far, of course, but it · would be nice to see Mount Everest. only you never do because of the mist."

"Have you written all these notes this morning?" I asked, awe-stricken at the thought of so much literary

energy.

"Of course, and had answers to most of them," Violet retorted, "but I'll tell you what we'll do this evening. Winifred! We'll drive down to the Club and try and get hold of the Fieldings. They go to Dharmsala every vear."

I assented and went away to write mail letters. My brother-in-law is D. C. of a district whose headquarters are close to a small military station, and as I sat writing in the verandah I saw the flicker of scarlet and gold among the garden trees as his chaprassies went to and fro on their avocations I had frequently wondered at the benevolence of a Government which supplies a B C's wife with men to push perambulators, field tennis balls, move furniture, lay down carpets and act as lantern-bearers at night until I learned that they were not originally appointed for these duties Violet says, however, that it is far better for them to be employed in this way than in extorting bribes from the Indians who come to see Oswald, which is all they would be doing otherwise. No doubt Government is aware of this means of indirectly civilising the servants and cordially approves.

· In the evening we drove down to the Club as arranged. There was the usual gathering of ladies, tennis players, bridge players, and a few of the kind who sit in corners turning over the pages of fashion papers while they ruminate on the sins of their servants and their neighbours. Violet flitted like a butterfly from group to group, while I hovered in her vicinity trying to keep pace with her rapid changes of decision. Most of the ladies were going up to Cromartie in the wake of the regiment to which their

husbands belonged, but some of them had been in previous years to other hill stations. A good many had been to Simla, Dalhousie, and Kasauli.

Violet was prejudiced against Simla as being unsuitable for children.

"Too many parties and Bobbie always gets sick if he eats too much." Dalhousie was an impossible journey: "and besides Nurse was up there the year before she came to us and she says nothing would induce her to go there again, you were so far away from the barracks and the view of the snows got on her nerves."

As for Kasauli, Kasauli might do. but one always associated Kasauli

with dog-bites

"You never know in this country when you mayn't be tearing up to Kasauli to be inoculated against hydrophobia," as Violet explained for my benefit "Although, of course, if we went to Kasauli and Oswald happened to get bitten, and I'm quite sure one of the dogs will go mad one day, we should be all there together and he would get a fortnight's leave instead of ten days The Brownes were there last year. I wonder if the house they had is still to let. Why, there is Mrs Browne" She made a · bee-line for the lady in question and they immediately plunged into particulars of house equipment Browne warmed to the subject and described the furnishing of her house in Kasauli to its minutest particulars. A grand piano was let with the house, also a Badminton set. There was a tennis court and the view from the verandah was the best in the station There was no china, of course, but you could always hire that, and there were only two chairs in the drawing-room and a book-case. Upstaits there were no less than four almirabs The dining-room table had a broken leg and wasn't much use as a

table, but you could always -stand photographs on it and there was a magnificent sideboard.

Violet was quite carried away by the prospect of such palatial comfort. "I really think Kasauli will be the best place for us to go to after all," she confided to me. "Just think of being able to get a piano with the house and it is worth taking if only for the sake of the almirahs. The rent is exorbitant, of course, and there are only three bed-rooms. The children must have two rooms, but you could have a tent in the compound, couldn't you, Winifred, or sleep in the verandah? It would be awfully good for you." I

weakly protested that I had a horror for monkeys and if a monkey leaped on

the verandah in the night I should

never recover from the shock. While

Violet was protesting that such a thing could not possibly happen, and if it did, all one had to do was to sit up in bed and bark like a dog, monkeys heing notoriously afraid of dogs, Mrs. Browne went in search of her husband to find out if the house was still to let. He had said something about some friends of his in the Wiltshires, who were going to Kasauli. taking the house as a chummery. She returned after a brief interval,

looking a little perturbed. Ernest was playing Bridge in the smokingroom and she had merely gone in and asked him a simple question, but he was quite put out at being interrupted

in his game.

"Men are so silly about games," she expostulated: "they will take them so seriously. What I always say is a game's a game and I never mind a bit if I lose or win. I enjoy a game of Bridge as much as anyone, to pass away the time, but I think it is very dull if you can't have a little conversation between the deals. I always do." She did. It had been my misfortune to be her partner on more than one occasion soon after my arrival in the station, but I soon found that my limited dress allowance, out of which I had to pay all my Bridge debts, was not equal to the strain. Violet does not play Bridge, however, and adores Mrs. Browne.

"Is the house still to let?" she

inquired anxiously.

"I'm so sorry," Mrs. Browne replied cheerfully. "It isn't, Ernest heard only yesterday, though why he never mentioned it to me. I can't think.. Those wretched Wiltshire men hour taken it. Such a pity! You would have loved that house. Mrs. Hutchinson -it would have just suited you I forgot to say there was such a pretty blue durrie in the drawing-room which would have gone beautifully with your chintzes. You would have had to take up chairs, of course, but I always think a good durrie is everything in a room."

"Everything," Violet assented, forgetting, in the bitterness of her disappointment, that she had previously declared that she would not take a house anywhere where she had to take up supplementary chairs

We drove home with our heads We had received far in a whirl. more information about houses and hill stations than we could either of us properly assimilate. Violet naturally had a better grasp of the subject than I had and gave Oswald 'a lengthy résumé of the knowledge she had acquired during dinner., I chimed in occasionally with a suggestion which was immediately overruled as a Violet promptly matter of course. detected the fact that if I supported her in the selection of one house or. place rather than another it was for some base ulterior reason of my own. The truth is, I had been making a few private inquiries at the Club from,

some of the men I knew as to the relative zoological tendencies of the hill stations under discussion. From gathered that lizards. eentipedes, and scornions, and even a sprinkling of snakes were common to them all. The men were full of kindness and sympathy, if by no means reassuring, and they one and all volunteered information as to the best way of killing the creatures. Indeed they were so realistic on this point that I felt I would almost rather be victimised myself than carry out any one of their suggestions. I was, therefore, in the advice I offered not sister, guided by these considerations and only voted for the place where I fancied I should be best protected from the reptiles abhorred of my soul. irrespective of its other advantages or disadvantages. When at last we went to bed I was under the impression that it was decided we were to take a house in Murree and that I was to share a room with my eldest niece who is addicted to croup and bilious attacks. I had nightmares of myself nicking my way among the scorpions and centinedes with bare feet in the dead of night, while I heroically ministered to the needs of the sufferer. The next morning the post brought a letter from a friend of Violet's in Lahore.

"We are going up to Kashmir in April," this lady wrote. "A house-boat af Srinagar first and a hut in Gulmarg when it gets hot. Why don't you all come too? Do. You'd adore Kashmir. We've already secured a house-boat

and a hut at Gulmarg."

"Why shouldn't we go to Kashmir, Oswald?" Violet asked after reading this effusion aloud. "Why didn't I think of it before? Of course we'll go to Kashmir. You must get six weeks' leave, Oswald, and come too. You are looking, horribly thin. Anyone could see you ought to have extra leave."

Oswald grunted according to his wont and perused the war news. Violet runs a flourishing braneb of the St. John Ambulanee Association, but she acquires details, of the progress of the war at second-hand from her husband.

Thereafter we thought, talked and dreamt of nothing but Kashmir. chabrassies were run off their legs. taking telegrams on the subject of house and buts to the telegraph office. Plans of huts in Gulmarg arrived by post and luncheon parties of people who had at one tune been to Gulmarg convened to discuss them. motored many miles into neighbouring districts to call on the wives of Deputy Commissioners and Sessions Judges who having been to Kashmir might throw light on the size and situation of huts. We lost the plans and found them again and when after much discussion Violet decided on a hut it was invariably already let and we had to begin all over again.

Then there was the question of house-boats or tents at Srinagar. I was inclined for a house-boat as being pictures que and romantie. but Violet

had fears for the children.

"They are sure to fall into the river and you are so awfully absent-minded, Wimfred, you would never hear the splash. Even if we did fish them out they would have swallowed such quantities of water they would eertainly die of enteric."

"But the Harrington children were all right," I protested, "and they were

in a house-boat for weeks."

"Nothing could exterminate the Harringtons," Violet retorted; "they were always falling into the river, their mother told me, but nothing ever happens to those plain unattractive children. Bobby and Belinda are so different. No, I won't risk it. We'll go into tents." Whereupon we wrote letters and sent telegrams and had no sooner decided on a suitable site for the tents than someone volunteered the information that that particular site was unhealthy and we had to write more letters and send more telegrams.

Meanwhile we had not yet succeeded in securing a suitable hut. Violet had actually taken two, but hearing of another which she thought she would prefer she had hastily sub-let her first choice and was now easting about m her mind how to exchange the hut she still held for one which appeared on inquiry to be more desirable. This necessitated a journey into Lahore.

"We must simply bombard the Vennings," Violet said, "and make them exchange. If our hut is too large for them, they can share with Mrs. Lang who can't afford a hut for

herself alone."

So away we went to Lahore, flashing through aeres of green wheat and miles of mustard fields with a cloud of dust behind us and a ribbon of road ahead until we ran the Vennings to earth and talked huts and house-boats to the point of exhaustion. Finally Violet bullied Mrs. Venning into giving up her hut o us and entering into negotiations with Mrs. Lang for a joint partnersbip in the hut we had disearded.

"That's the only way to treat people like Mrs. Venning," Violet said as we whirled home again. "They never really know their own minds: you have to make them up for them. She will be much happier sharing with Mrs. Lang. They don't get on of eourse, but in India you have to give and take and put up with all sorts of impossible people and make the best of them. The Vennings' hut will just suit us and there will be a room for you, \* too, Winifred—so you won't

have to go into a tent. You see, I

This was really so magnanimous of Violet that I hadn't the heart to point out to her that her treatment of Mrs. Venning was slightly Prussian to say the least of it.

The next question to be decided was the means of transport, the moving of ourselves and our belongings into Kashmir when the moment came. In a motor-cer built for four it was arranged that four grown persons and three children should be packed with at least three trunks besides. Until OSwald, who in his undemonstrative way, is deeply devoted to his motor-car strongly protested. This led to a coolness between him and Violet which I endeavoured to dispel by proposing that I and one of the children should share a motor-car with the wife of

the Sessions Judge.

It was just after we had satisfactorily settled the question of transport that the blow fell. The nursery bearer refused to accompany us. In Kashmir he would be too far removed from the bosom of his family (an ample bosom, for he has no less than ten children) and to remove the family to Kashmir, . too, was hardly feasible. As the nursery was the centre of the house and Ram Das, even more than the very superior English nurse, was the prop of the nursery Violet felt that the difficulty was insurmountable. Ram Das had been in her service for five years-life without Ram Das was unthinkable. Head bearers might eome and go-that was Oswald's affair . -but Ram Das went on for ever, or she had believed him eapable of doing so. In former years Ram Das had frequently taken leave from the hills to visit various of his progeny who were sick. He enjoyed the journe) doubtless and the break in the monotony of his life was agreeable

#### Qwaac! Qwaac!!



OC 49 \_\_\_ Why d d nt you stop when I celled you. Didn't you see me wave my hand to you?

W A. A C. Shuverette- Yes, but I wasn't going to wave back. You naughty man!

# The new Clerks Visit to Government House.



his letter's important. So take greatest care. For the Governor himself, mind. Be quick, and - beware!



Ill showhim of I'm To be trusted or not-Ill deliver the note and Be back like a shot



Preat Scot! Is this it? Why, it fills half a street - Room Seventeen ninely for - What a treat!



Dear sharp to the left Then through lobby on right Up the stairs-round the Bend And his room is in sight



Dow, do I go up here Or is it down there! "And which is the lobby! Well, here goes - upstair



don't see a number But this must be right ill just furn the hardle It seems rather light !-



That was brimful of wrath



Am I right now I wonder, - O where do I go ! -Who dares to come in 1sthere no one to lettine? Wire in having my bath? (My word - what a show!



At last! - here weare My aunt, - what a climb! Two hundred odd stairs, Don't half take a time!

#### The new Clerks Visit (Cont.)



don't know for sure But it seems pretty clear I'm a bit too high up To find Governor here!



Jome soap on the stair Caused a sad accident, And our hero relarned



Derhaps it is here, -Anyhow, I will try, I mean to deliver With more speed than he went This message or die!



In the Kitchen ayoutman Was 'telling the tale' 50 our hero continued His long long trail



Uts the sack, certain sure, For Im still 'all atsea I got here at nine And it's now after three !



Uut stay!-I hear/ootslebs Unless Im deceived, Perhaps my suspense now Will soon be relieved



So gentle the tread ·So to ask her advice Our messenger sped



The lady Bwas pretty



Gan I help you at all—F And charming withal, Oh - the <u>Governor</u> you geet So he lost heart and head Why he hasn't been here Oh - the Governor you seek, And he spake not at all How for over a week! Kilip Cireaves



"Well, Sister, me and the other boys thinks that if ever there's a fallen angel on this earth you're one."

The journey from Kashmir would be too long and difficult to be entirely noreeable and doubtless his progeny would be sick this year as they had heen in other years. If a child should he sick even a little sick, his family would lose prestige if the father did not at once hurry to the child's bedside Ram Das was a man of lofty spirit. this thing should not be caioled in vain, he was inexorable There was only one alternative the memsahib would go to Cromartie where she had been before and where Ram Das himself had relatives, he would consent to remain in her service

"It simply means that the Kashmir plan is at an end." Violet said miserably when she had communicated the circumstances to Oswald can't possibly do without Ram Das."

"My dear," her husband protested, "there are other hearers to be had."

"There are no other nursery bearers." Violet retorted. "Ram Das is the only man who can get on with nurse and the only person we can really trust to see that the children's milk is properly boiled Bobby is simply devoted to him and so are Belinda and Baby No. if Ram Das won't go to Kashmir and Cromartie is the only place which suits him, we shall have to go to Cromartie after all " "But how about Mrs Easten?"

Lasked

"Oh. I think people exaggerated about Mrs Easton" Violet replied "Of course she was rude to me over the Bridge tournament, there is no denving that, but I never said like other people that she didn't play fair Mrs Browne was saying only yesterday that Mrs Easton was really a very nice woman underneath when you knew her. I shall write and ask her what houses are still to let in Cromartie."

I had set niv heart on going to Kashmir and was quite crestfallen I had heard nothing about scorpions and centinedes at Gulmare: and was ontimistic of there being nothing worse, whereas Cromartie was famous during the rains for the most revolting vellow slugs in India I felt furious with Ram Das I clung with some tenacity to the hope that Mrs Easton would so exasperate Violet by writing one of the rude letters for which she was notorious that my sister would feel no sacrifice was too great to avoid meeting her

But, alas! Mrs Easton was in a chastened mood and her answer to Violet's letter was cordiality itself.

"I am delighted to hear you have given up your Kashmir plan" she wrote. "and are coming up to Cromartie after all I was heginning to think I shouldn't have a soul I cared about to speak to 'A most impossible set of people are coming up this year. some indescribable Territorials and the Watfords and Mantons who behaved so disgracefully over the Bridge tournament last year. have taken Bridlinton Manor and by great good luck the cottage is still to let Do write at once and secure it We should be such near neighbours Your children would always have the run of the garden and I should be delighted to offer your sister a room in my house, if you are at all crowded, and to put up your husband or a friend coming up on leave bearer tells me that your nursery hearer is his first cousin As the two compounds are practically one it would be nice to feel the servants would amalgamate and that there would be no disagreeables "

Oswald and I exchanged glances of mutual understanding, but Violet was quite disarmed by the friendliness of

Mrs Easton's letter.

"I call it most generous of her to let bygones be bygones in this way." she commented "I am sure she has been horribly misunderstood and I shall just tell that disagreeable Mrs Manton what I think of her for saving such uncharitable things I shall wire for the cottage at once Bridlinton has the best garden in Cromartie-the place above all others I should choose for the children, and the rent of the cottage is about half what we should have to pay for any other house So everything is turning out for the best after all. Oswald I knew I was right not to part with Ram Das"

"And what are you going to do about the hut in Gulmarg?" I asked

"Why, of course, Mrs Venning will take it back That is easily settled," Violet replied "She never really wanted to give it up and she will be only too glad to get out of sharing with Mrs, Lang"

As to what Mrs Lang, left with a hut with an unusually high rent on her hands, would feel in the matter, I didn't dare to conjecture. Violet said she and Mrs. Venning would have to fight it out together as I heard subsequently they did, and to such purpose, that they are no longer on bowing terms when they meet.

Ram Das received the news of our change of plans with his customary ealm He had, doubtless in collusion with his cousin, engineered the whole . business, even to the extent of my sharing a room with an hysterical niece of Mrs. Easton, who walked in her sleep which is what eventually happened. The day of reckoning will come when I depart from my 'sister's hospitable roof and even his iron purpose will not avail in extorting . from me the baksheesh he expects As for Violet, all she says when she reflects on the telegrams, pens, ink, paper and petrol she wasted on arranging for our visit to Kashmir is merely:

"What a pity we didn't consult Ram Das before."



# Boldier's Adieu.

By D. G. D

Mother, I know you'll grieve when I am dead, I know you'll lowly hend your old grey head Over the fire musing in the gloaming When memories strangely in the room are roaming,

Memories of little things far-past but dear— How I did thus and thus, and here and here; And yet, for all the suffering in your eyes, You dare not say you'd have it otherwise

And you'll sit there until the fire is dying. Remembering, sorrowing, dear, and sometimes crying. And one night I will come beside you there Gently, poor mother, and caress your hair

# A Tiger's Kill.

(Described from a Machan.)

#### By GEORGE HOGAN KNOWLES

Below the lower hills clad with the sol,
Deep in the wild Terai—no hours drag here.
Frolics the scorching wind in boisterous squall;—
It rushes—hark!—the boughs creak far and near;
As from a distant ridge a Sambhur's call,
Sudden and sharp, falls on the anxious ear.
As silent pause; again it echoes down,
And th' near grass rustles hke a silken gown.

In front, high weeds and cane curve o'er the ground; A deep recess through which a "nullah" sneaks. A gaspl the nerves jump-"ugh "! A crashing sound—A peacock!—most ungodly thing, it shricks, And flaps up from th' uncanny grass around, Winging its way to some fresh haunts it seeks: Then silence once agaim—long drawn and still; Save for a crow that swoops down from the hill:

It caws from tree to tree, as if something Were in the glen from which the peacock flew: The very air now seems alarmed;—the swnng Of glant creepers shakes the nerves anew. Another gaspl—the heart-beats stop, you bring A heavy rufle madly up askew:
But what? A red deer dashes from the brake, Barking as if its frail life were at stake.

The day's blast of the hurning plains has gone—
Dies the last gust where mountain foliage heaves:
Scarce now a breath, where, ever and anon,
A moment since, toss'd May's dead fallen leaves.
Deep in the forest gloom the noon wears ou—
Deeper the shadows where the high grass cleaves,—
That stands cleft for a moment, while the spot
Dazzles in stripes where Heaven's sun-light has shot.

And not a sound! As soft as gossamer,
Outside the grass a huge paw falls scarce seen;
A massive head appears of gorgeous fur,
While stillness as of death reigns o'er the scene.
A log across his path lies to deter
The movements of this Lord, proud, grand, serene.
The crow sits silent; he has found the kill;
And you sit lost in admiration still.

### INDIAN INK.

He stalks, this lovely brute; his head and shoulders
Blend with the shade, and sun-beams that alight:
Is it some freak?—some metamorphic boulders,
That like a statue posed, are streaked with light,
And seem to move? Now o'er the log that moulders
The monster cattle thief heaves in full sight:
How deep his breathing—fixed his piercing glauce!
He's out the wrong side; you must wait your chance.

Few paces more, and on the kill he'll come;
The rifle's grasped—the monient's drawing near:
Dry grass and twigs his great paws overcome,
As soft as cotton 'neath his tread appear—
No crackle, not a stir! And you succumb
To more astonishment than sense of fear:
The billowy leaves now touched and pressed down deep,
By his deft paws, are hushed to magic sleep.

On, on, he comes; the rifle's slowly raised:
Ye Gods! mosquitoes at this instant stick
Your sun-burnt nose; you nod your head, half dazed:
You draw a breath—a bead, but now you're sick;
They're down your throat!—You choke!—You cough!—You've phrased
An awful damn! You rise to follow quick
The stir, the flash of gorgeous stripes, the dense
Thick jungle, and the silence more intense.

You lie in agony; you rise—you wait,
Hoping against a hope that's dead and gone:
You hear again—now jeers of bitterest fate—
A herd of "Cheetal" seared; and far upon
A neighbouring hill, a Sambhur and his mate:
While, near, a jungle coek still caekles on.
The Tiger now gives tongue, and from the ground,
Like thunder gurgling out, rolls down the sound:

Suspiciously he hides his far-dragged kill;
And once disturbed is lost where deer abound:
Beset with foes in his wild domicile,
He comes with stealth to weigh each jungle sound:
He marks man's presence with uncring skill—
And deep his disappointment rages round!
Enough, to lose a chance that you divined
A certainty, and in your heart enshrined.

A crash!—a broken branel,—a distant roar; And you revive,—but only for a spell: The Elephant comes up; the Mahout's sore: "Hazoor," he says, "it came; I know it well."

### A TIGER'S RILL.

You pay him five rupees; he talks no more; But points back to a quaking gloomy dell, A warning finger that it's getting late; •And you return to camp disconsolate.

You've learnt what torture means, and want no more; Camp chaff would finish you without a doubt: You do what other men have done before, And whisper to the old one-eyed Mahout, Now, "Khabadar,"—beside your own tent door: You tell your friends a wretched "Jack" came out; And marvel at the loss—yours not the blunder: Big game reserved?—Mosquitoes trained?—you wonder!



# A Cradle Bong.

By SHIRLEY MAUREEN HODGKINSON.

The ends of the earth were ours to roam, For we were unfettered and free; But now we are bound to hearth and home, And are held by the least of us three. The little hands cling so close, my heart, And the small sweet mouth at my breast. Not for a world from my babe would I part! Love, my love, were the old days best?

Oh! then we followed the open road, And small matter which way we went, For glad we wandered and glad abode In forest, or inn, or wayside tent. Now sheltered days in a sunny town, For the little white bird her nest; And never the woods or the windy down! Love, my love, were the old ways best?

Once I knew many a woodland rune, Blackbird's note or the song o' the thrush. Now I eroon only a cradle tune "Hushaby, little one, hush, love, hush!" So I sing low to your babe on my knee, Kissing the wakeful eyes to rest.

Which song to your ear has more melody? Love, my love, are the new lays best?

# The Passing of Lumbkin.

By FITZGERALD LEF

" The child is not the father to the man: The woman is" GIT. Brac

the first and only time, and attempted solution of the attempted and oft-repeated TOW herein is set down, for problem: How did Captain Anthony Lumpkin of the Forty-Ninth Robillas ever manage to pass into the Holy of Holice?

The passing out from this sacred and select institution is as easy as falling off a log; men have managed it, some even quickly, nay, prematurely. The difficulty consists in the passing in:

and Lumpkin managed it.

The Western Empire of Atlanta possessed and ruled in the Eastern land of Eldorado, and kept up a special and separate Army in this dependency, for the suppression of internal troubles as well as for defence against certain turbulent tribes and peoples over the frontiers. For a long time the Imperial Army of Atlanta had had a monopoly of the Holy of Holies for any of its officers who happened to be blest with more than the usual amount of brains and curst with an abnormal share of ambition. When an officer was fortunate enough to have passed through the sacred institution and had been entrusted with its tokens, grips and passwords, he was distinguished from other officers by wearing tags of colored cloth on his collar, by getting the softest jobs, the highest pay, the speediest promotion and the greatest share in the honours of War. It was the first article in the Creed of the military authorities of Atlanta that an officer who had spent twenty years of his life campaigning was, as a soldier, far inferior to him who had passed one year in the Holy of Holies. 'The work of the old campaigner was carelessly, though effectively, inscribed in blood

on the backs and limbs of his adversaries: the work of the young acobte was neatly inscribed on paper in clean ink. The old campaigner of the sword was lacking in tone-a favourite expression in the jargon of the sacred College: the young graduate who had fought his campaigns with his stylograph was spick and span ; was quite a superior person; walked with his elbows in front: sported an eye-glass when it suited him and very often when it did not. Napoleon's habit of decorating and rewarding men on the field of battle was voted absurd and antiquated

But all this was before the Great War. Everybody knows that during and since that time the fighting mea have had nearly as great a share of honour and military glory as those who did not fight.

Mrs. Anthony Lumpkin of the Forty. Ninth Robillas was an ambitious woman, and she had brains enough to gauge accurately the mental calibre of her husband. Having formed her opinion on the matter, she took care to impress it on him day and night She had had a good education in a French Convent, and afterwards at Girton, where she distinguished herself in such totally different subjects 25 Mathematics and Music. Now she laid herself out to make Tony learn French. For pluck and perseverance this effort beats all the records I ever heard of there is many a man wearing the Order of Merit to-day who does not deserve it half as much as Mrs. Lumplio (She has got who arizes more-

but this is premature.) She told me of her troubles, so I lent her some French military works and specimens of examination papers in the language. Captain Lumpkin was soon so efficient in French that he confided to me one evening, over a pipe, that to be a graduate of the Holy of Holies was oon petty morsboh de too bang," which he translated for my benefit as "a little bit of all right." He had begun Urdu, also, and his Munshi told me that "the Captain would probably attain successfulness" if he could only keep from getting mixed in his vocabulary, and remember, for example, that sundook meant box, not rifle, and moorghee did not mean a dead man,

but a chicken. His efforts in the study of Military Law-an obligatory subject-were quite original. His wife had requested me to try to get some knowledge of the subject into his head, and in a weak moment the devil tempted me to consent. One memorable specimen of his legal efficiency will show what a Herculean task I had undertaken. had striven to impress on him the important fact that peculiar provisions are laid down in the Army Act (Section 41) for dealing with the offences of murder, manslaughter, treason, treason-felony, and rape. At the end of a month's coaching I set him an examination paper in what I had been trying to teach him. The first question on my paper was, " what are the causes which would prevent an officer from serving on a Court Martial?" He solemnly wrote down as his answer, "The causes which would prevent an officer from serving on a Court Martial murder. are five; namely, slaughter, treason, treason-felony, and rape." When I went over his paper with him afterwards I told him he should not try to play jokes with me, and he got quite indignant. He asked, with fine scorn, "Wouldn't these

causes be sufficient to prevent an officer from serving on a Court Martial?" Which, of course, I could not deny; so he was quite pleased with himself.

Lil (as Lumpkin affectionately styled her) had been a Miss Jenkisson before she married Lumpkin, and her brother, Major Jenkisson of the Sixtieth Philistines, had so far succeeded in gaining the favour of the gods that he was permitted to wear the distinguishing marks of those who had passed through the Holy of Holies, though he had never in his life passed any examination. Now his sister wrote to him telling him to take a month's leave later on, and come to the hill station. Rainipore, where she and her husband were living at the time. Meanwhile she had managed to make herself very popular in Rainipore. A battalion was permanently stationed there, under the command of Colonel Bilton, who also commanded the station Lumpkin played piano pieces at the local entertainments, and the accompaniments at the Smoking Concerts. But she also played on more delicate material than plane wires. Colonel Bilton was a most worthy lady; but she was once heard to say that she could not help mixing up and Napoleon Bonaparte, because they had both been in Egypt. But it was Mrs Bilton, and no other who got First Prize in answering the General Knowledge Paper at the Pagal Gymkhana; and it was Mrs. Lumpkin who could have told the reason why. but never told. Mrs. Major Mac-Oontney, too, wife of the second in command, appeared in church one day with her mop of fiery red hair, for the first time within the memory of her husband, done up in a new fashion which was almost pleasing. For "Lil was a woman of dam good taste," as Lumpkin explained to me And, after a time, there was not a man nor woman



not made reductions)

in the Regiment that Lil could not wind round her pretty little fingers Neither did she limit the influence of her charms to mere military people. The local Civil Magnate, Josiah Howley, was the son of a shoemaker. But his wife was the daughter of an impoverished aristocrat in Caledonia. with high notions and a pedigree like a stud bull terrier. It was generally stated in Rainipore that Lumpkin was the only one who ever succeeded in making the Hon'ble Mrs. Howley thaw Mrs Lumpkin had told a good many people that the Mac-Doodles of Tullochgoram were the oldest of all Caledonian aristocracy And the present Mrs Howley had been a MacDoodle: which she frequently lamented, in a manner similar to that of Bernadotte, when he used to say, "He that was formerly Marshal of

France is now only King of Sweden" The so-called military authorities of Atlanta had lately condescended to recognise the fact that their officers in the Army of Eldorado were also human beings. And the result was that they graciously permitted a limited number of these newly-discovered fellow-ereatures to compete annually for admittance into the Holy of Holies, the shrine of which was in Atlanta. Now the thing to be remembered is that the competitive examination was held on the same date, and continued daily for a fortnight or so, in the capital of Atlanta, as well as in various towns and stations in Eldorado. This was called the system simultaneous examinations, which was afterwards extended by the grandmaternal Government of Atlanta as a concession to the loyalty of Eldorado A candidate who wished to present himself for the examination at any prescribed place had only to give three months' notice to the military officer eommanding in that place, who, in his turn, detailed three other military

officers to preside at the examination to see that the candidates used no unfair means to gain success. Then, on the day when the examination began, the papers of questions, in sealed envelopes, arrived by post, registered, from Olympus, and were duly opened by the presiding officer in the presence of the candidates. It was all so simple, and so perfect in its simplicity.

Colonel Bilton went within an ace of bursting a bloodyessel when Captain Dalgetty of his Regiment came into his office and asked permission to compete the H H. Examination For Dalgetty had been hitherto looked upon only as what is called in Eldoradian a poodle-faker." which means heartenslaver, lady-killer, or dandy. The truth is Dalgetty was under the impression that he had already added the scalp of Mrs Lumpkin to others which he had lifted But though Rainipore was full of flies, not one of them had ever settled on Lily Lumpkin. She had permitted Dalgetty to be seen going about with her publicly, and to eall her "Lil." only on the condition that he would enter, in Rainipore, for the H H Examination; and he had accepted the condition. When his first attack had passed over, Colonel Bilton saw no objection to one of his subordinates trying to distinguish himself in a contest which was generally supposed to depend on brainpower, so he granted Dalgetty's request. When Lil heard of this she was delighted, and she went about the station talking of Dalgetty as a sort of miraculous re-incarnation of Sir Isaac Newton and Napoleon Bonaparte She was always smiling to others; now she kept smiling to herself, as well

About two months before the examination, Major Jenkisson came on leave to Rainipore. A few days afterwards to the surprise of everybody in the station, Captain Lumpkin left for

### We Don't Think!



War scarcity here?

(Showing that in some cases the  $\tilde{\mathbf{W}}$ ar has not made reductions)

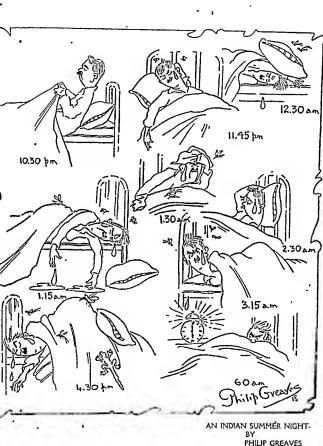
A R ACOTT





you get your money back on parade!

PER—HAPS BY MYAUK



### Humours of the I. D. F.



Atlanta to attend his examination there. But his wife explained by saying that he had been working very hard and the sea voyage would pick

him up.

A little later Mrs. Lumpkin and Major Jenkisson were dining one evening at the Bilton's. There it was arranged that, as a good many of Colonel Bilton's officers were on leave and occupied with various duties, Major Jenkisson was to be Presiding Officer at the examination. And Mrs. Lumpkin sketched a programme by which she was to come each day and have tiffin with her brother in the Mess, where the examination was being held, and then fetch him back in her trap every afternoon when his day's work was over. Colonel Bilton · could not find words sufficient to thank her for arranging everything so beautifully. And the days wore on.

On the first day of the examination the subject was Obligatory Mathe-Directly the examination paper was taken out of its envelope. Major Jenkisson made a hurried copy of it in compliance with his sister's special request. She was anxious to have a look at it, she said, because she could tell, by looking through it how her dear Tony, in Atlanta, was likely to get on in it. Then she drove to her house, worked out the paper, drove round the station, and got to the Mess, smiling, just in time for tiffin. This was the programme which she carried out every day while the examination lasted. The time she did not spend at the Mess she spent in reading at least, that is what she said. She had a fairly good collection of military textbooks and works of reference in her own house, besides having the run of the Mess Library too. On the day of the Military Law paper she paid me the compliment of coming to me with a topy of the paper, asking my opinion on it, and getting from me as far as I knew, the correct answers to questions. Then she suddenly remembered a pressing engagement,

and rushed off.

One of the very few people in Rainipore who remained impervious to the charms of Mrs. Lumpkin was Kinloch, Deputy Superintendent of Police. He was an old bachelor, had seen a good deal of the worst side of mankind, and was of a very suspicious nature. But he was a born mathematician, and we used to work out mathematical problems together. From these we sometimes drifted on to other problems outside the region of mathematics. One evening he brought me a sheet of paper on which he had copied what he thought was some sort of a new code. "I can't make head or tail of the thing," he said, "but I spotted that the last word, frst, seems to have some connection with the first word: or perhaps it means that you have to start at the end and read backwards." Here is what was on the paper:

Ar v fr 7-10 stop div dec 032 stop pr 322 10 6 stop s int 4 y stop Al . G. C. M. x minus a stop Sim eq x y 3 and 5 stop qu x 7 stop men cone o f

stop frst 2000 cf.

After looking at it carefully and thinking over it I said to Kinloch, "May I ask where you came across this?" He said, "That Mrs. Lumpkin, who was here some time ago, and who has now gone to Atlanta, used to send some of the most extraordinary telegrams to her sister in Bombay, and that's one of them." "She never told me she had a sister in Bombay," I replied "but she did tell me once that she never had a "Well," said Kinloch, "she told the telegraph babu here that her sister in Bombay," I replied, "but she was sending her good medical prescriptions for her complaint, and that he was to be very careful to send the telegram correctly, as it was a matter of life and death. What the devil are

### INDIAN INK

you laughing at?" I could not help it, so I gurgled, "I was only thinking of something comic. I'm sorry. But, did you hear whether the sister got better?" "Oh ycs," returned Kinloch; "she had quite recovered, according to what the Lumpkin woman told the bahu, by the middle of June." I remembered that the H H. Examination had ended on the 14th of June. I requested Kinloch to let me take a copy of his "code," and he left.

That night I compared my copy with a copy I had of the examination paper in Mathematics. I found that the questions, which I had worked out, and the answers were as follows—

(1) Arithmetic: a question in sulgar fractions; answer, 7, (2) division of decimals; answer, 832 (3) practice; answer, £322-10-6 (4) Simple interest; answer, 4 years. And so on, a simple simultaneous equation with the values of x and y 3 and 5 respectively, winding up with two questions in Mensuration: one on the cone, whose radius proved to be 9 feet, and a frustum—the key to Kinloch's solution—having a bulk of 2,000 cubic feet.

Having compared this with Kinloch's "code," I began to understand the "prescription" which Mrs. Lumpkin had sent to her sister, and why the habu had to be careful in transmitting it. Also, if the message had to be sent even farther than Bombay, it could for instance, reach the capital of Atlanta at 5 AM, if it had been despatched from Rainipore at 11 AM, the time that Mrs. Lumpkin used to send off her first batch of daily prescriptions.

Now all these things happened so very long ago that there can be no harm in setting them down here. Even the principal actors in the comedy must have entirely forgotten the parts they played. I am certain of this, because when I last saw Sir Anthony Lumpkin, K.C.B, and his' charming wife, Lady Lumpkin, they looked over my shoulders and round my head as if they had never seen me before. But Sir Anthony's Secretary, Colonel Dalgetty, has a better memory; for as he followed the Knight and Lady by me, he placed his forefinger by the side of his nose, winked, and smiled.

### At the Bast.

By D. G. DAVIES.

I saw his mother from the table rise: She dropped the letter as she read it there And slowly went, a darkness in her eyes, And in her heart despair.

"Ye allied peoples," hear my eall to you: Let not smooth talkers at the last persuade You to furgo your payment, but be true To the great oath ye made.

"They shot my son where on the field he lay. Helpless they shot him, spurned him like a clod, I'll watch them cower on the Judgment Day Defore the voice of God."



### INDIAN

you laughing at?" I could not help it, so I gurgled, "I was only thinking of something comic. I'm surry. But, did you hear whether the sister got better?" "Oh yes," returned Kinloch; "she had quite recovered, according to what the Lumpkin woman told the bahu, by the niddle of June." I remembered that the H H. Examination had ended on the 14th of June, I requested Kinloch to let me take a cony of his "code," and he left.

That hight I compared my copy with a copy I had at the extunuation pare in Mathematics. I found that the questions, which I had worked out, and the answers were as follows—

(1) Arithmetic a question in vulgar fractions, answer, 72 (2) division of decimals, answer, 032 (3) practice, answer, £322 106 (4) Simple interest, answer, 4 years And so on, a simple simultaneous equation with the values of x and y 3 and 5 respectively; winding up with two questions in Mensuration, one on the cone, whose radius proved to be 9 feet, and a frustum—the key to Kinloch's solution—having a bulk of 2,000 culpic feet.

"c" p had bab it. ever for Ath desp the t send press

harn
Ever
conn
the pof
char
look
my pof
Colo
for
by p

side

# 1= 13

# At the I

By D G. DAY

I saw his mother from the She dropped the letter as And slowly went, a darke And in her heart despair

"Ye allied peoples," here I et not smooth talkers a You to forgo your pryme To the great oath ye may

"They shot my son whe get lielpless they shot him to 111 watch them cower of Goe?













### War Shortages and Some Matters **Entirely** Unconnected Therewith.

By ROPED IN

TE were studiously engaged in working out the winner for the Viceroy's Cup when the telephone bell range ' Hullo sudwe

Hullo. said the voice, "Im Indian

That's your fault we repliedhesides we can t tattoo for nuts

You don't understand said the I am Editor of the period cal called the Indian Int

Well you're damned lucky answered- are you resigning or any thing like that?

In.L

Oh no replied the voice very patiently-'I want five thousand abro #

You've got the wrong number old cock-ring up Mr. Montagu or Annie Besant

Are you Roped In? came the voice Oh! Years ago-three kids as

33 e11 Here I say said the enquirer Don't pull my leg-I want you to write an article for Indian

InkWhat about?

Oh! any old thing-something to interest all classes and continents

The Telephone Usehange with their usual business like brevity thought we had I cen at it long enon hand cut us off There are two subjects only of interest to all classes and emtinentswomen and money severely in the order named

The only man we ever knew that properly understood women is now doing ten vears for marrying so many of them

Mark Antony-who by the way \*picked up a fairly hetty handful-once

said that the only thing on this troublesome earth that resembled a woman was-another woman It has also been observed that a man can under stand a woman better than one of her own sex-which sounds very nice until he takes it on as a lite tob-then he seems to misunderstand her

There was a celebrated Buddlust noet who once remarked that to be a candidate for Nirvana a man should have married five times-after that the neet observes he is inclined for a

state of pass onless peace

Money said a philosopher 'is harder to obtain than a bride and doesn't stay so long. The latter nart we can with due regard to accuracy souch for

The distribution of wealth has always frankly nuzzled us equality is brought home with much force at the races. There we and many others tender our humble ten ruoce notes in fear and trembling that they may follow those that have cone

Along comes a person we mistake for a discussed chauffeur thousand to a thousand says he

We go mute close to him in an endersour to ascertain the reason why he can plant a thousand rupees on a horse and we only ten. Where dies the ment he-is his wealth the promised reward of honesty or is ours the cute one of imbecility? We look at him hard and long and then go into the waiting room and look at ourselves We may naturally be prejudiced but we seem the letter nattern

Ploated of itocrats have at times I cen pointed out to us worth lakhs We gaze with considerable curiosity They do not possess jaws that close

betore

like steel rat-traps, neither have they the gimlet eye. We are disillusionised. "Where on earth did they get it."

"Out of coal," we are told—that is a shady mineral, but personally we would not mind making it but out of

mud.

The easiest way to acquire fortune, is to become a bookmaker—in that profession all you have to do is to stand on a box and the public do the rest.

However, since we know nothing about money and money certainly knows less about us, we will leave it

alone.

We have of course the war to fall

back upon.

Anybody can write about the war. There are many popular examples who do it in cold blood day by day. You only have to point out that if the British attack persists and the Germans continue to retire, we shall clear them out of Belgium—and then end up with, "but it is unwise to prophesy."

So, we will stick to something we do know a little about—war short-ages—even a teetotaller can write about that. What follows below is merely (as the editor would say) "A intelligent anticipation of events."

### WAR SHORTAGES.

This article really refers to 1922 how it comes to be published so much in advance the editor of this journal can explain by the proud boast that Indian Ink is always up to date and a little after.

The trouble began with alcoholic liquors—the price of whisky gradually advanced until the population began to use it as scent. The scling price was rupees two, annas eight per drop and the prevailing custom was (when visitors were over) to put one drop on a visitor's handkerchief and let him imagine the rest. People

began frequently to borrow one another's handkerchiefs.

In 1918, the preliminary symptoms shortage in alcoholic drinks appeared. This was accentuated by a khaki raid on a large scale from Mesopotamia. The rush to have a last lap was immense and the local Licensing Board tried to remedy matters by cutting down the hours of sale-but a man with a concentrated tbrist is like the biblical character -the last stage of that man is worse than the first. This desire to be in at the finish naturally caused weakheaded units of the population to break out in abnormal patches. We have rescued a few incidents from oblivion and serve them up for what they are worth.

A sentry on guard at the Kidderpore Docks at an hour when all but the wicked were asleep, stood with his boots off and helmet on.

Visiting Rounds, as is the custom with the tribe to which they belong, came along and received no challenge "Here," he shouted angrily,

"Why the h—Il don't you challenge."
"Because," said the sentry slowly
and with difficulty. "Because I can't

ruddy-hic-well fight."
"What have you got your helmet on

for," said Visiting Rounds.
The sentry pointed with his

bayonet to a big are lamp.

"Damned hot," said he. Another incident, which did not involve such a grave dereliction of duty, occurred on the Maidan The Highland Corps were on parade and the examination of knee caps had just been concluded when there appeared a figure in a kilt on a horse that appeared to have been stolen from a bund ghari. He looked picturesque with the kilt flowing around the saddle—he rode gravely up to the Corps which was now at attention.

"What the Moon Saw"



But if it went oot he was dead Hans Andersen



A CORNER OF THE BAZAAR DAGSHAL BY REG JORDAN.

"Battalion." he shouted, "Right Turn-dismiss!" The order was never carried out as he chose that precise moment to fall off his horse. They gave him ten days in the Fort to think it over

While we are referring to Scotch regiments we are reminded of an incident that occurred in Chow-

rinchee

A fine strapping Colonial came out of one of those places, where they give you salted nuts for nothing. He had a good many nuts and felt that it was good to be alive even in Calcutta. He bumped up against a sedate member of our local kilted corns.

"Coo-e-e Jack," said he, "put it there old son-I was with your lot at Ypres-come inside and have

bucketfu!."

"Excuse me," said the upholder of our dignity. "I don't drink."

"Never mind." said the hearty

Colonial, "come and have a ruddy

hun." "Thanks very much," said our eitizen, "but I am just going to church"-and with that he moved

off.

"Herc," said the Colonial to a passerby—"What's that bloke belong to?"

The passerby told him

"Blime!" said the Colonial. "and

I thought he was a soldier."

There was also the ease of the man in the Fort. He had been keeping up his monthly birthday and it struck him that the barracks was a desolate old shop to sleep in, so he made his way to the Colonel's quarters and made himself comfortable. The former and found a pair returned khaki shorts connected with ammunition boots, encumbering his best easy chair.

The next day, he awarded the kceper of birthdays 21 days' detention Meeting the culprit after six days of the punishment had passed, he enquired

how he was getting on? "Alright Sir." was the reply.

"Look after yourself and I'll take some of it off," the Colonel answered him

This scene was repeated in exact detail three times until the offender had but one half an hour more to go to finish the 21 days.

"How are you getting on," said the

Colonel.

"Alright Sir." replied the private "Good-look after yourself and I will take some of your punishment off" -and with that he moved away

The private looked after him. " May you die of thirst in a ruddy desert." said he. We should like to finish the story that way, but sad to say the Colonel continued to flourish like the

green bay tree.

Another war shortage affected the every-day life of places like Calcutta, was that of the Young Bloods. The streets were quieter at night, especially on Saturday night. However, elderly men valiantly into the breech and the flappers were able to enjoy the wisdom of experience In all places where the public exhibited themselves grandfathers could be seen supporting themselves by leaning heavily round youthful waists This combination of old age and youth struck at first a pathetic note, but the public gradually got used to it, and it was noticeable that after a while the grey heads grew decidedly skittish.

The period predicted by an unknown propliet "Three women to every man" had at length arrived. A suggestion appeared in the local papers that the only solution to the difficulty was Mormonism, but that found but little favour with those of the fair sex who were by law established.

Some time before the period, we are now so imperfectly attempting to describe, the superior sex of Calcutta had a very pleasant habit. It was called by polite people the Calcutta stare—others not so polite gave it another name. The habit consisted of fixing the two eyes on anything in a skirt and of keeping them there until the objective was out of sight—ut can another the meanated from the ingrained habit of protection born with every man and was particularly appreciated by modest and retiring women.

War Shortages changed all this—it was now with difficulty that a medically unfit Young Man could make his way up Chowringhee and in consequence these were not seen out much in daylight. Men with a tendency to polygamy fretted at what they termed

the unjust laws of the land.

As might naturally be expected—domestic diversions assumed an importance transcending everything else. Ordinary individuals experienced the thrills of the Glad Eye to a degree to which their faces did not entitle them. We reproduce a few incidents of the period.

A Chillian magnate—he dealt in chillies—was wandering down a bye lane of Tollygunge examining the flora and fauna of the District with his little School Mate. He turned a corner and came to a halt in front of his wife.

"Ah, my dear," he said quickly, "I'm so glad I met you—here is this poor child lost her father "—the child sobbed

pitifully.

"Did she expect to find him in Tollygunge," said the wife.

The child sobbed louder than ever.

"Hush, my dear," said the husband to his wife. "He's dead."

"Is he," replied the wife. "Well, you're not going to take his place-

come on," and he went. We might have offered a pound of tea for the answer to this problem, but preferred to give the solution now in case it may be of some assistance.

Then, there was another story of the Jute Wallah and the Magnet. This Magnet had golden hair which she had obtained locally. They were off by a local train to spend an intellectual Sunday in the inspection of items of Archæological interest at a town called Chandernagore. The latter place, before the War, was chiefly noted as the abode of various members of the human race who had had a difference of opinion with the laws of the land.

Well, they had just bought a copy of the Educational Review—a foot sheet production on Pink Paper and were engaged in reading up the derivation of Trollie Lollie when he espied advancing on the platform the

portly figure of his wife.

"Gad," said he, "quick get into the

She did. His wife came along "what are you doing here, Henry"?

said she.

"Oh that Blighter Jones," he replied, "asked me to see him off by this train and he lasn't turned up." They escorted one another home and the train moved off carrying a lonely figure, who had made herself amenable to Section 113 of the Railway Act for travelling without a ticket or the wherewithal to buy one.

After the great comb and get out of 1918, business firms had to look to the lighter side of nature for assistance. The fair sex invaded the sacred portals of Banks and other places of respectability and overdrafts fell off in favour. Only the most hardened sinners could face the reproachful glance of a blue eyed fairy with his account on the debit side. The Cheque habit also for the same reason fell into

disuse especially among those who did not desire that their left hand should know what the right were doing.

The correspondence of firms exhibited an originality that the mere male was incapable of and it became a source of pleasure to write and enquire about different things that would never be required.

Samples of some of these epistles are still extant. We reproduce a few hut have purposely disguised the source from which they sprung.

From Messrs. HANS ANDERSON & COMPANY.

DEAR MADAM.

We are really sorry the dress does not fit you. After all you can hardly blame us-if you will persist in developing at such a rate you will have to have a Gown made of Rubber. We charged you double rates because there are twice as many stitches as in an ordinary dress. You should really do something you know and we strongly advise Turkish Baths or five miles a day before chata hazri.

DEAR STR.

We know you ordered a green tiebut we don't like green and feel sure you will look much prettier in the pink puce one we have selected Never mind the thanks, send another order

FROM MESSRS. RIGHTAWAY PAIDFOR & COMPANY.

DEAR MADAM,

Don't be rude-they are not a boilermaker's Overalls and we do not supply a Hat and Pair of Shoes in continuation-they also are not meant for a bathing costume.

FROM MESSRS, F. WASLER. To A SUBALTERN.

When you asked us for a canteen, we did not suppose you wanted Oilman's Stores as well-and don't put cheerio at the bottom of your letter as we are very particular who we say Cheerio

DEAR MADAM.

Yes-it is a piece of very ancient China-it was dug out of the great Wall and made into the shape you see it now.

No-it is not a washhand basin but a Flower Vase.

We have a general utility Vase, if that would be any help? You can use it either as an Ash Tray, Flower Vase, Tea Cup or Milk Jug-just as occasion suggests.

If we supplied you with a Cup without the handle that is the fault of the makers-we are sending a handle

along

FROM THE MODERN ROPE WORKS. To THE AGENT,

E I. RAILWAY

We have to-day sent in our tender for Rope-now do be an old dear and do what you can. You see it's like this. The firm have told me that if you accept our tender I shall get a commission on the job and I have a mother and two sisters at home, not to speak of an aunt, whose husband eloped with a most designing ercature.

Will you write to me or shall I come

along and see you

FROM MISSRS THE IRON & STEEL WORKS.

DEAR SIR.

We are out of 80lbs. Rails but we have lots of useful other little things in stock. We have a Toy Engine that children are quite struck with-Gas Brackets and Horse Shoes If any of these will do, we shall be pleased to send them.

FROM RANK FROST & COMPANY (Chemists).

To

DEAR OLD THING.

People don't use that stuff now-adays. We have a little tablet in stock—you only have to swallow it and the tablet does the rest. In half an hour you drop ten years and in an hour can be mistaken for a flapper. If he is delaying about coming up to scratch ask him to dinner and take two. an hour before—but for heaven's sake fix it in writing before the effect wears off.

### FROM MISSRS HAMAND TONGUE & COMPANY

DEAR SIRS

We send you an engagement ring but not the cheapest we have. You should he ashamed of yourself for asking for it, you should also remember that a girl as a rule only gets engaged once and in these days some not at all. We are also forwarding a bracelet and a necklace which, we think, you might, with advantage, make her a present of. Good Luck—what is he like?

# FROM THE EAST END WATCH COMPANY.

DEAR SIRS.

What we said was that if the Watch didn't go, we would replace it—well, if you still have it, it could not have gone.

FROM MESSRS. MORE DIGNITY & COMPANY.

DEAR MADAM.

You have our deepest sympathy—he is a beast. You are quite sure, dear, that he said he would marry you—you know how artful some of these men are. But why only four thousand rupees damages—we have altered that to half a lre and hope you get it—anyway, it

will teach him a lesson not to match depredatory instincts against marmed innocence in future. Don't forget to

Things did not go smoothly in the share brokers' offices. An excited individual rushed in with "Look here, I'm a Bear. . . . . . " "You look like it." said the pert young thing.

In another instance, the speculator informed the fair listener "that he was buying for a rise." She wished to be sympathetic. "I'm sure I hope he

gives it to you," said she.

To quote one more case. One of those sleek gentlemen that are always fishing around for information, dropped into a Broker's Office and smiled ingratiatingly. "I say," said he, "what about Titachtur."

"Why not a tram ride to Tolly-

gunge," said she.

The Shortage in Rubber soon put all the Motor Cars off the Road. This appreciably affected the vital statistics. A review of these statistics for 1918 revealed the fact that of the total number of marriage ceremonies performed during that year, seventy-five per cent, had their origin in a Taxi drive.

It appears that the exhilaration of rushing through the air at forty miles an hour released the spring that controlled the emotions. If the dric were long enough, say Tollygunge and Ballygunge—these emotions would cause the right arm of the man to encircle that portion of the ladies' anatomy called the waist—the heads would rest together—faces incline inwards and—they had the rest of their lives to think it over.

The City Fathers viewed this decrease in the Marriage Statistics with some dismay and after discussions, lasting the best part of a year, decided

to open Lovers' Bowers all around the Maidan

These were shelters made of folinge with a door. In this door, was a slot and entry could be obtained by dropping in a four-anna piece order to avoid their being used as Residential Quarters a red light would appear after ten minutes and the door fly open-a further four anna piece was necessary to close the door

The effect of this excellent innovation was somewhat spoiled by the population of Calcutta treating the vicinity as health resorts and the irritating habit of the Chowkidars who used to shake the doors with a

deprecatory cough

A true idea of these difficult times is fairly indicated by the advertisements that appeared in the daily papers

We quote selected samples -Young Lady-age 19 or enough-golden hair (permanent)blue eyes and a bewitching smile, tilted chin and teeth that have been mistaken for a string of pearls Wishes to cheer up the declining years of a gentleman having enough money to leave her happy and comfortable

Could any kind soul spare Mrs Curiosky, an outer garment of sorts She hasn't seen the green grass for a week owing to the Dhobi having decamped with her one and only

Wanted -For one day only, a pair of trousers-advertiser getting married and the clergyman has struck at shorts and a pink shirt Hip 66-length doesn't matter

To men only-if you wish to avoid marriage try our face mask With one of these on you could scare a continent

The shortage of wearing apparel was very trying especially with the Pair Sex The men solved the question with shirt and shorts, and enjoyed the limitation immensely One Clive Street Mag nate however wished to improve on the situation and appeared in Office with Yellow Shirt and Pink Shorts He had so many callers that day that he didn't do a stroke of work and when he found his chuprassies wandering in every few seconds, he began to tumble that his runhow appearance was responsible

With the Fair Sex, however, the matter was quite different Clothes with them are really one of the serious affairs of life As a flighty young thing remarked one day, "I wonder what the devil Eve found to talk about," and her conversation with all due respect must have been limited A man with statistical leanings sat behind two fair ladies in the Theatre and took down an analysis of the conversation. It went something like this -

"How does she do it-he can't get

more than six hundred a month "

"Not that my dear"

"Every time I see her, she has some thing fresh on"

" Ah " said the other smiling, " That's one of the mysteries" "You mean," said the first lady and

dropped into a whisper "Exactly," was the reply "Of course she gives out that she has an income of her own but I happen to

know that is what she gets on old bottles and papers " Their attention was attracted to

another fair dame

"She spends hundreds on her clothes," said the first, " and looks like a sack tied up in the middle '

long for Inquor-try our Whiskeroid-take three tabloids and vqu wouldn't give a damn for a Grand Duke

ability. So deference is paid to the furnaces raging within him now. And we continue to gaze upon the Tigris.

Smith begins discursively in a thoughtful voice as of one uprocting old memories, "Do you remember when we were in Mesopotamia? I always said then that we should agree afterwards that it was not really so bad, after all. At least, I don't suppose I said it but someone used to."

Voice in the dusk: "Oh, I think" that is almost enough of a platitude for even you, Smith, to be capable of even

though it was ten years back.

Smith, unruffled, resumes, "Do you remember the boats? What was Euclid's definition of a Tigris steamer, something to do with a picture of Turner's ... Oh! I know! "A Tigris steamer is that which has steam smell and smoke but no speed!" And do you remember that little devil of a tug which, had her engines apparently desirned to blow her hooter?"

Jones (still morose and in a present day mood): "I don't believe the little swine can blow her horn going up stream without losing ground!"

Simmons (taking up the tale hopefully, seeing the victim able to take conversational nourishment): "Talking about definitions, do you remember the good old cavalry division... 'A cavalry division is a circus which being produced ever so far in all directions cannot meet with satisfaction."

This theme is a popular one and iniscences are eager, the reason to conversation whose origin was forgotten. However, of Jones, who is present in-patient vide his recent temperamental ealing silence is

is magnanimously trying to forget (as a matter of fact like us all he clings to it and the preferential treatment it gives in polite society). "The fellow I remember who amused me once" (a stranger to the party, ignorant of the context, would probably suppose Jones meant "outraged me once" judging from his dull and hopeless accents) "was that red haired fellow from the next camp who lived in our mess for a bit."

Simmons: "Oh, you mean that terrible, ugly-looking scab? (Owk! shut up! Sunset, how on earth do you know for certain that I meant you?"

lones, with a faint smile, showing he turned the corner and reapproaching the nomps and vanities of the world once more. "Yes partly! Do you remember (to use your unique phrase once more, Smith) his wanting to sell us ten rupees worth of seeds after the Sannaiyat position had been taken. He had bought them when he was for duty in that locality as he thought he had better be prepared to settle down for some years and devote himself to cultivation and the domestic And luck went back on him." virtues

Smith, calmly, "of course, they always do say these red chaps are awfully impetuous, don't they? difficult to hold back and all that!" (Sounds of struggling and general harmony).

And so things are normal once more and all's well with the world for a few hours. Heat, discomfort and boredom will lift every man's temper off its hinges for a moment sooner or later everyone knows; everyone knows, too, that the noble army of such as are temporarily unafflicted will lift it on again and administer oil to any creaking.

This is good in Mesopotamia where, as Captain Smith says, quietly, life is that which has no parts and no magnitude but has monotory."

E. F. R , Mesopotamia.

red tones of

ce which he

"I wonder her husband doesn't tell her "

"My dear, he daren't."

This the statistician afterwards said was a fair sample of the two hours'

The introduction of standardised costumes relieved the situation somewhat but added certain unexpected difficulties A husband would come up behind a standardised costume and playfully pinch what he thought was

the neck of his wife only to find that the neck had another proprietor. The ladies then followed one of the most pronounced of the War tendencies and adonted the bifurcated garment with a Homburg Hat.

- The effect was very pleasing but an octogenarian who had sat half an hour in the Eden Gardens patting the hand of a youth in mistake for what he thought was a flapper expressed some strong views to the contrary.

# Comforts for Officers.

A SYSTEM TO ASSIST 'EM.

HIS evening at sunset-the grateful hour when winds and tempers cool-Thompson sitting unawares in the butter raises the temperature and brings us

all on duty.

Mildness on the part of Mr. Jones, inadvertently the cause of this fluctuation (he having heedlessly promoted the offending soluble from its place on the ground to the seat of Thompson's chair and as heedlessly turned aside to lay hands on the dough with which he purposed its admixture for the more sure ensnarement of certain fish or fishes unknown), has had a partial effect; but the disturbance has cast a gloom over Thompson, and we others have to admit that in realising that the annoyance is not merely of the moment he is taking the long view

Few people, perhaps, have been privileged to see a good example of the adage "constant dripping wears away a stone," though our Colonel says that the effect on the walls of his stomach of the *ghee* served up by our grovelling excuse for a cook must be having a somewhat analogous effect; but there is no doubt in the minds of any of us present that even occasional

washings (a feeble term in no way picturing the frenzied waist deep attack made on the river bank by our dhobi, who seems to labour under a fanatical desire to assist the river in breaking its record of erosion with one of our cherished garments as a weapon) at the hands of our merman devotee has an alarmingly lowering effect upon the vitality of one's trousers. Thus, the gentle reader may grasp, did stock in Jones' shorts (officers' khaki), so to speak, depreciate when a cleansing became necessary out of due time. Thus may he gauge our sympathy.

Cheerfully says someone, "Well, another day over!"

Jones (not to be "redivivus" just yet) with vehement scorn: "Day! You don't call a scorching slit in a dusfstorm like the past twenty hours a day, do you?"

Silence as of the tomb truth to say, not a cutter of much ice when it comes to taking a company on parade or dealing with the daily alarms and excursions of a regimental officer's existence; but (1) he does not pretend to be; (2) he obeys orders; (3) he is a temporary blighter, aged, hates his job and does it to the best of his

ability. So deference is paid to the furnaces raging within him now. And we continue to gaze upon the Tirris.

Smith begins discursively in a thoughtful voice as of one uprooting old memories, "Do you remember when we were in Mesopotamia? I always said then that we should agree afterwards that it was not really so bad, after all. At least, I don't suppose I said it but someone used to."

Voice in the dusk: "Oh, I think that is almost enough of a platitude for even you, Smith, to be capable of even though it was ten years back."

Smith, unruffled, resumes, "Do you remember the boats? What was Euclid's definition of a Tigris steamer, something to do with a picture of Turner's . . Oh! I know! "A Tigris steamer is that which has steam smell and smoke but no speed!" And do you remember that little devil of a tug which had her engines apparently designed to blow her hooter?"

Jones (still morose and in a present day mood): "I don't believe the little swine can blow her horn going up stream without losing ground!"

Simmons (taking up the tale looperally, seeing the victim able to take conversational nourishment) "Talking about definitions, do you remember the good old cavalry division. 'A cavalry division is a circus which being produced ever so far in all directions cannot meet with satisfaction.'"

This theme is a popular one and reminiscences are cagen; the reason for the conversation whose origin was forced is almost forgotten. However, when the voice of Jones, who is recognised as the present in-patient (the conversation) of the temperamental invalid ward is heard, healing silence is accorded.

Says Jones in the injured tones of one who still has a grievance which he is magnanimously trying to forget (as a matter of fact like us all lie clings to it and the preferential treatment it gives in polite society). "The fellow I remember who amused me once" (a stranger to the party, ignorant of the context, would probably suppose Jones meant "outraged me once" judging from his dull and hopeless accents) "was that red haired fellow from the next camp who lived in our mess for a bit."

Simmons: "Oh, you mean that terrible, ugly-looking scab? (Owk! shut up! Sunset, how on earth do you know for certain that I meant you?"

Iones, with a faint smile, showing he hás turned the corner hne reapproaching the nomes and vanities of the world once more "Yes partly! Do you remember (to use your unique phrase once more, Smith) his wanting to sell us ten rupees worth of seeds after the Sannaiyat position had been taken. He had hought them when he was for duty in that locality as he thought he had better be prepared to settle down for some years and devote himself to cultivation and the domestic virtues And luck went back on him."

Smith, calmly, "of course, they always do say these red chaps are awfully impetuous, don't they? difficult to hold back and all that!" (Sounds of striggling and general harmony)

And so things are normal oned more and all's well with the world for a few hours. Heat, discomfort and boredom will lift every man's temper off its lunges for a moment sooner or later everyone knows, everyone knows, too, that the noble army of such as are temporarily unafflicted will lift it on again and administer oil to any creaking.

This is good in Mesopotamia where, as Captain Smith says, quietly, life is that which has no parts and no magnitude but has monotory."

E. F. R. Mesopotamia.

"I wonder her husband doesn't tell her."

"My dear, he daren't."

This the statistician afterwards said was a fair sample of the two hours' talk.

The introduction of standardised costumes relieved the situation somewhat but added certain unexpected difficulties. A husband would come up behind a standardised costume and playfully pinch what he thought was

the neck of his wife only to find that the neck had another proprietor. The ladies then followed one of the most pronounced of the War tendencies and adopted the bifurcated garment with a Homburg Hat.

The effect was very pleasing but an octogenarian who had sat half an hour in the Eden Gardens patting the hand of a youth in mistake for what he thought was a flapper expressed some strong views to the contrary.

car

# Comforts for Officers.

A SYSTEM TO ASSIST 'EM.

HIS evening at sunset—the grateful hour when winds and tempers cool—Thompson sitting unawares in the butter raises the temperature and brings us all on duty.

Mildness on the part of Mr. Jones, inadvertently the cause of this fluctuation (he having heedlessly piomoted the offending soluble from its place on the ground to the seat of Thompson's chair and as heedlessly turned aside to lay hands on the dough with which he purposed its admixture for the more sure ensnarement of certain fish or fishes unknown), has had a partial effect; but the disturbance has cast a gloom over Thompson, and we others have to admit that in realising that the annoyance is not merely of the moment he is taking the long view

Few people, perhaps, have been privileged to see a good example of the adage "constant dripping wears away a stone," though our Colonel says that the effect on the walls of his stomach of the glae served up by our grovelling excuse for a cook must be having a somewhat analogous effect; but there is no doubt in the minds of any of us present that even occasional

washings (a feeble term in no way picturing the frenzied waist deep attack made on the river bank by our dhobi, who seems to labour under, a fanatical desire to assist the river in breaking its record of erosion with one of our cherished garments as a weapon) at the hands of our merman devotee has an alarmingly lowering effect upon the vitality of one's trousers. Thus, the gentle reader may grasp, did stock in Jones' shorts (officers' khaki), so to speak, depreciate when a cleansing became necessary out of due time. Thus may he gauge our sympathy.

Cheerfully says someone, "Well,

another day over I"

Jones (not to be "redivivus" just yet) with vehement scorn: "Day? You don't call a scorching slit in a duststorm like the past twenty hours a day. do you?"

Silence as of the tomb. Jones is, truth to say, not a cutter of much ice when it comes to taking a company on parade or dealing with the daily alarms and excursions of a regimental officer's existence; but (1) he does not pretend to be; (2) he obeys orders; (3) he is a temporary blighter, aged, hates his job and does it to the best of his

ability. So deference is paid to the furnaces raging within him now.

And we continue to gaze upon the

Tigris.

Smith begins discursively in a thoughtful voice as of one uprooting old memories, "Do you remember when we were in Mesopotamia? I always said then that we should agree afterwards that it was not really so bad, after all. At least, I don't suppose I said it but someone used to."

Voice in the dusk: "Oh, I think that is almost enough of a platitude for even you, Smith, to be capable of even

though it was ten years back."

Smith, unruffled, resumes, "Do you remember the boats? What was Euclid's definition of a Tigris steamer, something to do with a picture of Turner's . . . Oh! I know! "A Tigris steamer is that which has steam smell and smoke but no speed!" And do you remember that little devil of a tug which, had her engines apparently designed to blow her hooter?"

Jones (still morose and in a present day mood): "I don't believe the little swine can blow her horn going up stream without losing ground!"

Simmons (taking up the tale hopefully, seeing the victim able to take conversational nourishment): "Talking about definitions, do you remember the good old cavalry division. 'A cavalry division is a circus which being produced ever so far in all directions cannot meet with satisfaction."

This theme is a popular one and reminiscences are eagen, the reason for the conversation whose origin was forced is almost forgotten. However, when the voice of Jones, who is recognised as the present in-patient (the convelsement vide his recent conversation) of the, temperamental invalid ward is heard, healing silence is accorded

Says Jones in the injured tones of one who still has a grievance which he

is magnanimously trying to forget (as a matter of fact like us all he clings to it and the preferential treatment it gives in polite society). "The fellow I remember who amused me once" (a stranger to the party, ignorant of the context, would probably suppose Jones meant "outraged me once" judging from his dull and hopeless accents) "was that red haired fellow from the next camp who lived in our mess for a bit."

Simmons: "Oh, you mean that terrible, ugly-looking scab? (Owk! shut up! Sunset, how on earth do you know for certain that I meant you?"

Jones, with a faint smile, showing he turned the corner and reapproaching the pomps and vanities of the world once more. "Yes partly! Do you remember (to use your unique phrase once more, Smith) his wanting to sell us ten rupees worth of seeds after the Sannaiyat position had been taken He had bought them when he was for duty in that locality as he thought he had better be prepared to settle down for some years and devote himself to cultivation and the domestic And luck went back on him."

Smith, calmly, "of course, they always do say these red chaps are awfully impetuous, don't they? difficult to hold back and all that!" (Sounds of struggling and general harmony).

And so things are normal once more and all's well with the world for a few hours. Heat, discomfort and boredom will lift every man's temper off its hinges for a moment sooner or later everyone knows, too, that the noble army of such as are temporarily unafflicted will lift it on again and administer oil to any creaking.

This is good in Mesopotamia where, as Captain Smith says, quietly, life is that which has no parts and no magnitude but has monotomy."

E F. R., Mesopotamia.

# The Collector's Farewell.

By J. J. COLION.

Good-bye to the district I'm leaving, Good-bye to cutcherry and clerk, Good-bye to fond hopes I'd been

weaving

Of making in India my mark,
I am come to the end of my tether,
I have sent in my papers, and so
At the close of the last long hot

I have settled to go.

Good-bye, how I've swinked and I've sweated

Year in and year out in the plains
With a climate unspeakably fetid
And worse as a rule in the rains.
O my people, new rulers will plague

Collectors who know not your ways
Will inherit the toil and the ague
I shall feel all my days

Good-bye to the mosques and pagodas, The tanks, the picottahs, the trees, Soft seats of ineffable odours, Fond subjects of endless B P's,

Good-bye to the sights of the village, The Braminy Bull and the car, The ryot afield at his tillage.

The bund, the bazaar.

Good-bye to the grind and the pleasure,

The rides to my favourite camps, Where I worked off arrears at my leisure

With the aid of facsimile stamps; Good-bye, bug-proof chair and camp table,

Blue pencil, green ink and red tape, To think I shall really be able Your thrall to escape

Good-byc to the life of the station,
The Club where we always turn

For the peg that so cheers conversa-

The cheroot that so stimulates

Good-bye to the racket of mail day Good-bye, solah topee and sun, O bag of rupees upon pay day, Your pension is won

Good-bye to the peon and the servant, Whose frailties I fain would forget.

The Butler and Boy so observant, Lamp matey, grasscut, sweeperette.

ette,
The chit and the chokra will wander
No longer from pillar to door,

Nor the back of Big Master's verandali Resound to their snore.

Good-bye to decrees and decisions, Codes, calendars, cases and Courts, Reminders on urgent petitions,

Reviews on emergent reports,
The State must find others to save it,
On new heads the huzoor must
rely.

For yours truly has made affidavit To retire in July.

Yesterday was my Deputy saying That India is going to dogs;

Let it go; in two months I'll be paying
My court to the City of Fogs,

For for the land of the lota.

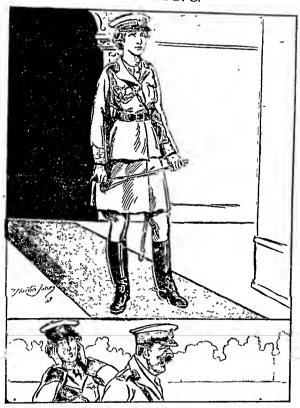
Far far from the land of the lota, Far far from B A and B.L.

I'll be dodging the 'bus and the motor Down shady Pall Mall

Good-bye, Sanyasi and Swami,
Apparelled in ashes and string,
When I next see the Salvation Army
I'll quote them the slokas you
sing:

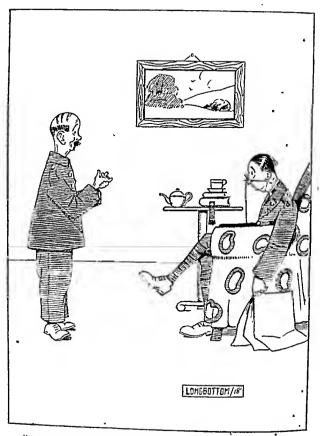
Good-bye to machan and man-eater, Gymkhana and bobbery pack,

The tramps with shikars and beater, The runs after jack.



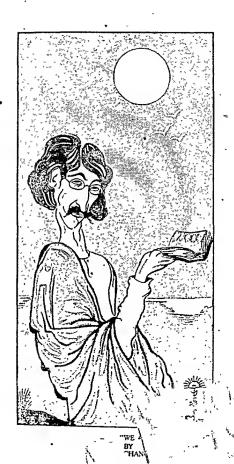
It is suggested that owing to the shortage of officers, the appointment of A. D. Cs. to Generals and other brass hats be filled by young ladies.

A Bargain.



Padre— 'engaging orderly) "—and ah, about salary What do you suggest now?"
Orderly— Well I reckons lifteen rupees if you eats me and twenty rusees if I eats myself!"





### THE COLLECTOR'S FAREWELL.

Good-bye to Aiyengar and Aiyar, Castes, sects and sub-sects by the score,

The witness who's always a liar,
The pleader who's never a bore,
Good-byc to the country that's ruled

by
The Sowar, Civilian and Scribe
And the number of mamaals they're
fooled by

I will not describe.

Good-bye O Gazette, your appointments

No longer will trouble my mind, Good bye, Civil List, disappointments In future will find me resigned,

In future will find me resigned,
I have done with the daring ambition
To emulate Clive and Munro.

And shall close my imperial mission Second class P. and O. Office notes will no more be submitted
In their own unapproachable
style,

Or Travelling Allowance admitted At so many annas a mile,

Tahsildars will no more be suspended Or fuslies brought under review, For the undersigned's Raj will have

ended And passed out of view

Good-bye to the Service that taught me
To rule with the point of a pen,

Good-bye to the Sirear that bought me With silver from Gurney and Wren,

Good-bye to my friends and my neighbours, Be they brown, be they black, be they white.

Good-bye to the land of my labours, Old India, Good-night.

### 38

# Irish Folk Bong.

By SHIRLEY MAUREEN HODGKINSON.

Mo cean dubh declish! dear dark licad! Content by thy side would I wander on, Would drink the brook water, eat dry bread, And sleep 'neath the stars when the sun was gone

Cean dubh deelish! when thou dost come To talk to me, here, at my father's door, My heart beats fast but my lips are dumb, Sure, how can I speak to thee, then, asthore?

Never a word I find to say! But blame me not, love, for my maiden slame, In the night when I kneel down to pray, 'Tis the Queen of the Angels hears thy name.

Mo cean dubli deelish! dear dark head! With thy raven hair and thy eyes of brown, All thine, beloved, to win and wed, I will wear thy love as a queen her crown!

## War Conomy.

By E. H. TIMMINS.

COULD see Elizabeth was busy.

She had rumpled her golden hair and rolled up her sleeves until I could see the dimples just by the elbows

She sat behind one black book that was propped up against the inkstand Another rested beneath a rosy arm. A third and smaller book lay free to all the winds of heaven—or of the punkah. There was also a catalogue or two And a fine breezy havoc the punkah made.

There was ink on Elizabeth's forefinger and I knew there was trouble

about

She was worrying about figures, things that in the plural should not, for my peace of mind, concern her; but which in the singular are—should it be is?—undoubtedly her province—and she knows it

"Charles," said - slie, frowning,

" I'm . . ."

"So I see, Elizabeth," said I sternly
"What did you promise me?"

For I had determined to "do" the accounts myself. They always make Elizabeth cry; and tears don't suit her. "Oh! this is different, I'm trying to

economise."

"Economisel" with us earning—
"Yes, dear, I know. But this is WAR
Economy!"

"Ohl" said I

"Yes! I've just been reading a War Loan advertisement and I feel I must give them some money."

"But, Elizabeth, you don't give money to the War Loan; you lend it!"

"That's even better," she replied briskly. "It's easier. When shall I get the money back?"

"That depends; in five, or seven, or ten years!"

Her face fell

"Five years! It's a long time"

"Not very long? We were engaged . . . . . . "

"I know it's not long that way. But it's a long time when you want a new dress."

I admitted the fact

"And I've been trying to see how we can economise to give—I mean lend—money to the War Loan"

"Can't you find a way?"

The inky finger went up to the thoughtful brow and left just the slightest stain. I had to kiss it

"Can't you?"

"No-o You see this War Economy look I want a pair of shoes I must have some to wear and here's a catalogue says thirty-five chips for the pair I want; a ducky pair, look at them!"

"Very nice," I said, "but. . . . "

"But before the war they cost only fifteen rupees!" "How can I economise there? If I buy this pair at twenty-two I shall hate them I shall never wear them, I don't like the buckle Even then (sternly) is it ECONOMY?"

"No!" said I.

"Then one must wear clothes"

I assented.

"Here's a new hat I want; or one something like it. Look at the price! Fifty dibs That's because the flowers are so dear, and the ribbons, and everything I must have a hat to wear and if I do I can't economise."

I saw tears were near.

"Never mind, dear; we'll . . . "

"How can we? I know what you're going to say. I've been looking at the catalogue and you should see the price of jams and cheese and everything! Twice as much as they used to be!"

"We'll have to cut them out? Get some others."

"Silly! There are no others. These are not English. They're from all over the world except England."

"But there's drinks."

The vials of scorn were opened.

"Do you mean to tell me you can do without your peg? You're grumpy enough with it."

"I might drink gin instead, Gin and

soda's a tophole drink."

"You can't give it to all your friends. We entertain little enough now."

I kissed the inky finger.

"I wish you'd be serious, Charles As if I hadn't enough to try me!"

"Wby, kisses don't cost anything!" "Yes, they do; they rub the powder off my nose—and the price of powder frightens me," said Elizabeth.

"Go without."

"And look like a grease-spot? I'd

sooner die." She picked up the black book and

dived into its pages; contending for them with the punkah.

"Do you know how much the bazar

has gone up? "

I confessed I had not the details at my

finger-ends.

"Well, I'll tell you. Here's everything dearer somehow. Now, why a marrow should be dearer because there's a war on, why butter should be up, why milk, why. . . . . . . "

I held up a hand

"Stop, Elizabeth," said I, "and listen to me. A gentleman who makes bricks has put up the price of his product because even the price of muttee has gone up. When that Irappens surely the things that grow in the muttee . . .

"Charles, do you defend this pro-

fiteering?"

I drew a sharp breath.

"Dearest," said I, "that awful word! You know it's libellous; you could be put in prison for saying that." -

"But only you heard me and you wouldn't . . ."

"I know, but you might . . ."

"Oh no! you don't think I go about shouting the beastly word outside every shop in Calcutta." "Certainly not, dear"

"Well, be more sensible, Charles What about this economy?"

I suggested we should turn over the War Loan pages in the papers quickly and not look at them.

"Coward," said Elizabeth, "you may, but I ean't. I'm a patriot."

I was quashed

"Very well, dear, let's see the books." "I've been looking at the books and every day we spend more. And I want to economise. But how can I? You remember that brocade dress I had last year?"

I didn't, but I nodded—one does when Elizabeth begins to talk thus It is easier.

"Well, the price of that material is

seventy-five supees a yard now!" "I have an idea," I said "Sell it and buy a new one of cheaper stuff."

I received a cold stare

"Sell that dress! Who'd buy it? And a new one would cost me more-quite a plain, inexpensive one too"

I picked up my pipe Elizabeth's glance rapidly followed my hand

"And that reminds me," said she. "What does tobacco cost?"

"Oh . . e1 . , all prices, dearest." "What does that evil-smelling sort cost?"

It was-(There are no free advertisements in Indian Ink .-- Editor, I. I.)

- "Two-eight a quarter, dearest?" "A quarter what? Hundred-weight?"

"No," said I, "a ton"

Elizabeth threw a glance of scorn towards me.

"Charles," please be serious. What used it to cost?

"One-twelve."

# An Ode, Apparently to Freedom.\*

By ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE.

It is hard to light on a subject, but easy to dress it with words, To float to the empyrean on the delicate pinions of birds, To shun terrestrial erawling for a world that is sweeter far, Where roses are redder than poppies, and every lamp is a star. Wherefore, O purblind human, that pinest and strugglest below, With never ambrosia to browse on, or heaven-drawn afflatus to know, I leave thee to slumbers Lethean, to words that are few and plain, And mount to the frondage of frenzy, and verbiage abundant as rain Is there not in our vision the glory of countless feet Transping to freedom's triumph, by every road and street? Shines there not on our eye-balls a gladsome world made free? Let others love beauty or wisdom. My country, my love is of thee For I am the prophet of freedom with nostrils distent for the battle, Mid storm-wrack and thunders and wind blasts that make all the windows rattle.

And I the herald of strifeless dawn, the spirit upon the seas, Whose hand takes freedom by the hand, who sit upon her knees When March winds sweep o'er thy bosom, laying the snow-blooms low, When summer, all colour and radiance, paints thy warm breast with her

When autumn, heavy with harvest, kisses the high-plumed bough, Thou fair and unquenchable goddess, thy poet engarlands thy brow Thy maiden blush never falters, thy foot is alert on the sea Thy sweet sad eyes and beautiful hair are loves hair and eyes to me Oh rose-cheeked gardens that revel, oh rose-red lilles that bloom, Fragrant as lips of spring that free us from winter's tomb! Oh land of delight to the kilted, and other immutable things, Whom hope uplifts as they hear thee (and hope hath confident wings). Oh Albion cradled on ocean's breast, progenetrix of the free, Kissed on the east by the channel, the west by the Irish Sea Albion, ineffable Albion, this child of my muse I bring. These words spluttered for th in profusion, as bubbles well up in a spring and man's ecstatic elation, whose heat would disturence the sun, 's arts to the vault constellated, until that elation be done,

ile quires of angel voices, high on the summit of things, oices of 'stesman among them, nor princes, nor bishops, nor kings, wifers in papers), perfusing the radiance white,

to laughter, enquiring what of the night.
hall be. And I, with shuttle-like pen,
hreshold surveying the pageant of men,
rer I may not pour forth to the dregs of my cup,
cratchy and siccant, my adjectives all used up.

red MSS has been kindly contributed for publication risworth—En. I. I.

#### INDIAN INK.

Elizabeth shricked!

"It's more than anything I buy. More even than chocolates and caramels! And you grumble at those!"

"My dear, man's only solace . . ." "Charles, if you ignore my existence

half an hour."

I shall ignore yours, "This economy business was getting trying-not to say dangerous. So I

hedged "But, dear, a quarter lasts me a week; a pound of chocolates lasts you

"Charles, you are hopeless; and vou've not told me what we can do to economise for the war."

I cleared my throat in my best platform manner.

"Elizabeth," said I solemnly, "there is only one way for us to lend money. Buy all the stuff you can and when you pay the bills enclose a printed form urging that the excess profits should all go to the War Loan"



## The Temidar's Death Dream.

By C. HUGHES GOLDEN, 2nd Lieut

The whining song of shrapnel through the air Low groans that mix with curses on the ground, And dull incessant boomings make a sound Of bitter misery, and everywhere.

The shadowes in the hanging-gardens pale And quiver in the moghra-scented breeze, Whilst far within the rustling moghra trees A bul-bul sounds her challenge to the male.

The temple-domes are mistily autlined, Blue dragon-flies hang over the lagoon And circle round, beneath the yellow moon, A lotus-flower floating on the wind.

Dry throats that struggle for a virgin breath; Faint prayers low-murmured in the sodden trench, And all around the soul-destroying stench Of shambled humanhood, deep-fringed with death-

The gongs beneath the palisadings boom, And in the quiet temple, There is room.

# An Ode, Apparently to Freedom.\*

By ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBLIBNE

It is hard to light on a subject, but easy to dress it with words, To float to the empyrean on the delicate pinions of birds, To shun terrestrial crawling for a world that is sweeter far, Where roses are redder than poppies, and every lamp is a star. Where roses are redder than poppies, and every lamp is a star. Where rose on the property of the star of the world she was a plain, and never ambrosia to browse on, or heaven-drawn afflatus to know, I leave thee to slumbers Lethean, to words that are few and plain, And mount to the frondage of frenzy, and verbiage abundant as rain. Is there not in our vision the glory of countless feet Transping to freedom's triumph, by every road and street? Shines there not on our eye-balls a gladsome world made free? Let others love beauty or wisdom. My country, my love is of thee. For I am the prophet of freedom with nostrils distent for the battle, Mid storm-wrack and thunders and wind blasts that make all the windows rattle.

And I the herald of strifeless dawn, the spirit upon the seas,
Whose hand takes freedom by the hand, who sit upon her knees.
When March winds sweep o'er thy bosom, laying the snow-blooms low,
When summer, all colour and radiance, paints thy warm breast with her

Thou fair and unquenchable goddess, thy poet engarlands thy brow Thy maiden blush never falters, thy foot is alert on the sea Thy sweet sad eyes and beautiful hair are loves hair and eyes to me. Oh rose-checked gardens that revel, oh rose-red lilles that bloom, Fragrant as lips of spring that free us from winter's tomb! Oh land of delight to the kilted, and other immutable things, Whom hope uplifts as they liear thee (and bope hath confident wings).

When autumn, heavy with harvest, kisses the high-plumed bough,

Oh Albion cradled on ocean's breast, progenetrix of the free, Kissed on the east by the channel, the west by the Irish Sea. Albion, ineffable Albion, this child of my muse I bring, These words spluttered forth in profusion, as bubbles well up in a spring. And man's cestatic elation, whose heat would disthrone the sun, Soars to the vault constellated, until that elation be done, While quires of angel voices, high on the summit of things, (No voices of statesma among them, nor princes, nor bishops, nor kings, Nor brewers, nor writers in papers), perfusing the radiance white, Move the cold stars to laughter, enquiring what of the night. So it was ever, and shall be. And I, with shuttle-like pen.

Mourn as I sit at my threshold surveying the pageant of men, Mourn that though eager I may not pour forth to the dregs of my cup,

For my fountain-pen's scratchy and siceant, my adjectives all used up.

1\*This valuable unpublished MSS has been kindly contributed for publication in Indian Int by Mr. W. C. Wordsworth—ED, I. I.]

#### INDIAN INK

Elizabeth shricked!

"It's more than anything I buy. More even than chocolates and caramels! And you grumble at those!"

"My dear, man's only solace . . ."
"Charles, if you ignore my existence

"I shall ignore yours,"

"This economy business was getting

nedged.

"But, dear, a quarter lasts me a week; a pound of chocolates lasts you half an hour." "Charles, you are hopeless; and you've not told me what we can do to economise for the war."

I cleared my throat in my best plat-

"Elizabeth," said I solemnly, "there is only one way for us to lend money. Buy all the stuff you can and when you pay the bills enclose a printed form urging that the excess profits should all go to the War Loan."



## The Jemidar's Death-Dream.

By C. HUGHES GOLDEN, 2nd Lieut

The whining song of shrapnel through the air Low groans that mix with curses on the ground, And dull incessant boomings make a sound Of bitter misery, and everywhere.

The shadowes in the hanging-gardens pale And quiver in the moghra-scented breeze, Whilst far within the rustling moghra trees A bul-bul sounds her challenge to the male.

The temple-domes are mistily outlined, Blue dragon-flies hang over the lagoon And circle round, beneath the yellow moon, A lotus-flower floating on the wind.

Dry throats that struggle for a virgin breath; Faint prayers low-murmured in the sodden treneh, And all around the soul-destroying steneh Of shambled humanhood, deep-fringed with death.

The gongs beneath the palisadings boom, And in the quiet temple, There is room.

# An Ode, Apparently to Freedom,\*

By ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE

It is hard to light on a subject, but easy to dress it with words, To float to the empyrean on the delieate pinions of birds, To shun terrestrial erawling for a world that is sweeter far, Where roses are redder than poppies, and every lamp is a star. Wherefore, O purblind human, that pinest and strugglest below, With never ambrosia to browse on, or heaven-drawn afflatus to know, I leave thee to slumbers Lethean, to words that are few and plain, And mount to the frondage of frenzy, and verbiage abundant as rain. Is there not in our vision the glory of countless feet Tramping to freedom's triumph, by every road and street? Shines there not on our eye-balls a gladsome world made free? Let others love beauty or wisdom. My country, my love is of thee. For I am the prophet of freedom with nostrils distent for the battle, Mid storm-wraek and thunders and wind blasts that make all the windows rattle.

And I the herald of strifeless dawn, the spirit upon the seas,
Whose hand takes freedom by the hand, who sit upon her knees.
When March winds sweep o'er thy bosom, laying the snow-blooms low,
When summer, all colour and radiance, paints thy warm breast with her

When autumn, heavy with harvest, kisses the high-plumed bough, Thou fair and unquenchable goddess, thy poet engarlands thy brow Thy maiden blush never falters, thy foot is alert on the sea Thy sweet sad eyes and beautiful hair are loves hair and eyes to me Oh rose-cheeked gardens that revel, oh rose-red lilies that bloom, Fragrant as lips of spring that free us from winter's tombl Oh land of delight to the kilted, and other immutable things. Whom hope unlifts as they hear thee (and hope hath confident wings) Oh Albion cradled on ocean's breast, progenetrix of the free, Kissed on the east by the channel, the west by the Irish Sea. Albion, ineffable Albion, this child of my muse I bring, These words spluttered forth in profusion, as bubbles well up in a spring. And man's ecstatic elation, whose heat would disthrone the sun. Soars to the vault constellated, until that elation be done. While quires of angel voices, high on the summit of things, (No voices of statesman among them, nor princes, nor bishops, nor kings, Nor brewers, nor writers in papers), perfusing the radiance white, Move the cold stars to laughter, enquiring what of the night. So it was ever, and shall be. And I, with shuttle-like pen, Mourn as I sit at my threshold surveying the pageant of men, Mourn that though eager I may not pour forth to the dregs of my cup, For my fountain-pen's scratchy and siccant, my adjectives all used up.

<sup>[\*</sup>This valuable unpublished MSS. has been kindly contributed for publication in Indian Ink by Mr W. C Wordsworth—En, I. I]

# Regrets.

By R. C. BONNERJEE.

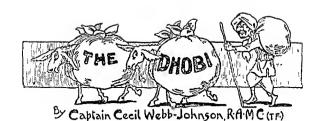
Rosemary and Rue! Rosemary and Rue!
Is it Rue for others?
Rosemary for you?
Breathe not on the embers
Where the faint flame frets,
Rosemary remembers;
Rue regrets!

Summer's suns and Summer's
Glorious riot of flowers
Lent to us new comers
Hosts of heavenly hours!
Hours, alas, so fleeting;
As we felt them go,
Did we think our meeting
Would end—so?

Autumns chill embraces,
Withering the flowers,
Left but scanty traces
Of those heavenly hours.
Chill we grew and olden,
Lost in each our trust,
And the moments golden
Turned to dust.

Winter now encloses
All the land with snow.
Gone the fragrant roses
Gone—Aye let them gr
Kindled fires are dying
Now the truth we've - \(\frac{1}{2}\)
Leave the ashes lying
On the ground!

Roseman ! Rose
Rivers
Rose
Rose
Only
Breath
Where'
Roseman
Rue regri



Mastrated by Philip Greaves

HE dhobi is a firm believer in the old Hindu proverb "An itch in time saves nine" In this he proves himself to be an altruist of the highest order, for he is lavish in his funcoid cifts Engaging a good dhobi requires great judgment and discrimination. It is advisable to avoid any with the temperament of Diogenes, Charles Lamb or Thomas Carlyle. Bad tempered dhobis vent their spicen on defenceless garments rending them to pieces with the truculence of a Danton and the furor tentonicus of a Hnn. Mr. Roeliester in " Iane Evre" when breaking pokers in half is nothing to an angry dhobi with a flimsy garment. Even a good natured or jovial dhobi is not to be trusted, for many of his jokes are no laughing matter. Some people are in the habit of attacking those who are good to them by making untrue and uncharitable remarks behind their back. The dhobi eares not where he makes his marks—in front or behind

mark like Napoleon's fifth element, mud, is liable to spread—sometimes in remarkable directions. Bertillon, Francis Galton and Purkinge discovered by anthropometric research that the finger prints of all men vary. This discovery proved of great benefit to criminology, but the mark or print of the dhobi seldom incriminates any particular man. In this lies his safety, for like "Coward Adam" he can always blame his wife.

He is the idol of all soldiers, for it is solely owing to him that the present day "shorts" have taken the place of the old-fashioned long trousers. Few men are more adept at beating a pair of longs into shorts than a strong reginental dhobi. The generosity of the dhobi also gives many a soldier a few days rest and an excuse for avoiding early drills. They cannot resist the temptation of attending sick parade and displaying to the Medical Officer on duty the gifts which



the dhobi has given them The dhobi a much-maligned worthy of pity and consideration, and many scurrilous aspersions have been flung at his ancient caste. No wonder he is an ardent Home Ruler, and indignantly refuses the Curtiss compromise He has been accused of being in league with the doctors and chemists who benefit by his gifts. Dr. Frank Ross repudiated the suggestion "Ek dum." The Commission appointed by the Government to inquire into the charge, decided that there was no evidence to prove any such collusion Other evil-minded people have-accused him of working hand in hand with the durzi or native tailor. As no official inquiry was made into the charge that the dhobi takes a secret commission for every garment he renders unfit for further wear, it is only fair to both parties to reserve judgment.

The dhobi is destructive rather than constructive—that is as far as clothes are concerned. Just as in the 8th and 9th centuries the iconoclasts damaged or destroyed the images and pictures in churches, so in the 19th century the dhobi has sworn a solemn oath to treat in a similar manner any garment entrusted to his ablutionary care and discretion Anyone who has lived in India and examined his stone and

wooden washing slabs must acknowledge that he has kept his oath

The natural enemies of the whale are the thrasher and sword fish. The latter with his acicular jaw pricks the pliocene leviathan in the belly when he would sink, while the former with his heteroecreal tail beats her down again. The dhobi is the natural enemy of lace and fine linen and has proved himself a thrasher of no mean ability. There are few things he cannot thrash. Lace to the dhobi is like the red flag to the bull. It engenders hatred in his heart, destruction in his soul and veftom in his blows. Were lace simply, as we



are taught at school, a network of cotton or silk with the reticulations and decussations at equal distances between the interstices, we feel disillusioned when we see it on its return from the dhobi. Having ruined the lace industry he refuses to rest on his laurels until he has treated the silk industry in a similar manner, for he despises favouritism of any kind. His character is complex, wavering between bravery and cowardice is a coward where clean water is concerned The very sight or thought of it sends him into opisthotonic convulsions similar to those of patients suffering from hydrophobia He will

travel miles to avoid it for washing purnoses and revel when he finds something filthy and of the consistency of nea soup. In his eestasy he has often been heard to exclaim "hat Hinner tib táni hai." He proves himself a coward when he attacks with Berserk ferocity defenceless garments which have never harmed man, woman or beast. In some respects he is brave He has never been known to be afraid to return with the washing even if his zeal has made it difficult or impossible for the memsahib to distinguish her own garments from those of her husband. He also possesses a singular daring in daily washing and airing his dirty linen in public. The only men who dare flout public opinion with impunity, are either men of impregnable social position or those of excentional ability and originality

Such men are invariably Bohemians. preferring to associate with brain to blood, wits to hores, sulphites to bromides, and people of talent and originality to the ordinary members of dull and respectable middle class society. When the average man, who is so "extraordinarily ordinary," with the originality of a louse, attempts to brave public opinion he is doomed to failure. He prefers mixing with women of his own mental calibre and discussing local scandal to subjects which make life worth living, and he always dies a man of no importance. He leaves no imprints on the sands of time-he has lived in vain.

The dhobi belongs to this class and dies a disappointed man—unregretted and unmissed. No dhobi has ever succeeded in dying a rich man, or of being elected a member of the Legislative Conneil nor has he succeeded in heing mentioned amongst the 47,000. He is an exclusive man—some people

say he is a snob. In his ignorance and arrogance he fancies himself better than others. He is always seen with his near relations—his wife, his son or his ass. The apotheosis of the dhobi is the piurullah. To him ladies send their most expensive silks and crèpede-chines. The only difference between the piurullah and his humble



confrère the dhobt, is that when the former has finished with your clothes it is possible to keep them together with the aid of pins, whilst with the latter even pins are useless for the purpose,

In 1918, "The Dhobi-proof Clothing Company, Ltd.," was on the point of being floated with a capital of 20 lakis of rupees, at Rs. 10 a share. It was arranged to put the shares on the market as Rs. 10 premium, but at the last moment the Indian Government intervened and refused to grant the license on the ground that the company was not one of national importance.

The chagrin of the agents and prospective shareholders and the delight of the *dhobis* can well be imagined

Though the origin of the dhobi is obscure and wrapped in mystery, the anthropologists, after years of research, have traced bim back to the original wife heaters of the past. His motto, translated from the original. runs as follows:

"Clothes are like woman, a dog or a

The more they be besten, the better they be."

The dhobi has other sides to his nature-sometimes he is sentimental. Many people must have heard him singing as he approaches his various clients. his version of Ellen Wright's song:

"Every morn I bring thee toilets." There is one person who can never forgive him! I refer, of course, to the blushing bride who arrives at Bombay with the latest Parisian trousseau She heaves a sigh and suppresses a tear as she gazes at her garments some 6-9 months afterwards. Seeing them on the ground. fraved, tattered and torn, she becomes philosophical and orders new ones made of more resistant material, substituting in her Eastern wisdom embroidery for lace. It is futile to fight against the dhobi, for even if you appear to win, the victory is but a Pyrrhic one. One can gauge, with a fair amount of accuracy, the relations existing between a dhobi and his wife. Should the washing be returned in a dilapidated condition, minns buttons and seams, it may be justifiably surmised that the connubial relations have been disturbed by the ubiquitous tertium quid.

Owing to the ever-growing emancination of women and female competition. the dhabin or native washerwoman has anneared upon the scene. She guarant tees to do the same amount of damage to your clothes for less money. The strength of her blows is in direct proportion to her progeny. The Hindu proverb says that just as a fat man makes a noor husband, so a childless dhobin makes a poor washerwoman. A good dhahin is no Griselda in temper Just as the female hank is stronger than the male, so a dhobin who is the



mother of many children is often of greater muscular development than her husband. She believes that sparing the rod spoils the child and for this reason makes a practice of whipping her children once a week whether they deserve it or not. By this means she retains her authority in her home and keeps in form for her washing. In other words she retains her footing by keening her hand in.

# The Quest Perpetual.

By W C WORDSWORTH

I have sought on the banks of the Hooghly, Have ranged through Assam and Bihar Enquiringly roamed up to Poonjee, To Patha Monghyr and Buvar I have hunted for news in the desert Of Seinde and the valleys of Kas Miri And winnowed through Bombay and Ooty And Murree and Mhow and Madras

I have pestered my friends and dependents Until they all think me a bore Commissioners bishops chappassis The durwan who sleeps at the door Advice I have sought from all quarters, Have advertised near and afar Put questions to cooks and masalehis And (for rhyme) to an Oudh talihldar

In van And I ferr me the vision Resembles the mystical Grail That heroes of legend enraptured Sought manfully ever to ful As visions shone brightly before them And drew them from dallamee and rest To venture and toil in the seekings So rumours mock me in the quest

I or that servint who always was honest, That servant who always was clean Was always respectful and sober And always hard working and le in Who was proud of his place and his wages Was never inkempt or innouth Whose hishabs were fragrant with justice Whose word was the marrow of truth

Perf-nps when our troubles are over We'll meet on that beautiful shore Perfraps tired Nature exhausted Produces such wonders no more Perfraps he is but the perfection Conceived in the mind's highest plane The glory we ever must covet, And mortal can never attain

# Fly.

### By N. S CHENO3

N ages gone by, long before the so called prehistoric age, there lived in the ancient land of Ind a very miserly old woman was so very parsimonious that none of Maheshwara's\* agents had any record of any single act of charity on her part It is said that Maheshwara, the God of the and the unknown, gives a plot of land to every soul, in the world to come, where the seeds of any good acts done in this world are sown and the souls reap the harvest Now it so happened that this particular old woman had no seeds of cliarity or good acts to sow, Maheshwara, the lord of creation, seeing that the woman's life was drawing to a close sent for one of the subordinate gods and asked him about the record of the woman's acts The God replied that there was not a single charitable act recorded to her credit The money-crested Gody was at first puzzled a bit, but seeing into the future, said, "On a certain day, at a certum hour, the old woman will place a ulateful of well cooked rice on the floor, but before eating it she will go to another room to bring some brown sugar and butter to eat with the rice Send one of our heavenly crows with instructions to take a mouthful of rice and fly back here, sow what the crow brings and let her reap the harvest" On the appointed day the crow went to the old woman's dwelling and watching his opportunity took a mouthful of rice, but before he could fly the old woman caught him and putting a

finger in his mouth cleared out every single gram of rice. The poor crivoy went up to the God's abode rather disappointed in not being able to fulfil what he had been commanded

Then the Godt whose banner depicts a bull on it, inquired of the subordinates the result of the crow's mission These gods having inspected the crow's mouth. and finding nothing. reported accordingly Maheshwara The great God was surprised but asked them to examine the crow's mouth again very carefully On their second attempt they were more successful and found a small husk in a corner of the mouth The hush was sown in the plot of land allotted to the old woman The latter died and her soul went to the place where her plot of land and her crop awaited her When she was hungry she went to rean the harvest and as the seed sown was only husk, this was all she could reap and this she could not eat. She began to pull ears of husk and rub them between the palms of her hands. finding nothing but husk she com menced to beat both her hands on her forehead and cry aloud complaining of her misfortune Maheshwara, the three eved God hearing the lamentations of the old woman inquired of his subordinates who it was that was weeping and wailing They replied saving "O Lord of the creatures, ammate and manimate, it is the miserly old woman" Then said Maheshwara, the God of gods, "transmigrate the miser's soul into a fly and send it back to the world, as a punishment"

Hence arises their custom of rubbing their forefeet together and beating them on the head Perhaps they do thus as they dream of their former birth

<sup>\*</sup>Some Sans rit scholurs might object to the Where, Principal F W Bam of the Decean College Poons says 'The answer to this is that Luropean scholurs have trught everyboth to pronounce everything wrong by eg introducing into Sanskrit a letter that it does no cuntain There is no V in Sanskrit nor can any Hindu without special training pronounce it he says for instance 'walwe' for 'valwe'."

<sup>†</sup> Maheshwara

### THE OUEST PERPETUAL.

Perhaps—and yet once, I remember, When tossing in fever I lay, How tenderly Chungatong nursed me, Unsleeping by night or by day, His face isn't radiant with beauty, He adds to my burden of cares. And yet he perhaps is the angel That I entertain unawares.

125

## My Girl.

By D. G. DAVIES.

I've said good-bye to Janie, and it wasn't very hard: We left the farm together, and we walked across the yard. The autumn winds were blowing and the clouds came up for rain (And a kind of feeling got me that I'd not be there again).

And we crossed the field as usual by the path and reached the gate (The light was getting dimmer for the afternoon was late), And up the little lane we walked, like any other day, A talking all the time as if I weren't going away.

And when we reached the turnpike and 'twas time to say good-bye, I took her by the shoulders and she look me eye to eye, And I said "Good-bye my darling—only for a little while ('Probably,' I thought, 'I'm lying') smile, my Janie darling, smile."

And she smiled, clear-eyed and steady, and she laid her lovely arms Round my neck (she was the loveliest daughter of the valley farms), And she leaned her beauty upwards and she kissed me on the lips (I forgot all earth and heaven, winds and wars and seas and ships).

So we kissed good-bye and parted, and she turned and smiled and went Out of sight, not looking backward, down the farm-lane, homeward bent. Half afraid "Was it so easy, then," I said, "for her to part? Truly cared she very little, truly she'll not break her heart."

And I followed, and looked after, down the lane, and saw her turn To the old grey wooden gate there, through the sodden grass and fern. And she bowed her head upon her arms and wept. I saw quite plain In the dusk her shoulders shaking, sobbing in the autumn rain.

# Fly.

By N S. CHENOY

N ages gone by, long before the socalled prchistoric age, there hved in the ancient land of Ind a very miserly old woman so very parsimonions that none of Maheshwara's\* agents had any record of any single act of charity on her part. It is said that Maheshwara, the God of the known and the unknown a plot of land to every soul, in the world to come, where the seeds of any good acts done in this world are sown and the souls reap the harvest Now it so hannened that this particular old woman had no seeds of charity or good acts to sow. Maheshwara, the lord of creation, seeing that the woman's life was drawing to a close sent for one of the subordinate gods and asked him shout the second of the woman's acts. The God replied that there was not a single charitable act recorded to her credit The money crested Gody was at first puzzled a bit, but seeing into the future, said "On a certain day, at a certain hour, the old woman will place a plateful of well cooked rice on the floor, but before eating it she will go to another room to bring some brown sugar and butter to eat with the rice Send one of our heavenly crows with instructions to take a mouthful of rice and fly back here, sow what the crow brings and let her reap the harvest" On the appointed day the crow went to the old woman's dwelling and watch ing his opportunity took a mouthful of rice, but before he could fly the old woman caught him and putting a

finger in his mouth cleared out every single grain of rice. The poor envoy went up to the God's abode rather disappointed in not being able to fulfil what he had been commanded.

Then the Godt whose bruner dencts a bull on it, inquired of the subordinates the result of the crow's mission These gods having inspected erow's month and nothing. reported accordingly Maheshwara The great God was surprised but asked them to examine the crow's month again very carefully On their second attempt they were more successful and found a small bush m a corner of the mouth. The husk was sown in the plot of land allotted to the old woman The latter died and her soul went to the place where her plot of land and her crop awaited her When she was hungry she went to read the harvest and as the seed sown was only husk, this was all she could read and this she could not ext. She began to pull ears of husk and rub them between the palms of her hands. finding nothing but husk she com menced to beat both her hands on her forehead and cry aloud complaining of her misfortune Maheshwara three eved God hearing the lamentations of the old woman inquired of his subordinates who it was that was weeping and wailing. They replied saying "O Lord of the creatures, unimate and influente, it is the miserly old woman" Maheshwara, the God of gods, "transmigrate the miser's sonl into a fly and send it back to the world as a punishment "

Hence arises their custom of rubbing their fo-efect together and beating them on the head Perhaps they do this as they dream of their former birth

<sup>\*</sup>Some Sanekrit scholtrs might object to the Where Principal F W Ham of the Decan College Poons says. The answer to this is that Furopean scholars have trught everybody to pronounce everything wrong by eg miro duchig into Sanskrit a letter that it does nothan There is no V in Sanskrit on can any Hindu without special training pronounce it he says for instance, 'walwe' for 'valve'."

<sup>†</sup> Maheshwara



A Tale from Rangoon

By R. S.

Gentle reader, stay awhile,
Listen to my story,
Part of it may rause a smile,
Part of it is gory—
This is Jack, and that is Jim,
Lastly Phyllis, neat and trim

Phyllis was an import new
By the Bibby Liner,
Ne'er were eyes such heavenly blue,
Ne'er was smile diviner,
Mouth demurely arched above—
Jim and Jack both fell in love.

Jimmy to his office ran, Overhauled his ledgers, Twinzas, Burma Oils, Aunghan, Burma Mines and Dredgers; Marriage seemed a dreadful price, Was it worth the sacrifice?

Jack was less beset with eares, Thought such conduct treason, Didn't count his stocks and shares For a simple reason; Eutered for the marriage stakes— Took dear Phyllis on the Lakes.

What a wondrous thing is Art
In the tender gloaming,
How it thrills a maiden's heart,
Sets her faney roaming—
Jack discoursed of "truth of tone,"
Moonlight, and the Shwe Dagon.

Cunning was the plot he laid,
False his tones of rapture;
Phyllis, simple dimply maid,
Fell an easy capture;
As the fateful "yes" was said
Jim had just resolved to well

From his office quickly r.m,
Overturned his ledgers,
Sold his Twinzas, sold Aughan,
Sold his golden Dredgers,
Brought his money-bags complete,
Dumped them down at Phyllis'
feet

O'er the scene that then ensued
Let us draw a curtain,
Was he wild, or mild, or rude?
No one knows for certain;
This much only can be said—
Jack and Phyllis soon were wed

Jack had got an Uncle rich
Who had single tarried,
Died the very morning which
Saw the lovers married;
And, for fear his heirs should fail,
Left Jack his estates in tail.

Jim took all his hard-earned pelf, Tied it round his body, Went away and drowned himself In the Irrawaddy— Why these things perversely fell, Gentle reader, who can tell?

# PELMANISM The Little Grey Books."

oks have achieved greater popularity during the war. The Little Grey Books, as they are affectionally

iers pore over them in the trenches, sailors con them ir brief intervals of lessure in the Grand Fieet , busi ien and women consult them at every possible oppor.
Inwers, doctors and students declare them to be an ady source of help, stimulation and encouragement

ct, everybody is studying these wonderful little grey
in which the principles of Pelmanian are so
imply explained "Pelmaniam"—that extraordinary
ree in modern life—the "cardinal factor of success" to Truth's telling phrase as do not know the little erey books of you are

in to not know the little grey books if you are 'elmanist you should hasten to make up for lost time dy wish has not studied these books,' says an ardent set "can conceive the immeasurable henefits resulting com".

single one of them would be cheep to me at a 1 pounds," declares a solicitor 'As a direct con a of them I gained a step in promotion' writes enant General

neral writes from France ' The importance of the Course can hardly he exaggerated I seree it

clerks shop assistants and salesmen toll how thes and trebled their moomes as the result of a faw and tremen the Pelmin Course Trademee tell of a faw study of the Pelmin Course Trademee tell of I turnover" and 100 per cent and 200 per cent in profits Tis latest bytch of reports from students (including men and women of all occupalife) show that less than one per cent --net one in ed-failed to gain substantial advantages from the Course

ill at the price of a hall hour of so a day for a ka! It sounds too good to be true but there are not a class not a business or trade or profession islands in which Pelmanism has not proved itself eful help to success. That is to say a means of it efficiency and developing "I rain ness." to such that promotion and a higger salary follow as surely

follows day n ero particularly keen on Pelmanam at has such an enormous help to them in "getting on" loss Many of them describe it as "the best nt I ever made"

er they ful it a feels free native state "I am sorry the course I is fushed I have found it an t words used by students of the Pelman Course

I as lately made annti se report upon the progress their amount rations chases and confesses it s impossible to name a business profession of in which there were not hundreds of Pelman

and Navy officers are very ' keen on Felman " | Admirals and Generals and over 30 000 other re at idente the course as well as thousands of rank A large number of readers of the lead no populate m it and have already profited by it in income and

sectors of the Institute have arranged a substantful in the fee to enable the readers of Indian Int to e complete course with a minimum outlay

the herent of this liberal offer application should at once by nesteard to the address given

INTERESTING PETTERS Fram a'Director

I consider the Pelman Course is of the nimost value It teaches one how to observe and to think in the right any which few realisa who have not studied it. The great charm to may who have not studied it. The great charm to mo was the realisation of greater power. power to trus oneself for more and more efficiency, I guided from each lesson right up to the end of the Course

From a Clark.

rom a citers.

Looking back over the time same I first enrolled for the Course I marred at the changed outlook and wide sphere which it open to me The personal benefits are a thousandfold better memory if only the public at thousandfold better memory if only the public at the course of the cours knew your Course, I am a re your officers would be literally besieved by prospective students

From a Works Manager Your System has certainly been of great assistance to me in a variety of ways. Up to recently I was works manager for a big firm of varie spinners but have now attained the prestion if right and man to the owners being removed from the eventure to the administrativa

side of the business.

sade of the business.

From a Bank Cashler

I have much pleasure in test lying to the practical
value of the Pelman System as a means of developing
one a mental powers. We chief recret is that I did not take one a mental powers. We chief repret is that I did not take the Course years ago. I have found the training of great value in charmess of mental vision, quickness of decision and greater self-confidence. The online is quite mominal compared with the great advantages atlained From a Textila Buver

From my oan experience I would strongly recommend the Felman Course to all who are ambitious and keenly destroos of success. Perhaps its greatest value is that it causes one to feel more independent of circumstances of any and every kind it lends to transfer our destiny from chance into our own keeping

From a Merchant

I think it right that I should tell you what benefits I have derived from the stuly. The greatest benefit is a barger interest in life-is keener appetite for business. It has awakened me to a fuller knowledge of mracil giving me more self-confidence and making my powers of observation more exact.

IMMEDIATE BENEFIT 'Banefit," says "Truth ' 'ta derived from the very Best, and this is the general experience of the west majority of the students. Almost before they are aware of it the brain is being set methodically to work on the lines which will brier out its full capacity

OVER 250,000 MEN AND WOMEN

The Pelman Course has already feen followed by over He reiman Course has a ready freen followed by over 20,000 men and women. It is directed through the post and a sample to follow. It takes up very little time. It involves no hard stady. It can be practised anywhere in the trenches in the office in the train in sparse minutes during the day and yet in quite a short time it has the effect of developing the mird just as physical exercise develops the muscles of increasing your personal efficiency and thus doubling your all round espacity and freeme-

samp power the Pelman Course with a complete A fall description of the Pelman Course with a complete suppose of the lessons is given in "Mind and Memore" a free copy of which étogether with Truth's special supple-ment on "Primanson") will be sent post free to all readers of Indian Int. who send a postcard to Tie Pelman Institute 535 Pelman House Ploomainure Street London Institute 535 Pelman House Ploomainure Street London

# Conclusive Evidence.



CLINCHER TYRES "always leave a good impression."

change from internal to external colour effects. The Christians, from the first cave chapels of the catacombs down to the French Gothic cathedrals, cut themselves off from outside influences when they prayed. The custom may have grown out of a grim necessity: it was best to hide in the days of persecution I oined to this, no doubt, it was felt to have a deeper spiritual meaning But the Moslems, like the ancient Greeks, praised Allah in the open air The courtvard of Mohammet's house at Medina formed the type for the first mosque In one of the arches of its surrounding arcade was placed the Mihrab, the empty niche,the Sanctuary without the Idol The mosaics of St Sophia, the golden gloom of Chartres, find their equal but exact opposite in the dawn-flushed portals of the Tai

Scattered throughout the Turkish quarter are a few forlorn-looking tekkehs, monasteries or hostels for pilgrims, where one or two Dervishes cling pathetically to the scene of their past activities Here, if anywhere, it should be dangerous for a Westerner to intrude.

Accustomed as I was to go where fancy led, without attracting any notice beyond that of the gipsy children, I hesitated to accept the grave invitation to enter the archway just below the Church of St Demetrius. But the fountains and the flowers within proved too tempting to be passed To my surprise the Sheik who lived there, tending the little garden and serving the mosque, far from being a fierce enemy, hailed with delight the chance of pouring his wees into English ears It was hard to make out whom he hated most, the Tewish "Young Turks" who had rushed his country into war with their oldest and best friends in Europe, or the Greeks who had raided his garden at the taking



## DAINTY & COOL

THE exquisite beauty of texture and design have made Grafton's Voile the ideal material for all Summer Frocks, Blouses, Afternoon Tea Gowns, Evening Dresses, etc.

The very dantiness of the fabric makes it all the harder for us to describe it to you, but its charming quality, the tasteful and alluring designs, and its distinguished colourings will appeal irresistibly to you the minute you see it.

Picture to yourself the most delightful style you ever saw in Summer Frocks Preture it. too, made up in this wondrously dainty fabric. and you will certainly t make up your mind that Grafton Voile, and only Grafton Voiler is good enough for YOUR Summer

Frock

The Dutatu Fabric

# for Dainty Folk\* Why not go "Grafton

Voile Buying" To-day?
Your draper will be very pleased to show
you his selection if you will ask him

### Over 200 Designs.

INSIST ON "GRAFTON" STAMPED ON SELVEDGE When buying ready-made garments of Grafton Voile, please see all the tab Grafton Voile "is on the coller of Salonica and wantonly smashed the tombs of his family saints. Heft with a bunch of pink roses and lilae and a special request that I should come back and sketch the masque.

Nor was this a solitary instance of Turkish hospitality in war time. At the Monastery of Meyland, outside the city walls, a direct descendant of the last Selink Sultans still entertains the stray visitor to his fascinating but much-dilapidated shrine. I went there one day with two companions, a Red Cross Sister and an Anglo-Syrian merchant not iony escaped from Smyrna, my object, at the moment, being to find out something further on the subject of the symbolism employed

in the planting of Moslem tombs. The afternoon prayers were ending as we arrived and walked up the steps leading into the picturesque courtvard. In the centre stood a fountain kiosk, the ceiling of its dome and deep caves covered with frescoes in the modern Turkish style, a quaint blend of French Rococo. Chinese and servant met us there and showed us into the Chief Dervish's room to await his return. Round the walls ran the usual low divan. The skins of wild animals on the floor reminded me of Persian miniatures of Majoun as a desert Derrish.

When the great man entered, the merchant greeted him in suitably flowing terms and at the same time we Then with much made our salaams. bowing to each other we retook our seats on the divan. Our host settled himself opposite us, cigarettes, and coffee were handed round and the real conversation between the two men began. It surged up and down in rich guttural tones, every now and then points being translated and explained for my benefit.

"Yes," the Chief Dervish admitted, "the Hanum (lady) was right in one

### At the Dressing Table.

Ity Messes

#### How Millicent Chasted Fether Time.

I hadn keen glivent for over three year, when I called on her a lew days ago. I knew she had taken up muniton work at the beginning of the war, and term what I had heard he fer from time to kine, had work, early rang, and very much the wave for her three years work. But fir from looking jaded and tired, I lound her younger and Ireder than what I had list seen her. Her complexion was amonth and clear, and her tair brighter, and more glossy than kelore, which had keen winkles when I remember had entirely disappeared

#### How the Preserved Her Complexion.

After a little persuasion she told me the secret of how she had not only kept, but improved, her looks during the three years in which we had not met, in ap to of her hard work and late hours.

the said me she owed the Ireshness of her complexion to She told me she owed the Ireshness of her comprision to the regular use sery might of a little plan merculed was the regular use sery might of a little plan merculed was sheet. She had entirely given up to the morning with warm state. She had entirely given up the use of powder, which she told in each of the use cased wranker, and was many instead or the sheet of the use cased wranker, and was many instead or common of the sheet of the same sheet of the sheet of the sheet of the same sheet of the sheet of the same sheet of the s

#### Removing the Wrinkles.

When I aircle what his had done to remove the little wrakks which I remembered round her eyes and mouth, abo told me nothing. The see of the mercolased were had done to the control of the control of the control of the seems, gettly reels off all the dead coater skim, aboutly and impreceptably while or sleeps, and with the dead skin all here and wrankles, leaving the fresh young complexion beneath clear and amonth.

#### A flight Crowth of Superfluors Hale.

There was another point upon which I was very curious acres was another point upon which I was very cultious Milerate was to bars a shight growth of that on the upper lip, which I am forced to admit, entirely spoil her claims to being considered a presty grip, in it this too had entirely disappeared, owing to the use also led me of a little producted phenistic. Mer two applications, also said all fraces of the growth had disappeared, but as a precaution she had set enough the late of the complet of weeks afterwards.

#### stow Sha Kent Her State Bright and Glossy.

THE MARKET STATE THE THE STEPLE AND CLEAR. TO keep be her in good nordhion she had albumpouch it regularly every lortalgilt with a descrippostfol of shallar disabeted in he where, then druce it is without ramang (as this is not necessary when wang shallar) and given it a group to hership. Ferry month she gave it a stimulation in the form of a sample founc Lor one week is every lour her managed into the roots every night a tomo mado by mixing as ounce of barahum with lour ounces of Bay Itun or Lau de College.

#### A Perfectly Hatural Colour.

Milecent had always been interrally pale and I remarked on the pretty flinth which had come into her checks. This she confessed was not natural (although its decerted even an expect like-myaell), but was brought alond by ming a lattle pure collandam, which has applied to her checks, with is appeared absolutely natural, for it despend as the atmosphere became warmer, just as a natural colour, would

### INDIAN INK.

or two of her surmises. But on the whole, the planting of the flowers she had noticed had no symbolic meaning; it was all a matter of custom."

As a Moslem priest, of course, he could not allow of symbolism for a moment, for that might savour of the idolatry so condemned by the Holy Koran

But what started the custom? Why were lilies, for instance, always found on a woman's tomb in some form or another, and irises planted in every eemetery? The answer came later from a poet, a secular Moslem scholar

From time to time as the talk flowed on I noticed the Dervish glance across at us three, perplexed. At length I saw what was puzzling him—what was wrong. The man of our party with his venerable white beard, sat in the lowest place, nearest the door. "What a deplorable lack of breeding afflicts the English," was plainly what he thought.

Just then he looked up at the Red Cross Sister on my other side and smled, a little relieved; at least the "Benyuk Hanum," the Eldest Wife, had the place of honour; we meant well, our manners, though odd, might pass

# The I. D. F. Alphabet.

Compiled by E. H. TIMMINS

A's for Act yeelpt I. D. F. A.
Which made us all "soldiers" 'ere we could say nay:
Exposed tender flowers as the innocent prey
Of the stridently loud Sergeant-Major.

B is Bundook you have to tote round, Its ugly and clumsy and weights half a maund— I put mine down once and it couldn't be found, Blank, Blank! said the irate Sergeant-Major.

C's for Committee—we have quite a lot— Selection, Exemption, what more I know not; They did me no good and I've just got to swot 'Neath the eye of the grim Sergeant-Major.

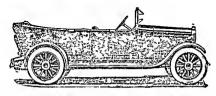
D's for the Drill we all have to do—
Morning and evening and Saturdays too—
Till our marks total up to a hundred and two,
Or more—for the gay Sergeant-Major.

E's for Exemption the lucky ones get—
I haven't; but I can't be spared just yet,
They want me to give a tone to the set
And stands drinks to the dry Sergeant-Major

F's for Fighting—now don't go and smile;

We all do our fighting in elegant style,
With blank when the maidan's as wet as the Nile
Under Pharoah the nth—Sergeant-Major.





## CLASS IN CARS

There is that subtle atmosphere of "class" about Austin Cars which makes its appeal to the careful buyer Both in Private and Commercial Cars the workmanship and general appearance of AUSTIN productions display this atmosphere in a marked degree We shall be glad to supply full particulars, or place youtr name upon our Priority List for post-war delivery upon request

## THE AUSTIN MOTOR CO., LD.,

Head Office. NORTHFIELD, BIRMINGHAM, -ENGLAND

London 479, 483, OXFORD STREET, W 1 Also at MANCHESTER and NORWICH or two of her sumises. But on the whole, the planting of the flowers she had noticed had no symbolic meaning; it was all a matter of custom."

As a Moslem priest, of course, he could not allow of symbolism for a moment, for that might savour of the idolatry so condemned by the Holy Koran

But what started the custom? Why were lilies, for instance, always found on a woman's tomb in some form or another, and irises planted in every cemetery? The answer came later from a poet, a secular Moslem scholar, From time to time as the talk flowed on I noticed the Dervish glance across at us three, perplexed. At length I saw what was puzzling him—what was wrong. The man of our party with his venerable white beard, sat in the lowest place, nearest the door. "What a deplorable lack of breeding afflicts the English," was plainly what he thought Just then he looked up at the Red

Just then he looked up at the was constructed, a little relieved; at least the "Benyuk Hanum," the Eldest Wife, had the place of honour; we meant well, our manners, though odd, might pass

# The I. D. F. Alphabet.

Compiled by E. 11. 71MMINS.

A's for Act yeelpt I, D. F. A.
Which made us all "soldlers" 'ere we could say may
Exposed tender flowers as the innocent prey
Of the stridently loud Sergeant-Major.

B is Bindook you have to tote round, Its ugly and clumsy and weighs half a maund— I put mine down once and it couldn't be found, Blank, Blank! said the irate Sergeant-Major.

C's for Committee—we have quite a lot— Selection, Exemption, what more I know not; They did me no good and I've just got to swot 'Neath the eye of the grim Sergeant-Major.

D's for the Drill we all have to do—
Morning and evening and Saturdays too—
Till our marks total up to a hundred and two,
Or more—for the gay Sergeant-Major.

E's for Exemption the lucky ones get—
I haven't; but I can't be spared just yet,
They want me to give a tone to the set
And stands drunks to the dry Sergeant-Major.

F's for Fighting—now don't go and smile;
We all do our fighting in elegant style,
With blank when the maidan's as wet as the Nile
Under Pharoah the nth—Sergeant-Major.





# CLASS IN CARS

There is that subtle atmosphere of "class" about Austin Cars which makes its appeal to the careful buyer. Both in Private and Commercial Cars the workmanship and general appearance of AUSTIN productions display this atmosphere in a marked degree. We shall be glad to supply full particulars, or place your name upon our Priority List for post-war delivery upon request.

# THE AUSTIN MOTOR CO., LD.,

Head Office: NORTHFIELD, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

London: 479, 483, OXFORD STREET, W. 1 Also at MANCHESTER and NORWICH

### INDIAN INK

- G's for the Guards at Aidderpore Docks—
  Sulubrious places where you can get shocks
  From 'skeeters and gentry while watching the locks—
  They can't but the tough Sergeant-Major
- H is the Horses the cavalry ride—
  And mind you return them the marks on their hide
  Or you won't get the twenty chips writ in the inside
  Of his books by the smart Sergeant Major
- Is for the Indian part of the Force—
  It ought to be ready, but isn't of course!
  They want fifty years to develop a dorsal val. And a full Sergeant-Major
- J's, for the juld; they like us to show
  When told to advance at the trot to and fro,
  If you want to go a st; just try it, but lo!
  "Ware the gibe of the glib Sergeant-Major
- K's for the Kit you were going to get,

  Double of everything—a real complete set,

  No matter if nobody's seen it yet,

  "It's coming"—quoth the old Sergeant Major
- L's for the Leave you have to produce; No lying in bed without just excuse, A fat head in the morn can go to the deuce— It won't wash with our Sergeant-Major!
- M's is the Maidan whereon we parade,
  It's wonderful muddy or else hird as Hide
  S' but not big enough to smother the thinde
  Of the venturesome Sergeant-Major
- N's is for the Naul ar who isn't to touch Your bay'net or rife nor does he—much, Only to clean them and keep them in such Condition as pleases the "Major"
- O is for Orders—can't remember 'em all— Given by our officers, both big and small Lootenant, and Major, and e'en Generall— And they're'hot stuff from the Sergeant Major
- P. is for Pullthrough—you know it quite well The thing that gets stuck in your rifle and—hell! Your boy burns it out with poker you yel!— But less than the shocked Sergeant-Major!

### THE I D F ALPHABET

- Q's for Q M, the man with the grub

  Who travels around with a reg lar young pub—
  But why doesn t he bring is the beet in a tub?

  Sh' (With a thirst) here s the 'Mijor'?
- R's for Route marches we ve got to do, Hundreds of miles on our flat feet two Before we il be old nough to 'scape the view Of the persistent and "wide' Sergeant Major
- S is the Slacker who's doing his bit They get him it list and he's looling quite fit And shows he's got muscle and plenty of grit, That's thanks to the keen Sergeant Major
- Ts for the Trooper he rides a big horse
  And gets twenty dibs as a matter of course
  To maintain the spectacular part of the force
  And make sport for the rough riding "Major"
- U is the Unit that's liable to go
  To most terrible places from Ceylon to Mhow
  Or anywhere else that will rhyme with an "O"—
  So says the learned Sergeant Major
- V's for the Veterans—the patriots who Served till they were buddhas and still game to do Many more drills than you or I—B boo! And more than the aged Sergeant Major
- W's for Washout—we hope we're not that!

  If we thought we'd succeeded we'd not fit our hat,
  Some doubt it but others lend ear to the flat—

  'Ries spoke by the kind Sergeant Major'
- X stands for the Numbers produced by the Act The censor won t let me siy more—thit's a fact, If I did I should surely be lacking in thet And not like the adroit Sergeant Major
- Y's for the Y M C A in a tent
  It treats you to drinks without paying rent
  No wonder when it's tharges not e en a cent,
  Except to the old Sergeant Major
- Z is for—really I must be excused—
  If I mususe Z don't get confused—
  I must work in the "Major" or I li be abused
  So Z's for the bold Zergeant Major,
  For the gallant and gay Zergeant Major

Paison Acorges Exclasive alcutta.